Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Northamptonshire Record Society

https://archive.org/details/nrs0027

The Index Library

GENERAL EDITOR . . C. HAROLD RIDGE, F.S.A.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE ADMINISTRATIONS
1677–1710

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited
[70]

The Index Library

ADMINISTRATIONS
IN THE
Archdeaconry of Northampton
(1667–1710)

NOW PRESERVED IN THE

DISTRICT PROBATE REGISTRY

AT BIRMINGHAM

EXTRACTED BY THE LATE

Rev. HENRY ISHAM LONGDEN, M.A., F.S.A.

EDITED BY

Miss LUCY DRUCKER

London:
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY
The British Record Society, Limited
1947

PRINTED FOR THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED,
BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD., HERTFORD.

CONTENTS

PAGE
CORRECTION, ETC. vi
PREFACE vii
ADMINISTRATIONS ARRANGED IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER BY YEARS 1
INVENTORIES, 1660–1710 203
MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS, 1660 215
INDEX OF ADMINISTRATIONS AND NAMES OF PERSONS . 217

CORRECTION

p. 1. *for* 1830 *read* 1710

OMISSION

p. 55. *after* Berry (Bury) *insert* Richard

PREFACE

THE late Mr. Isham Longden contributed abstracts of Northamptonshire Admons. (1546–1676) to *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,* and these, with an index, were subsequently reprinted as a separate book (1939). The British Record Society, at his request, continued the printing of his work to the year 1710 in this volume.

The commencement of the war of 1939–1945, and the editing of this volume coincided, and although Mr. Longden's form and wording of the abstracts were used at first, the cost of printing and scarcity of paper suggested to the editor the usual abbreviations towards the end of the work. The form of index used by Mr. Longden, although not that which normally would be used by this Society, has been retained for the reason of uniformity.

Mr. Longden during a long life accumulated a large collection of MSS.; little of which has been printed. His valuable *Northamptonshire and Rutland Clergy from 1500* is an exception. His unpublished material he bequeathed to the Northamptonshire Record Society for the use of students and searchers generally. It is to be regretted that even a short list of the items in this collection is not yet available. Inquiries should be made to the Secretary of the Northamptonshire Record Society at Lamport Hall, Northampton.

Mr. Longden unfortunately did not leave a full account of his work at the Northampton Probate Registry or give any details of the documents preserved there. In a short paragraph in *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica* he said :—

" The Administrations of the Archdeaconry begin regularly from 1660. There are both Books and Bundles. Some of the Bundles consist of Inventories only. Sometimes Books and Bundles overlap, and information is given twice over. Much was not indexed. Though the Administrations begin from 1660, I have been able to recover some from earlier sources. For instance, hidden away, unindexed, in three early books of the First Series of Wills of the Archdeaconry, are a few Administrations, one as early as 1545.

" In an old notebook, that, no doubt, belonged to one of the clerks of the archdeacon, are a variety of notes, concerning many matters relating to the Church, licences for curates, for schoolmasters, and for marriage, etc."

The Inventories were evidently copied by Mr. Longden only when he believed there was no administration remaining on record.

Since Mr. Longden made his abstracts the Administrations have been moved to the Birmingham Probate Registry and the reader is reminded that there are other Northamptonshire Administrations preserved at the District Probate Registry at Peterborough.

It was thought advisable to insert the number of the administration in the yearly bundle in each case, and this has been placed in round brackets, which also indicate editorial comments.

L. D.

London,
May, 1947.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE ADMINISTRATIONS

OF THE

Archdeaconry of Northampton

1677–1830

NOW PRESERVED IN THE DISTRICT PROBATE REGISTRY AT BIRMINGHAM

(Previously at Northampton)

ADMINISTRATIONS 1677

Battison, Thomas. Letters of Tutelship, as well of person of John Battison, junior, of Quinton, a minor of 14 or thereabouts, as of the sum of £350, given to him by his mother Isabell Battison, relict and adm^{x} of Thomas Battison, her late husband, deceased, intestate, in her widowhood, by a deed, dated 11 June 1664, gr. 29 July 1677 to George Battison, of Quinton, yeoman, dur. min. of said John Battison, jun^{r}. Surety, Richard Church, of Courtenhall, yeoman. On 29 July 1677 appeared personally Sara Battison and stated that Isabell Battison, her mother, relict and adm^{x} of Thomas Battison, late of Quinton, died intestate, and in her widowhood by a deed, dated 11 June 1664, gave to her, Sara Battison, a sum of £120, while she was in minority, viz. 17 years old, and she chose as guardian her uncle [patruum = father's brother], George Battison, of Quinton, yeoman, and the forsaid John Battison, junior, in presence of Thomas Maydwell, Not. Pub., stated that Isabell, his mother, wid. and adm^{x} of said Thomas Battison, by the same deed gave to the same John Battison, jun^{r}., £350, while he was in minority, viz. 14 years of age, and he chose the said George Battison, his uncle, as guardian. (30)

Blundell, Charles, of All Saints, Northampton, gr. 13 Nov. 1677 to Mary Blundell, of same, his relict mother and curatrix, assigned to Elizabeth Blundell, a minor of 4 years of age or thereabouts, and exec. of will of said Charles Blundell dur. min. Sureties, Daniel Blundell, brasier, and Samuel Walker, ironmonger, both of same. [Will of Charles Blundell, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, G 92.] (59)

Brice, William, of Quinton, yeoman, died intestate, gr. 10 Nov. 1677 to John Brice, husbandman, his son. Sureties, William Valentine, of Piddington, husbandman, and Edward Clarke, of Roade, yeoman. Invent. of W.B., who departed this life 10 Oct. 1677, £313 10s. 8d., taken 30 October by Edward Clarke, William Valentine, Thomas Hartwell. On 8 Nov. 1677 Ann Brice, of Quinton, put her son John in her stead to be whole exec. (61)

Brimley, Edward, of Cotten End in par. of Hardingston, blacksmith, gr. 18 Feb. 1677 [1677–8] to Abigail, of same, his widow. Sureties, Laurence Wollaston, of Northampton, gen., and Edward Reeve, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £15 17s. 3d. taken 23 Jan 1677 [1677–8] by Samuel Wellford, James Moore, Thomas Allin. (9)

Browne, Thomas, of Lilborne. Letters of Tutelship of person and portion of Henry Browne a minor of 16 years or so, given him by last will of Thomas Browne, his late father, not administered by Elianor Browne, his late relict and exec. now also dec^{d}., gr. 26 Oct. 1677 to Thomas Richardson, of par. of St. Sepulchre, in City of London, gent., during min. Sureties, William Pettit, of Northampton, upholsterer, and John Jones, jun^{r}., of Towcester. [Will of Thomas Browne, of Lilborne, yeoman, dated 31 July 1670, pr. 29 July 1673 by Elianor his relict. *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, i, 59.] (48)

Bunting, William, of Sewell, in par. of Blakesley, yeoman, gr. 19 Jan^{r}. 1677 [1677–8] to Elizabeth, of same, his widow. Surety, Robert Wills, of Grimscott, yeoman. Invent. £56 10s. 0d. taken 17 Jan^{r} 1677 [1677–8] by Richard Bell, Michael Warwicke, Richard Medcroft. (8)

Cle(y)pole, Lebbeus, of Clipston, yeoman, gr. 6 June 1677 to Elizabeth, of same, his widow. Sureties, Giles Hull, of same, and William Hull, of Rushton. Wit. Eliza: Canon, Brian Canon. Invent. £211 18s. 4d. taken 18 May 1677 by Thomas Moore, James Heyricke, Nathaniel Buswell, Giles Hull. [Buried 13 May 1677 at Clipston as Lebaeus Clapoole.] (27)

Conn, John, of Roade, labourer, gr. 15 Sept. 1677 to Jane Atterbury, late Conn, relict of John Conn, dec^{d}. Sureties, John Atterbury, of same, mason, and Robert Abby, of Stoke Bruerne, mason. Invent. £19 6s. 8d. taken 16 Feb. 1676 [1676–7] by John Chivall, of Roade, surveyor, Thomas Atterbury, of Roade, yeoman, George Blunt. Jane Conn relict of John Conn, now wife of John Atterbury exhibited the Inventory. (41)

Cooke, James, of Brafield, gr. 26 Nov. 1677 to Elizabeth Burnum, wife Henry Burnum, of Little Houghton, labourer. Sureties John Marriott, senior, and Edmund James, both of Little Houghton, yeomen. Wit. John Shaa, Samuel Gifford. (56)

Cooke, Richard [of Chipping Warden], gr. 9 Nov. 1677 to Dorothy Cooke. Sureties, William Burch, Thomas Beasant, of Chipping Warden. (60)

Draper, Simon, gr. 10 Oct. 1677 to Mary Draper, of Earl's Barton, widow. Sureties, Jeremiah Berrill, weaver, and Simon Draper, both of same, labourer. (55)

Eyre, John, of Crick, gr. 15 Oct. 1677 to John Allen, of Long Buckley, weaver. Sureties John Willes, jun^{r}, of same, gent., and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. On 15 Oct. 1677 John Allen stated that John Eyre died intestate " menses duodecim abhinc ultime elapsos et ultra " and left no son. (50)

Garrett, Richard, of Westrup, in par. of Byfield, batchelor, gr. 2 Oct. 1677 to Valentine Garret, of same, yeoman. Sureties, John Boote, of same, yeoman, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £59 8s. 4d. taken 24 Aug. 1677 by John Boote, sen^{r}., Peter Prestidge, Robert Ward, jun^{r}. (45)

Giles, Henry, of Dodford, yeoman, gr. 24 Nov. 1677 to Elizabeth, of same, his widow. Surety, John Giles, of Stowe-ix-Churches, yeoman. Wit. Francis Butlin, Francis Hogg. Invent. £19 11s. 8d. taken 13 July 1677 by Valentine Lane, Thomas Rogers. (57)

Grant, Simon, of Chipping Warden, gr. 2 April 1677 to Frances Grant, the relict. Sureties, William Grant, of same, and William Beasant, of Hinton Wit. John Dod, Timothy Matthewes. Invent. £41 0s. 10d. taken . . . March 1676 [1676–7] by Richard Cooke, William Colman, Bernard Colman. (13)

Greene, John, of Hargrave, gr. 19 Jan^{ry} 1677 [1677–8] to Henry Neale, of Thingdon, yeoman, and William Neale, of Burton Latimer, husbandman, principal creditors. Invent. £6 8s. 6d. taken 18 Dec. 1676 by Thomas Thorowgood, Rector there, and John Michell. (2)

Grimsdicke, Peter, the younger, of Passenham (*sic*), a bachelor, who departed this life 14 July 1677, gr. 8 Sept. 1677 to Peter Grimsdicke, the elder, of Paulerspury, keeper, the father. Sureties, Thomas Dunkly and John Dunkly, both of Northampton, wheelwrights. Invent. £28 0s. 7d., as of Paulerspriry, taken by Richard Strattens, William Dickens, John Marriott, John Bayliff. (42)

Hall, Thomas, of Dallington, husbandman, gr. 15 Jan^{ry} 1677 [1677–8] to Thomas Hall, of same, his son. Sureties, John Farr, "sutor," Henry Woollston, currier, both of same. Wit. Thomas Gibbs, Roger Smith. Invent. £17 14s. 10d. as "singleman" taken 15 Jan^{r} 1677 [1677–8] by Thomas Hall, John Farr, Henry Woolston. (6)

Harriats, Francis, of Wellingborough, tanner gr. 23 May 1677 to Grace, of same, his widow. Sureties, John Browne, and John Whish, tanner, both of same. Invent. £40 5s. 8d. taken 22 May 1677 by John Browne, John Whish. (22)

Harris, Francis [endorsed as of Silveston], gr. 2 Sept. 1677 to Anne Harriots [corrected from Harris]. Sureties, John Jeffrys, and William Lovel, of Silveston. (54)

Harris, John, of Earl's Barton, fellmonger, gr. 11 May 1677 to Alice, of same, his widow. Sureties, Samuel Freeman and John Parnell, of same, yeomen. £21 3s. 0d. taken 3 May 1677 by William Whitworth, Daniel Harris. (16)

Harris, John, senior, of Hardwick, gr. 18 Dec. 1677 to Jane Lawe als. Harris, now wife of John Lawe and daughter of John Harris, late of Hardwick. Sureties, John Lawe (prob. of Hardwick), John Parnell, of Barton . . ., grasier [partly perished], Jane Harris als. Lawe, now wife of John Lawe, of Hardwick, stated that she was the n. and l. dau of John Harris, senior. (64)

Hawgood, Robert, of Harrowden Parva, yeoman, gr. 28 Sept. 1677 to Joan, of same, his widow. Sureties, Richard Clapham, of same, taylor, and Thomas Postle, of Wellingborough, carpenter. Invent. £191 8s. 6d. taken 22 Sept. 1677 by Robert Alderman and William Shatswell, yeomen. (43)

Hobbs, Thomas, of Wicken, gr. 26 March 1677 to Susanna, of same, his widow. Sureties, Thomas Saule, of Potterspury, gent., and Samuel Flecknoe, of Wicken, yeoman. Paper enclosed on which are written two short letters: S^{r}, We make bould to move you on the behalfe of this poor woman, Widow Hopps, whose husband lay eighteene munthe sicke on her hands, besides five small children, w^{ch} all subsisted by her labor and the helpe of summe freinds, and is left in a great deale of debt, we desire that you would onely register the Inventory that she may be in a condition to plead noe assett, more than the Inventory, and for soe doing you will for ever oblege

S^{r} y^{r} freinds and serv^{ts}
Wicken, March Rich. Pease
the 17th 1676 Tho. Sandys.

S^{r}, I thinke you will doe a very charitable deed if you remite the charges of this poor widow, and in soe doing you will oblige your freind
Tho. Sandys (? Boddington).

List of Creditors to Thomas Hobbs enclosed :—

		£	s.	d.	
Amongst them	M^{r} Mason, of Bistar . . .	1	0	0	
	M^{r} Mires		5	0	
	M^{r} Hartly		10	0	
	M^{r} Salle	2	0	0	(12)

Hobcraft, William, of Stoke Bruerne, gr. 21 July 1677 to John Addington, of same, labourer, dur. min. of William Addington and Priscilla Addington, his children, and grandchildren of William Hobcraft. Sureties, Thomas Addington, of Roade, labourer, and Harman Hutt, of Northampton, laborer. Invent. £6 2s. 6d. of Wolver ("late whilst he lived in Wolver") co. Warwick, tayler, taken 9 June [——], by George Marriott, Samuel Grace. (31)

Howes, Richard, of Pattishall, bachelor, died about 19 years before. Adm. cum Test Nunc. gr. 15 June 1677 to Jane Pinckard, wife of Samuel Pinckard, universal legatee. [Will Nunc. of Richard Howes, of Eastcote, par. of Pat., bachelor. *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, G 45.] (—)

Humphrey, Edward, the younger, of Sulgrave, gr. 22 Oct. 1677 to Edward, Humphrey, of same, yeoman. Sureties, Ralph Wisman, and John Dove, of Sulgrave, yeomen. Invent. £24 9s. 0d. taken 22 Oct. 1677 by Henry Buckerfield and John Dove, of Sulgrave. (49)

Infeild, Elizabeth, of Raunds, spinster. Invent. £12 15s. 2d. taken 21 June 1677 by William Stanes, senior, William Blofeild, Richard Teate. Document enclosed. On 22 Nov. 1677 Anne Infield, widow, of Raunds, exor. of last will and test. of John Infield, late of Raunds, deceased, renounced executorship of said will, &c., and consented that adm. be gr. to Henry Infield, of Raunds, her son, with will annexed. Wit. William Blofeild, Robert Knighton. [Will of Elizabeth Infeild, of Raunds, G 25. Will of John Infeild, the elder, husband. of Raunds, G 77, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series.] (67)

Ingram, John, of Rothwell, gr. 2 April, 1677 to Anne Ingram, of same. Sureties, William Allmond, of Oakley Magna, and John Driver, of Rothwell. Invent. £107 19s. 2d. taken 26 Oct. 1676 by Tho. Hayes, Richard Braine, Thomas Lambe. (14)

Lambert, John, his late brother, of S^t^ Sepulchre's, Northampton, gr. 26 Jan^ry^ 1677 [1677–8] to Daniel Lambert, of Weston Favell, yeoman. Sureties, John Symones, of Northampton, mercer, and John Doo. Daniel Lambert stated that John Lambert, lately died a widower, with no issue, and he was the lawful brother. (1)

Langley, Henry, of Harrowden Parva, gr. 17 May 1677 to Elizabeth, of same, his widow. Sureties, Thomas Langley, of Harrowden Parva, yeoman, and James Langley, of Orlingbury, yeoman. Invent. £51 18s. 6d. taken 13 May 1676 (*sic*) by Thomas Whiting, Samuel Sherman. (19)

Linacre, Oliver, of Wellingborough, gr. 28 Jan^ry^ 1677 [1677–8] to Oliver Linacre, of same, gent. Sureties, Richard Houghton, of Mears Ashley, yeoman, and William Farrow, jun^r^, of same, yeoman. Wit. Maurice Dix, Samuel Houghton. Invent. £38 7s. 0d. taken 22 Jan^r^ 1677 [1677–8] by Richard Dennett, Thomas Henchman, Richard Houghton. (7)

Lynacre, Thomas, of Higham Ferrers, chapman, gr. 18 Dec. 1677 to Thomas Lynacre, of Kimbolton, Hunts, sadler. Sureties, John Allen, of Higham Ferrers, cordwynder, and Henry Savidge (Savage), of Higham Ferrers, sartor. Invent. £5 of goods unadministered by Sarah Lynacre, his late wife and executrix, taken 14 Dec. 1677 by Clapham Cox and William Mosley. " One lease of a croft or yard in Higham Ferrers conteyning in length 80 foote, and in bredth 26, granted unto the said Thomas Lynaker by William Bletso and Thomas Sanderson for the term of one thousand yeres by their certaine Indenture dated the 20^th^ December, in ye second yere of King James over England, valued at £5." Exhib. 18 Dec. 1677 by Thomas Lynacre, of Kimbolton, Hunts, " Ephipparius," son of Thomas Linacre, of Higham Ferrers. (63)

Loyd, William, of Cosgrave, gr. 19 Jan^ry^ 1677 [1677–8] to Elizabeth, of Potterspury in par. of Cosgrave (*sic*), his widow. Sureties, Richard Rockingham als. Packington [signed Packinton], of Potterspury, husbandman, and George Garner, of same, chandler. Invent. £26 12s. 0d. taken 18 Jan^ry^ 1677 [1677–8] by J. Newell and Thomas Saule. (4)

Lucas, Adrian, of Guilsborough, gr. 9 Aug. 1677 to Alice, of same, his widow. Sureties, James Lucas, of West Haddon, sutor, and John Roberts, of Guilsborough, sartor, wit. Edm : Bateman, Thomas Gibb. (37)

Mahewe, William, of Hargrave, lately deceased, May 20 1677. Inventory £305 18s. 4d. taken by John Michell, Thomas Mahew. [Outside] 23 May 1677. [Will of William Mehew, of Hargrave, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, G 40.] (24)

Martin, Thomas, the elder, of Northampton, merchant taylor. Adm. of goods not admin. by Samuel Martin, his son and sole exor., gr. 25 Aug. 1677 to Francis Arundell, of Stoke Park, par. of Stoke Bruerne, Esq. Sureties, Francis Crane, of same, Esq., and Thomas Maydwell, of Northampton, gent. Francis Arundell stated that Thomas Martin named Samuel Martin, his only son, exor., and Samuel M. the exor. died, and goods remain not yet administered, and asked that adm. be gr. to himself as principal creditor. (36)

Mathewe, Alice, of Houghton Parva, widow. Inventory £103 5s. 0d. taken 11 Jan^{r} 1671 [1671–2] 23 K. Charles II by Bartholomew Coles, James Fisher, John Browne, of Houghton Parva, yeomen. Exhib. 21 May 1677 by exors. [Will dated 19 Dec. 1671. *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, x, 73.] (23)

Mathewes, Gaius, of Bradden, Esq., gr. 22 Oct. 1677 to John Nicoll, of Preston Capes, clerk, the principal creditor. (82)

[For Mathew family of Bradden, see Heralds Vis. of Northants, 1618, p. 113, and Baker's Hist. of Northants, ii, 37.]

Mitton, John, of Denford, gr. 15 March 1677 [1677–8] to Thomas Deane, of Denton, yeoman, principal creditor. Mary Mitton, the widow, first renouncing. Sureties, William Barker and Bryan Sutton, both Denford yeomen. (11)

Newby, Gregory, of Burton Latimer, gr. 21 Aug. 1673 to William Medcalfe, of Welland (*sic*), co. Leic., yeoman. Surety, Edward Tilly, of Dingly, husbandman. Invent. £6 15s. 0d. taken 8 Aug. 1673 by William Chapman, Edw: Maydwell. Exhib. 21 Aug. 1673 by Medcalfe, uncle of Gregory Newby " super cognati sui ". (39)

Niccolls, Thomas, of Fawsley Shepherd, gr. 3 May 1677 to Thomas Wyment, of Badby, gent. Surety, John Rushall, of Badby, yeoman. Invent. £134 13s. 0d. taken 3 May, 1677 by Thomas Hogg, John Rushall on the renunciation of Elizabeth Niccolls relict of Thomas Niccolls. (18, 26)

Pell, William, of Harrowden Parva, blacksmith, gr. 3 Nov. 1677 to Elizabeth, of same, his widow. No sureties named. (68)

Phill, Robert, of Everdon, husbandman, gr. 23 June 1677 to Jane Phill, of same, his widow. Surety, Henry Peach, of Cotten End in par. of Hardingston, maltster. On separate paper: " Joanne Phill, relicta and Administratrix Roberti Phill de Everdon jurata est Apr. 19, 1676 coram me Johe Palmer." Invent. £215 2s. 10d. taken —— by George Leeson, Samuel Stanton, Henry Sanford, William Folwell. Exhib. 23 June 1677. (28)

Pill *alias* Burt, Mary, of Adston, widow, gr. 26 July 1677 to Ursula White, late Pill, wife of Edward White, of Adston, butcher. (32)

Scott, William, of Thorpe Malsor, Adm. of goods not admin. by Katharine, his relict, and Edward Scott his only son, both now also deceased, gr. 4 May 1677 to John Scott, of Thorpe Malsor, labourer. Sureties, Joseph Garrett, tanner, and William Smith, chandler, both of Northampton. Business promoted by John Scott, eldest son of Edward Scott, dec^{d}, who stated that William Scott, his grandfather, died intestate " sexaginta abhinc annis ". (25)

Sewell, Joseph, of Byfield, baker, gr. 23 Aug. 1676 to Mary, of same, his widow. Surety, Edward Pittam, of Blakesley, labourer. Invent. £6 12s. 9d. taken 21 August 1676 by Thomas Gilkes, John Elkins, Josias Bonham, junior. (35)

Sheppard, Mary, of Eastcote, in par. of Pattishall, widow, gr. 25 Aug. 1677 to John Sheppard, of Dalscote, in par. of Pattishall, yeoman. Sureties, William Launden, yeoman, and Daniel Cockerill, yeoman, both of Collingtree. (34)

Sherriffe, Richard, of Slapton, gr. 2 May 1677 to Jane, the relict. Sureties, Richard Sherriffe and John Bull, of Slapton. Invent. £33 6s. 0d. taken 13 April 1677 by Tho. Knight, Thomas ——, John Hudson. (21)

Skinner, John, of Braunston, gr. 31 January 1677–8 to Isabell Skinner, of same, spinster, his sister. Sureties, William Skinner, taylor, and Robert Skinner, husbandman, both of same. Invent. £18 10s. 6d. taken 25 Jan^{r} 1677–8 by Richard Tomkins, yeoman, and John Rushall, shepperd, both of same. (5)

Slow, Edward, of Rothwell, tayler, gr. 28 —— 1677 to Anne Slow, of same, the widow. Sureties, John Spratly, of Kettering, ——, and Joseph Campion, of same, ——. Invent. (probably) £70 taken 27 —— 1677 by Henry —— and Joseph Campion. Sworn 28 Dec. 1677 before Joseph Bentham, S.T.P. surr. at Loddington [document in part perished]. (66)

Styles, Joan, gr. 9 Oct. 1677 to John Styles, Henry Warren, Thomas Styles, of Evenly. [The signatures are John Styles, Henry Warren, Thomas Butcher.] (51)

Swayn, Richard, of Grimscott, in par. of Cold Higham, yeoman, gr. 29 Sept. 1677 to Thomas Swayn, of Pattishall, labourer, his son. Sureties, Mary Swayn, of Grimscott, par. of C. H., widow, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £10 taken 18 June 1677 by Richard Furnis, William Pinckard, of Grimscott. (44)

Tarran, John, of Long Buckby, Adm. cum Test. for sole use, and dur. min. of John Tarran, the younger, sole exor. named, gr. 16 June 1677 to John Camfeild, of Moulton, yeoman, and Sabrin Brice, of Long Buckby, widow. [Will *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, G 48.] (29)

Tibbes, Elizabeth, of Everdon, widow, lately deceased, gr. 26 May 1677 to John Tibbes, of Everdon Magna, carpenter, and Hannah Tibbes, of Everdon, spinster, her son and dau. Surety, Thomas Birde, of Everdon, yeoman. (17)

Tidman, Robert, of Caswell, in par. of Green's Norton, gr. 31 Jan^{r} 1677 [1677–8] to Anne, the relict. Sureties, W^{m} Tidman, of Foster's Booth, in par. of Cold Higham, yeoman, and John Skirroll, of Foxley, in par. of Pattishall, yeoman. Invent. £45 15s. 0d. taken 19 Dec. 1677 by William Tidman, John Skirroll, and Richard Cor. (3)

Tooley, Richard, of Paulespury, yeoman, gr. 15 Dec. 1677 to Anne, the relict. Sureties, Richard Colson, of same, miller, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £55 12s. 10d. taken 24 Nov. 1677 by Thomas Newman, Richard Colson, John Tooley. (65)

Ward, Francis, of Dallington, gent., gr. 11 May 1677 to George Ward, of Inckborough, co. Worc., yeoman. Sureties, Nathaniel Potter, of Northampton, Innholder, and Edward Scriven, of same, maltster. Invent. £32 9s. 8d. taken 13 Oct. 1677 by John Stacie, and William Dickens, both of Birmingham, co. Warwick. Money owing upon bond from William Tue, of Eyden, co. North, £15. (15)

West, Edward, of Heathencote, in par. of Paulerspury. Adm. of goods not yet admin. by Thomas Wood, exor. of his last will, also deceased, gr. with will annexed 3 Nov. 1677 to Margaret Tomkins, wife of George Tomkins, of Towcester, n. and l. dau. of Edward West. Sureties, George Tomkins, of Towcester, William West, of Denshanger, brickmaker, and Matthias Dawes, of Northampton, yeoman. Margaret Tomkins stated some goods of Edward West, widower, remained unadministered. [Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, G 76.] (62)

Westfield, Matthew, of Kettering, gent., gr. 23 July 1677 to Elizabeth, of same, his widow. Sureties, Thomas Marlin, of Riseley, Beds, yeoman, and James Blower, of Wellingborough, yeoman. Wit. William Henchman, Surr., W^{m} Curtis. Invent. £616 3s. 3d. taken 14 July 1677 by Thomas Marlin, Abraham Sparrow, ——, John James. " The Library and other Implements £10." (33)

Weston, Edmund, of Whittlebury, dec^d^, gr. 31 Oct. 1677 to Alexander Brayfield, of Hartwell, yeoman. Sureties, John Hopkins, of same, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Mary Weston als. Brayfield, late relict of Edmund Weston, late of Whittlebury, dec^d^ and now . . . (wife) of above Alexand. Brayfield, and mother of Robert Weston, a minor, exor. of will of Edmund Weston. [Will of Edmund Weston, of Whittlebury, gent., dated 28 Jan^r^ 1663–4, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, G 83.] (47)

White, Raphael, of Kettering, who departed this life the " leventh " day of May 1677, gr. 10 August 1677 to Sarah White, of same, his widow. Sureties, John White, carpenter, and William Watson, carpenter, both of Kettering. Invent. £47 6s. 5d. taken 21 May 1677 by William Baker, John White. (46)

Whitton, Enoch, of Morton Pinckeney, gr. 22 Aug. 1677 to William Whitton, the elder. Sureties, Richard Standish and Samuel Clarke, of M.P., gent. (38)

Wills, Richard, of Slapton, gr. 5 Sept. 1677 to Rebecca Wills, of same. Sureties, Rowland Brograve, of Wappnam, and Francis Neale, of Brackley, gent. Wit. John Dod, Jonathan Hilton, John Trulocke. (40)

Wisedome, Richard, of Towcester, gr. 2 March 1677 [1677–8] to Anne, his widow. Sureties, John Palmer, of same, glasier, and John Doe. (10)

Wood, Thomas, of Towcester, gr. 12 Nov. 1677 to Alice Wood, of same, widow. Sureties, Samuel Wood, of same, butcher, and John Randolph, of Towcester, gent. (58)

Wyat, John, of Evenly, gr. 30 May 1677 to Anne, his widow. Sureties, Henry Warren and Henry Painter, of Evenly. Invent. £23 5s. 6d. taken 1 August 1676 by Henry Warren, Henry Painter. (20)

Wyat, John, of Mears Ashby, clerk, gr. 1 Oct. 1677 to Hannah, his widow. Sureties, William Holmes, of Rushden, clerk, and Maurice Dix, of Ecton, clerk. Invent. £86 4s. 10d. taken 13 Sept. 1677 by John Raynsford, John S——, Jacob ——nford (perished). " In his study—Bookes " £20. (53)

1678

Abbott, Mary, of Sulgrave, gr. 12 Nov. 1678 to Edward Abbot. Sureties, George Cooke and Edward Beale, of Sulgrave. (42)

Aspitall, William, of Wellingborough, gr. 21 Nov. 1678 to Ellenor Aspitall, of same, spinster (*sic*). Sureties, Nathaniel Browne, carpenter, and John Broughton, both of same. Invent. £23 8s. 10d. taken 20 Aug. 1678 by Tho. Dexter, Nathaniel Browne. Exhib. 21 Nov. 1678 by Elianor, his relict. (41)

Beech, Anne, of Farndon, in par. of Woodford cum Membris, widow, gr. 25 Jan^ry^ 1678 [1678–9] to John Buckerfeild, her brother, of Byfield. Sureties, Crescent Boote, of Byfield, gent., and Edward Buckerfield, of Boddington, yeoman. (6)

Boys, John, of Ashby Ledgers, gr. 13 March 1678 [1678–9] 31 K. Charles II to Anne, his widow. Sureties, William Burgis, of Watford, yeoman, and Thomas Boys, of Ashby Ledgers, yeoman. (14)

Bray, William, of Brixworth, husbandman, gr. 7 Dec. 1678, dur. min, of Beatrice Bray and Elizabeth Bray, his children, to Alexander Spencer, of Brixworth, mercer, and Thomas Bray, of Spratton, yeoman, on 7 Dec. 1678 Beatrice Bray, aet. 16 years or so, and Elizabeth Bray, aet. 14 years, appeared and stated that William Bray, their father, died intestate, they being his only children, and they elected Alex. Spencer, of Brixworth, mercer, and Thomas Bray, of Spratton, " consanguineum germanum," dur. min. as their guardians. Invent. £34 19s. 6d. taken 29 Nov 1678 by Sallomon Bray, John Bray, Alexander Spencer, Thomas Bray. (46)

Browne, Thomas, of Grafton Underwood, gr. 1 Feb. 1678 [1678–9] to Henry Browne, the elder, of same. Surety, Samuel Browne, of same, husbandman. Wit. W^{m} Henchman, Con^{rs} Conigrave. [This bond much perished.] (12)

Bury, Robert, of Helmdon, gr. 4 March 1678 [1678–9] 30 K. Charles II to Martha, his widow. Sureties, Edward Richards, William Crosse, of Helmdon. (18)

Butlyn, Francis, senior, of Hollowell, gr. 28 Sept. 1678 to Francis Butlyn, n. and l. son, of St. Clement Danes, Middx., ironmonger. Sureties, Francis Butlyn, of Hollowell, yeoman, and Edward Chapman, of Nobottle, yeoman. Francis Butlyn, junior, of St. Clement Danes, ironmonger, stated that Francis Butlyn, senior, his father, died intestate, and that Mary, his widow, renounced adm. (29)

Butlyn, Peter, of Creaton Magna, gr. 25 March 1678 to Mary, the widow. Sureties, William Hacknay, of same, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (16)

Carr, Robert, of Whilton. Inventory (two copies), £39 10s. 0d. taken 13 Jan^{ry} 1678 [1678–9] by Thomas Langton, John Ball. On 17 Jan^{ry} 1678–9 appeared personally Robert Carr, of City of London, boxmaker, and stated that Robert Carr, senior, his father, died a widower, intestate, and that he was the only issue. Exhib. 17 Jan^{ry} 1678–9. (9)

Chybnale, Godfrey, of Orlingbury, Esq. Inventory £392 15s. 4d. taken 9 Dec. 1678 by Owen Manning, John Michell, Richard Lillye. Exhib. 10 Dec. 1678. [Will dated 1 Dec. 1678, pr. 10 Dec. 1678, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, E 59.] (48)

Coldwell, Arthur, of Northampton, gr. 19 March, 31 K. Charles II to George Coldwell, of City of London, potter. (Sureties), Harry Keyes, of Watford Gap, in par. of Watford, innholder, and Thomas Nicholson, of Northampton, innholder. (13)

Cole, John, of Weedon Beck, gr. 3 August 1678 to Mary, his widow. Sureties, Thomas Judkin, of same, yeoman, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton. (28)

Cooke, James, of Brafield on the Green, shepherd, her late father, gr. 11 June 1678 to Elizabeth, wife of Henry Burnham, of Houghton Parva. Sureties, John Marryat and Edmund James, both of same, yeomen. Invent. £43 14s. 0d. taken 5 Nov. 1677 (*sic*) by Edm. James, Edward Houghton, John White. Exhib. 26 Nov. 1677 (*sic*) by Elizabeth Byrnam. (25)

Fletcher, John, of Farthingston, blacksmith, gr. 18 Nov. 1678 to Anne Fletcher, of same, spinster. Surety, Francis Hogg, of Farthingston, gent. Wit. Tho. Hogg, Mary Butlin. (35)

Gibbs, William, the elder, of Blisworth, gr. 22 June 1678 to Anne, the relict. Sureties, William Gibbs, of Blisworth, yeoman, and John Harris, of Boddington, yeoman. Invent. £497 12s. 0d. taken 19 June 1678 by William Plowman, Robert Dunkley, John Adkins. (23)

Gill, Ferdinando, of Rushton, gr. 12 April 1679 (*sic*) 31 K. Charles II to Nathaniel Hill, of Rothwell, gent. Sureties, Robert Braines, of Rothwell, and Thomas Hensman, of same. Invent. £59 5s. 9d. taken 4 March 1678 [1678–9] by John Peake, William Hull, George Griffith, Thomas Smith. Exhib. 10 May 1679 by Nathaniel Hill, of Rothwell, gent. (19)

Goodwin, Thomas, of Irchester, gr. 9 Sept. 1678 to Sarah, his widow. Sureties, Theophilus Leach, of Deane, Beds, yeoman, and Robert Eyres, of Irchester, labourer. (32)

Haman, Benett, of Byfield, widow, gr. 8 May 1678 to Mary West, of Byfield, widow. Surety, Thomas West, of Byfield, tayler. Invent. £2 10s. 11d. taken 8 May 1678 by Henry Edwards, John Mawde. Exhib. 8 May 1678 by Mary West, widow, only daughter of above named Benedicta Haman. (20)

Harris, John, of Welton, gr. 29 Janr 1678 [1678–9] to Elizabeth Smith, late Harris, now wife of Robert Smith, of Welton. Sureties, Richard Glenn, labourer, Joseph Smith, husbandman, William Smith, yeoman, all of Welton. (8)

Herbert, Thomas, of Dallington, gr. 29 Janr 1678 [1678–9] to Dorothy Herbert, of same, his widow. Sureties, Thomas Fisher, maltster, and William Collis, labourer, both of same. (7)

Hodgskin, Thomas, of Hackleton, in par. of Piddington, yeoman, who departed this life 17 Dec. 1678, gr. 28 Dec. 1678 to Katharine, his widow. Sureties, John Hodgskin, senior, and Edward Hodgskin, junior, both of same, yeomen. Invent. £46 6s. 2d. taken 27 Dec. 1678 by Edward Hodgskin, William Goodman, Thomas Hartwell. (45)

Hollowell, Edward, of Faxton, gr. 11 Nov. 1678 to Alice, his widow. Sureties, Henry Ward, Richard Tebbat, both of same, husbandmen. (36)

Holmes, Elizabeth, of Heyford, gr. 4 Feb. 1678 [1678–9] to Vincent Shortland, of Heyford, yeoman. Surety, Richard Shortland, of Helmdon (signed) Richard Shortland, Jo: Phipps. (11)

Holmes, Mary, of Heyford, gr. 4 Feb. 1678 [1678–9] to Vincent Shortland, of Heyford, yeoman. Sureties, Richard Shortland, of Helmdon, gent., and John Phipps. of Heyford, yeoman. (11)

Hopkins, John, of Norton by Daventry, gr. 13 Janr 1678 [1678–9] 30 K. Charles II to Margery Hopkins, of Muscot, in par. of Norton by Daventry, widow, principal creditor. Sureties, John Hartshorne, of Ravensthorpe, gent., and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. On 9 Janr 1678 [1678–9] Mary Hopkins, of Norton by Daventry, widow of John Hopkins, of same, who died intestate, renounced in favour of Margery Hopkins, of Muscot, par. of Norton, widow, principal creditor. Wit. Jo. Hartshorne, Edward Scriven. (2)

Hopkins, Nicholas, of Alltrop (*sic*) [? for Abthorp] gr. 9 Sept. 1678 to Jeremiah Hopkins, of Foscott, in par. of Towcester, yeoman. Surety, Richard Simkins, of Shitlanger, in par. of Stoke Bruerne. Invent. £16 5s. 6d. taken 3 Oct. 1677 by Thomas Button, William Mills. Susanna Hopkins allowed her son, Jeremiah Hopkins, to be his father's exor. (33)

Howes, Bridget, of Pattishall, gr. 21 Sept. 1678 to Daniel Howes, of Rothersthorpe, yeoman. Sureties, Samuel Scriven, of Northampton, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of same, maltster. (31)

Ives, George, of Wilby, her late father, gr. 1 August 1678 to Amy Goodfellow, late Ives, now wife of John Goodfellow, of Shipton, yeoman. Surety, John Lord, junior, of Wilby. Wit. Edward Galton, clerk, Mary Fisher. Invent. £105 1s. 10d., deceased 29 April 1678, taken by John Lord, Samuel Nickols, Sam: Ragdale. (27)

Jeffs, John, of Aynhoe, gr. 28 Nov. 1678 to Elizabeth Jeffs, his widow. Sureties, Walter Baldwin, Edward Homan, of Aynhoe. (36a)

Kilsby, Edward, her late brother, gr. 23 Janry 1678 [1678–9] to Frances Whitehead, of West Haddon, widow. Sureties, Gregory Palmer, of same, clerk, and John Kilsby, of same, yeoman. [Bur. 16 Janry 1678–9 at West Haddon as Edward Kilsby, bachelor.] (4)

Painter, Richard, of Brackley, gr. 14 June 1678 to Margaret Painter, widow. Sureties, George Loveday, of Brackley, and John Waddup, of Evenly, "generosus." (26)

Palmer, Margery, of Ringstead, widow, "who died at Ringstead," gr. 5 Sept. 1678 to Frances Lilliman. Sureties, Thomas Lilliman, senior, yeoman, and Thomas Lilliman, junior, yeoman, both of Ringstead. Wit. Henry Willis, James Sawyer. Invent. £8 10s. 6d. taken 5 Sept. 1678 by John Cox, Thomas Lilliman. Exhib. by Frances Lilliman, wife of Thomas Lilliman, sister and next of kin. (30)

Phill, Temperance, of Everdon, gr. 25 Feb. 1678 [1678–9] to Temperance Folwell, of same, wife of William Folwell. Sureties, Thomas Judkins, of Weedon Beck, yeoman, and George White, of Northampton, mason. (10)

Preston, M^is Katharine, of South Quarter in Northampton, widow, gr. 18 Jan^r 1678 [1678–9] to Alice Preston, spinster, of same, the daughter. Sureties, Samuel Welford, fellmonger, and Edward Reeve, cordwainer, both of same. Invent. £47 16s. 0d. taken —— by Samuel Welford, Simeon Packwood [bur. 15 Dec. 1678 at All Sts., Northampton]. (3)

Roberts, Timothy, of Northampton, gr. 28 Nov. 1678 to Dorothy, his widow. Sureties, Edmund Drewry, cordwayner, and Nathaniel Roberts, cordmaker, both of Northampton. Invent. £21 14s. 0d. Undated, taken by Theo. Whiston, Edmund Drewry. (37)

Roe, Francis, of Wellingborough, shoemaker, gr. 21 Nov. 1678 to Anne Roe, of same, spinster. Sureties, Nathaniel Browne, carpenter, and John Broughton, barber, both of same. Invent. as Row, £80 13s. 8d. taken 18 July 1678 by Nathaniel Browne, Joshua Knight, Samuel Knight, James Page. (38)

Saxby, Richard, of Hartwell, gr. 11 March 1678 [1678–9] to Margaret Saxby, of same, widow. Sureties, John Bailey, of Hartwell, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (17)

Skinner, Robert, the elder, of Raunds, butcher, gr. 19 Dec. 1678 to Mary, his relict. Surety, Robert Skinner, of Stanwick, yeoman. Wit. Wm. Henchman, sen^r, Wm. Henchman. Invent. £25 0s. 0d. taken 4 Dec. 1678 by George Knighton, Robert Skinner, William Blofield. (47)

Smart, Thomas, of Earl's Barton, clerk, gr. 9 Nov. 1678 to John Smart, of Grendon, yeoman, the father. Sureties, Richard Carpenter, yeoman, and Alexander Hadland, yeoman, both of same. [Vicar of Earl's Barton 1676–8.] (40)

Smith, Daniel, of Kingsthorpe, who departed this life 24 March 1670, gr. 18 June 1678 to Thomas Smith, of Aldwin . . . , co. N., yeoman, and John Doo. Invent. £6 11s. 4d. taken 28 May 1678 by William Morris, of Kingsthorpe, the elder, and Robert Pickmer, of same, in behalf of Thomas Smith, son of Daniel Smith. (22)

Smith, John, of Wollaston, singleman, gr. 8 June 1678 to Thomas Smith, of same, yeoman. Sureties, Richard Baringham, of same, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £27, taken 8 June 1678. Exhib. by Thomas Smith, brother and next of kin. (21)

Smith, John, of Northampton, gr. 20 March 1678 [1678–9] to Jane, his widow. Sureties, John Lambert, labourer, and Christian Dawes, hilliar, both of same. (15)

Spencer, William of Scaldwell, clerk. Invent. £26 5s. 0d. taken 11 Sept. 1678 by William Sharpe, John Colson, including " Part of a legacy given to him and unpaid £1 5s. 0d.". Deed of gift enclosed. I, William Spencer, minister of the Rectory, of Scaldwell, 22 Sept. K. Charles II 1674—give to Elizabeth Collins, my grandchild, present with me, all my goods to pay to Susanna Spencer, my grandchild, to Katharine Spencer, my grandchild, £10 each, to Joseph Spencer, an apprentice to a joyner 20 nobles at his coming forth : to said Elizabeth Collins £100 out of goods to be sold at discretion of my kinsmen, M^r. Thomas Freeman, of Cranford, and Alexander Spencer, of Brixworth, rest remaining to my son Clarke's children, equally divided. Poor of Scaldwell 20^s. Wit. John Wright, Wm. Thorpe, Alexander Spencer. Business of granting admin. of certain lands lately devised by William Spencer, of Scaldwell, clerk. Thomas Freeman, of Cranford, gent., appeared 8 Jan^r 1678–9 as trustee of lands in Stoke Doyle, and took oath that William Spencer died with no will, save his deed of gift. (1)

Tarry, John, of Duston, senior, gr. 30 Nov. 1678 to John Tarry, of Duston, his eldest son, labourer. Sureties, John Buswell, of same, yeoman, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. (39)

Taylor, Philip, of Hanging Houghton, labourer, gr. 1 Oct. 1678 to Elizabeth, the widow. Surety, Moses Ringrose, of Maidwell, carpenter. (34)

Ventris, John, of Northampton, gent. Admon. de bonis non, gr. 18 Dec. 1678 to Maurice Dix, of Ecton, clerk. Sureties, Thomas Heyrick, of Weston Favell, clerk, and Samuel Collins, of Northampton, clerk. Invent. £397 16s. 10d. of goods not adm. by Sarah his relict, taken 9 May 1678 by Tho. Sergeant, Edward Ivory. (44)

Webb, John, of Bradden, gr. 11 Nov. 1678 to Mary Crosse, the relict of John Webb. Sureties, Richard Gray, John Nelson, of Wappenham. (43)

Webb, Richard, of Morton Pinkeney, gr. 21 Jan^{ry} 1678 [1678–9] to Richard Webb, of par. of White Chappell, co. Midd., heelemaker. Sureties, William Oxley, of Northampton, carpenter, and Richard Gamble, of same, mason. (5)

1679

Ashby, Symond, of Wellingborough, gr. 17 Sept. 1679 to Mary Ashby, of same, spinster [later in the Bond called relict]. Sureties, John Browne, carpenter, and Joseph Allin, sievemaker, both of same. (36)

Askew, Thomas, of Cranford, gr. 17 June 1679 to Thomas White, of same, tallowchandler. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (24)

Bass, Richard, of Rushton, gr. 2 Oct. 1679, to Samuel Pinder, of Kettering, butcher. Sureties, William Forster (signed Will. Foster), of Rushton St. Peter, clerk, and John Doe, during min. of Char. Bass, eldest son of Richard Bass [bur. 3 Sept. 1679, at Rushton, as M^{r} Richard Basse]. (41)

Benson, George, of Little Bowden, gent., Adm. cum Test., gr. 23 Aug. 1679 to Edward Bosworth, of same, principal creditor. Surety, Alexander Taylor, of Northampton, innholder. Anne Benson, the widow and sole exec. renounced. [Will *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, E 132. *Heralds Vis. of Northants*, 1681, p. 17.] (26)

Bishop, Barbara, of Weedon Beck, Adm. of goods not admin, by John Cole, her exor., with her will annexed, gr. 5 April 1679 to Laurence Batten, of Houghton Parva, yeoman. Sureties, William Smith, of Houghton Magna, yeoman, and Edmund Manning, of Brafield, yeoman. [Will of Barbara Bishop, of W. B., widow, innholder, dated 6 Feb. 1671–2, pr. 24 Feb. 1671–2 by John Cole, res leg. sole exor. and son-in-law. *Arch North.*, 3rd Series, i, 1.] (5)

Bland, Anne, of Alderton, widow. Invent. £353 13s. 4d. taken 4 Dec. 1679 by John Bland, Thomas Horton. Exhib. 6 Dec. [Will dated 28 July 1677, pr. 6 Dec. 1679. *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, E 176.] (49)

Bostocke, John, of Braunston, gr. 30 Sept. 1679 to William Bostocke, of same, yeoman, the father. Sureties, Richard Holled, of Northampton, innholder, and Edward Reeve, of same, cordwayner. Invent. £3, taken 30 Sept. 1679 by Richard Holled. (40)

Bosworth, William, of Rothwell, gr. 6 Dec. 1679 to Anne Bosworth, of same, widow. Surety, William Bosworth, of same, husbandman. (50)

Browne, William, of Farthinghoe, gr. 8 May 1679 to Edward Browne, of same, yeoman, the eldest son. Surety, William Hiccoke, of Weston and Weedon Pinckney, yeoman. (13)

Caswell, William, of Rothersthorpe, gr. 1 April 1679 to Anne, his widow. Sureties, John Dunckley, of Milton, yeoman, and Robert Caswell, of Rothersthorpe, yeoman. Wit. George Maydwell, W^{m} Phipps. (10)

Chambers, William, of Overston, clerk, gr. 15 Dec. 1679 to Mary Chambers, of same, widow. Sureties, Jeremiah Bullyvant, of Maydwell, clerk, and John Bynnion (signs Binyon) of Overston. Wit. Peter Whalley, Sam: Houghton. [Rector of Overston 1663–1679.] (57)

Church, Henry, of Bozeat, gr. 27 Sept. 1679 to Jane his widow. Sureties, William Bettell, yeoman, and Matthew Bradley, gent., both of same. (39)

Church, John, junior, of Hartwell, gr. 11 April 1679 to John Church, senior, his father, of same, labourer. Surety, Richard Church, of Courtenhall, yeoman. (6)

Clarke, John, of Easton Maudit, gr. 2 Sept. 1679 to Nicholas Clarke, of Odell, co. Bedford, yeoman, his brother. Sureties, Robert Ruffe, of Chellington, co. Bedford, yeoman, and Nath: Potter, of Northampton, innholder. (30)

Clements, George, of Stanwick, gr. 21 May 1679 to Elianor, his widow. Surety, Thomas Hall, of same, yeoman. (19)

Clendon, John, of Wellingborough, Adm. cum Test., gr. 5 Feb. 1679 [1679–1680] to Martha Clendon, of same, widow. Sureties, Richard Dennett, of same, gent., and Henry Hensman, of same, baker. [Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, F 10, as Innkeeper.] (2)

Cole, John, of Weedon Beck, Adm. of goods not admin. by Mary his relict and administratrix, dec^d^, and also Adm. of goods of said Mary Cole with her will annexed, dur. min. of John Cole, Mary Cole, and Barbara Cole, children of said John Cole and Mary, gr. 12 April 1679 to Richard Cole, of Weedon Beck, yeoman, the brother of said John Cole, deceased. Sureties, Henry Bassett, of Daventry, gent., Robert Porter, of Laughford [Lawford] Longa, co. Warwick. Joseph Whalesby, of Preston Capes, baker, Thomas Slye, of Watford, shepherd. Wit. George Maydwell, W^m^ Phipps. (9)

Collis, Anne, of Denton, widow, gr. 19 May 1679 to Mary Collis, of Denton, widow and relict of Richard Collis, the son of deceased, dur. the min. of Major Collis, grandson of the deceased Anne. Surety, William White, of Denton, labourer. (11)

Collis, Anne, of Denton, widow, gr. 19 May 1679 to Richard Robins, of Denton, yeoman, and Joseph Houghton, of same, baker. (23)

Curtis, John, of Welton, on 29 May 1679 William Burton, of Farndon, in par. of Woodford, sole exor. of will of John Curtis, renounced and consented that adm. cum Test. be gr. to Francis Curtis, of Welton. [Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, E 115.] (21)

Davye, Nicholas, of Collingtree, gr. 2 Sept. 1679 to Thomas Davye, of City of London, Merchant Taylor, the son. Sureties, Thomas Starmer, cordwayner, and Robert Manning, cooper, both of the same City. (27)

Douglis, Elizabeth, of Chipping Warden, gr. 4 Sept. 1679 to Anne Douglis, of same, widow, the mother. Sureties, George Douglis, of Buckbrooke, tallow chandler, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. (31)

Evans, Francis, of Northampton, gr. 20 Sept. 1679 to Anne Jackson *alias* Evans, his daughter. Sureties, Ralph Jackson, of St. Nicholas Haies, London, clothworker, husband of Ann Jackson, William Swebey, of S^t^. Bridget als. Brides, London, goldsmith, and Matthew Bolton, of S^t^. Benedict prope ripam Paulinam, London, cordwinder. (37)

Fox, Thomas, of Wellingborough, gr. 31 May 1679 to Margaret, his widow. Surety, John Woollston, of same, tanner. (15)

French, Nathaniel, of Broughton, gr. 17 Sept. 1679 to Amy, his widow. Sureties, John White, carpenter, and John Stoughton, both of Cransley. Wit. Henry Robinson, Mary Binckes. (35)

Gardner, John, the elder, of Kilsby, yeoman, lately deceased. Inventory £258 0s. 0d. taken 19 March 1678 [1678–9] by William Cowley, of Kilsby, yeoman, and Richard Gardner, of Nortoft, in par. of Guilsborough, yeoman. Outside 8 Dec. 1679. [Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, E 178.] (52)

Garrett, John, of Thingden, on 2 Oct, 1679 Hellen Garrett, relict of John G., of Thingden, renounced exec. in favour of her brother Richard Wallis. [Will of John Garrett prob. *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, E 158.] (42)

Garrett, Joseph, of Kettering, yeoman, gr. 27 Nov. 1679 to Richard Warren, of Wellingborough, yeoman. Surety, Elizabeth Garrett, of Kettering, widow. (48)

Glover, John, of Kettering, gr. 23 May 1679 to Mary his widow. Surety, John Lawford, of same, sadler. (16)

Hamond, Elias, of Cottesbrooke, gr. 9 May 1679 to John Crisp, of Cottesbrooke, weaver. Sureties, Richard Woodford, of Creaton Magna, clerk, and John Dunkley, of Northampton, butcher. (12)

Harris, Daniel, of Weston Favell, gr. 4 Oct. 1679 to Sarah, his widow. Surety, Daniel Cockerell, of Collingtree, yeoman, and John Doe. (43)

Hayworth, Richard, of Wellingborough, gr. 18 Dec. 1679 to Elizabeth Hayworth (signs " Haworth "), of same, spinster [also styled relict of Richard Hayworth]. Sureties, John Quinton, of same, mercer, and Joseph Browne, of same, maltster. (58)

Herbert, Charles, of Hargrave, gr. 24 Oct. 1679 to Mary, his widow. Sureties, Clapham Cox, of Kimbolton, Hunts, gent., and Peter Walworth, of Northampton, labourer. (46)

Humfrey (Humphrey), John, of Rothwell, clerk, gr. 20 Oct. 1679 to Mary Humfrey (signs Humphrey), of Rothwell, spinster, daughter and eldest child. Surety, John Vialls, of Rothwell, yeoman. Wit. Frances Bentham, William Humphrey. [Vicar of Rothwell 1663–1679.] (45)

Infeild, Henry, of Raunds, gr. 17 June 1679 to Frances, his widow. Surety, John Gamble, of Wollaston, gent. (25)

Jefferies, Walter, of Daventree, yeoman, gr. 21 May 1679 to Jane Jefferies, of same, widow. Sureties, Richard Howes, of Daventree, gent., and John Tooby, of Braunston, weaver. Wit. Ric. Burden, Leonard Jeacockes. (22)

Killingworth, William, of Grafton Underwood, gr. 29 April 1679 to Jane, his widow. Sureties, Edwards Ekins, of Wellingborough, gent., and Richard Embry, of Woodford by Thrapston, mason. (4)

King, Robert. Letters of guardianship of Robert King, a minor about 14, gr. 28 April 1679 dur. min. to Elizabeth King, his grandmother, of Woodford cum Membris, widow. [Will of one Robert King of Woodford, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, D 25.] (8)

Mace, Stephen, of Wellingborough, gr. 12 June 1679 to Mary Mace, his widow and relict (also styled spinster). Sureties, Stephen Mace, yeoman, and Thomas Harwood, yeoman, both of Wellingborgh. (1)

Marlowe, Elizabeth, of Yardly Gobion, gr. 23 May 1679 to Francis Marlow, of same, cordwayner. Surety, John Wilkinson, of Hanslop, Bucks, gen. (17)

Meacock, Thomas, of Earl's Barton, gr. 19 [May] 1679 to Anne, his widow. Sureties, Edward Sturman, of Sywell, yeoman, and Samuel Sturman, of Houghton Parva, carpenter. (20)

Partridge, Henry, of Bozeat, gr. 27 Sept. 1679 to Margaret, his widow. Sureties, Thomas Partridge, yeoman, and Matthew Bradley, gent., both of same. (38)

Partridge, Margery, of Bozeat, gr. 8 Dec. 1679 to John Partridge, of same, shepherd, the eldest son. Sureties, Thomas Partridge, yeoman, and Jonathan Laughton, carpenter, both of same. (55)

Pickmer, Francis, of Northampton, gr. 12 April 1679 to Judith Pickmer, of Northampton, maiden, the only daughter. Sureties, Thomas Goodroote, taylor, and William Ecton, gent., both of same. (7)

Poole, Samuel, of Northampton, gr. 24 Dec. 1679 to Mary his widow. Sureties, Richard Ajor, shereman, and John Rands, sievemaker, both of same. (59)

Randes, Anne, of Wellingborough, gr. 9 Oct. 1679 to Anne Randes, of same, spinster. Sureties, William Carnall, labourer, and John Bull, labourer, both of same. (44)

Rands, Symon, of Northampton, gr. 2 Dec. 1679 to Jane, his widow. Sureties, John Rands, gardiner, and Richard Lee, cooper, both of same. (51)

Richards, Joseph, of Rushden, gr. 1 Nov. 1679 to Samuel Richards, of same, the nephew, yeoman. Sureties, Thomas Stevens, yeoman, and Thomas Peake, yeoman, both of same. (47)

Richardson, Dorothy, of Kettering, widow. Inventory £70 10s. 0d. taken 3 Feb. 1679 [1679–1680] by John Lawford, Job Roberds, Richard Howard. Exhib. 4 Feb. 1679–1680 by Mary Brampton, exec. named in will. [Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, L 62.] (3)

Richardson, William, of Kettering, gr. 23 May 1679 to Dorothy Richardson, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Thomas Smith, of Pichley, yeoman. (14)

Sergeant, Francis, of Northampton, gr. 11 Dec. 1679 to Thomas Sergeant, of same, draper, the father. Surety, Henry Lee, of same, gent. (56)

Smith, John, of Towcester, gr. 14 May 1679 to Devorux Smith, of Towcester, ironmonger. Surety, John Randolph, of Towcester, gent. (18)

Smyth, Richard, of Stowe, gr. 2 Sept. 1679 to Judith Curtis, of Litchborough, widow, and chief creditor. Sureties, Josias Curtis, of same, yeoman, and Robert Curtis, of Floore, yeoman. (28)

Walpole, Richard, of Brixworth, gr. 13 Sept. 1679 to Lucy, his widow. Sureties, Alexander Spencer, mercer, and Richard Collings, butcher, both of same. (34)

Wayte, John, of Eydon, gr. 2 Sept. 1679 to Richard Wayte, of same, labourer. Sureties, Edward Reeve, cordwainer, and Edward Scriven, maltster, both of Northampton. (29)

Welch, Joseph, of Ashby Legers, gr. 9 Sept. 1679 to Anne, his widow. Sureties, Joseph Welch, of Ashley Legers, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (33)

Wilby, Thomas, of Boughton, gr. 8 Dec. 1679 to John Wilby, of same, yeoman. Sureties, Thomas Nicholson, victualler, and Edward Scriven, maltster, both of Northampton. (53)

Wood, William, of Great Houghton, clerk. Adm. cum Test. gr. 6 Sept. 1679 to his son William Wood, of Aswarby, co. Lincoln, clerk. Sureties, William Smith, of Great Houghton, yeoman, and Edmund James, of Little Houghton, yeoman. On 5 Sept. 1679 Elizabeth Wood, spinster, named exec. in will of her father, renounced. Invent. £290 2s. 4d. taken 1 Sept. 1679 by William Smith, and Edmund James. The Inventory includes furniture at Great Houghton, crops at Oxenden and his library £8. [Rector of Great Houghton and of Oxenden. Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series E 149.] (32)

Wythe, Sarah, of Northampton, widow. Invent. £32 4s. 3d. taken 10 Nov. 1679 by Samuel Gibbes and Edmond Archer, of the same. Three gold rings £1 15s. Six silver spoons £2. Endorsed 11 Dec. 1679. (Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, E 179.) (55)

1680

Alebon, Thomas, of Brington Magna, gr. 2 March 1679 [1679–1680] to William Goodman, of same, dur. min. of Ann Alebon, and John Doe. Surety, John Maynard, of same, yeoman. (6)

Atkinson, Matthew, of Harrowden Magna, gr. 20 Oct. 1680 to Anne, his widow. Surety, Michael Page, of Wellingborough, cooper. Invent. £34 2s. 6d. (46)

Bradshaw, Benoni, of Northampton. Adm. gr. 6 Dec. 1680 to Samuel Walker, of Northampton, ironmonger. Sureties, Edward Lee, gent, and Edward Scriven, maltster, both of same. Elishua Bradshaw, widow and relict of Benoni Bradshaw, of Northampton, baker, and exec. of his will, appointed Mr. Robert Carr, Not. Pub. her proctor, and renounced in favour of Samuel Walker. [Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, F 112.] (61)

Bramton (Brampton), James, of Warkton, gr. 9 Sept. 1680 to John Bramton, of Broughton, shoemaker, and Elizabeth Wright, of Kettering, widow. Sureties, Abraham Sparrow, gent., and John Tomlin, sadler, both of same. Invent. £193. (31)

Burgis, William, of Brixworth, bachelor, gr. 14 Sept. 1680 to Robert Burgis, of same, cooper, the father. Surety, James Bayley, of Northampton, innholder, and John Doe. (30)

Butlin, Sarah, of Whitton, gr. 17 Nov. 1680 to John Butlin, of Whitton, gent., the husband, and John Doe and Richard Roe. (50)

Chapman, John, of Ecton, [yeoman]. Adm. cum Test. gr. 9 Oct. 1680 to Ellinor Chapman, of Ecton. Surety, Edmund Hensman, of same, yeoman. Ellinor Chapman was the curatrix assigned to William the son and exor. [Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, F 74.] (48)

Collins, Richard, of Brixworth, gr. 17 April 1680 to William Collins, of same, butcher, his father. Sureties, Thomas Collins, of same, butcher, and Ambrose Furnis, of Northampton, gent. Invent. £4 11s. 8d. (14)

Colman, Edward, of Long Buckby, gr. 10 April 1680 to Thomas Colman, of same, his only son. Sureties, Babington Bradley, of East Haddon, gent., and John Doe. Wit. W^{m} Phipps. Invent. £43 10s. (16)

Corey, Samuel, of Harpole, gr. 22 Nov. 1680 to Susanna Corey, of same, widow. Sureties, James Harris, yeoman, and Hannah Chater, both of Harpole. (52)

Cricke, Robert, junior, of Sywell, gr. 5 Nov. 1680 to Elizabeth, his widow. Sureties, Robert Sturman, husbandman, and Robert Cricke, husbandman, both of Sywell. Invent. £166 10s. (55)

Draper, Thomas, of Badby, gr. 25 Sept. 1680 to Elizabeth, his relict. Surety, Samuel Rushall, of same, husbandman. Wit. Leonard Jeacocks, John Randolph. Invent. £14 15s. 0d. (26)

Ellit, James, of St. James' End, in par. of Dallington, gr. 24 Sept. 1680 to Mary his widow. Sureties, William Sanders, pattenmaker, and John Sibley, yeoman, both of Northampton. Invent. £5 16s. 0d. (25)

Fisher, John, of Byfield, gr. 26 Oct. 1680 to Susanna his widow. Sureties, Richard Sewell, yeoman, and Jonas Sewell, labourer, both of same. Invent. £48. (40)

Fox, John, of Scaldwell, gr. 23 Oct. 1680 to William Coleman, of Long Buckby, cordwainer, next of kin. Surety, Babington Bradley, of same, gent., and John Doe. (39)

Garret, Matthew, of Chipping Warden, gr. 24 April 1680 to Elizabeth his relict. Sureties, Bernard Coleman, of Chipping Warden, and William Heines, of Hinton. Wit. John Dod, Joanna Dod. Invent. £58 10s. 2d. (7)

Goodman, William, of Potterspury, gr. 7 July 1680 to Peter Tyler, of Old Stratford, co. N., victualler, principal creditor. Surety, Edward Scriven of Northampton, and John Doe. (33)

Greene, John, of Bugbrooke, yeoman. Adm. cum Test. gr. 1 Oct. 1680 to Richard Johnson, of same, yeoman. Sureties, Thomas Greene, of same, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. On 1 Oct. 1680 Jane Greene, the widow and exec. renounced executorship unto Richard Johnson, and appointed M^{r} Thomas Greene, of Bugbrooke, her lawful proctor. Invent. £54 18s. 4d. [Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, F 76.] (45)

Griffin, Thomas, of Irthlingborough, gr. 8 June 1680 to Richard Griffin, of same, yeoman, the eldest brother. Sureties, Richard Ruffe, felmonger, and William Drage, yeoman, both of same. Invent. £44 2s. 11d. (23)

Haddon, John, of Blisworth, gr. 4 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] to Bettrice his widow. Surety, Walter Cockerill, of Blisworth, yeoman. Wit. Jonathan Yates, W^{m} Plowman. Invent. £103 2s. 8d. (5)

Hills, Joan, of Hardingston, gr. 18 Nov. 1680 to William Hills, of Walgrave, her brother. Sureties, Ralph Coldwell, of Northampton, gent., and Richard Carpenter, of Grendon, yeoman. (51)

Holman, Richard, of Brixworth, gr. 30 Oct. 1680 to Joan, his widow. Sureties, Thomas Clements, of Moulton, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £582 12s. 0d. (37)

Howes, Bridget, of Pattishall. Adm. cum Test. gr. 29 Oct. 1680 to Daniel Howes, of Rothersthorpe, yeoman. Sureties, Edward Scriven, maltster, and Edward Reeve, cordwainer, both of Northampton. [Will of Bridget Howes, widow, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, F 94.] (41)

Jeffery, Roger, of Morton Pinkeney. Adm. cum Test. gr. 25 Nov. 1680 to Rebecca, his widow. Sureties, Richard Johnson, of Bugbrooke, yeoman, and John Jeffery, of Morton Pinkeney, baker. Invent. £4 18s. 0d. [Will, *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, F 104.] (53)

Jervis, Elizabeth, of Spratton, spinster, gr. 20 Dec. 1680 to Elizabeth Browne, of Spratton, the mother. Sureties, Edward Jarvis, of Syleworth, co. Leic., wheelwright, and John Capurn, of Northampton, combmaker. Invent. £13. (59)

Johnson, Mary, of Broughton, his eldest sister, spinster, gr. 17 April 1680 to Robert Johnson, of same, yeoman. Surety, Job Johnson, of same, yeoman. (13)

Judkins, John, of Everdon, gr. 20 Dec. 1680 to Richard Judkins, of same, yeoman. Sureties, Thomas Sneath, of same, blacksmith, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £74 10s. 0d. (58)

Lambert, Daniel, of Weston Favell, gr. 17 Nov. 1680 to Susanna, his widow. Sureties, John Sheppard, of Dalscott, par. of Pattishall, yeoman, and John Hollowell, of same, yeoman. Invent. £106 6s. 2d. (49)

Leeson, Samuel, of Everdon, gr. 8 June 1680 to Thomas Leeson, of same, yeoman, the brother. Sureties, Edward Reeve, cordwainer, and Edward Scriven, maltster, both of Northampton. Invent. £49 14s. 0d. (22)

Lucas, Alice, of Guilsborough, gr. 4 May 1680 to Jacob Lucas, of West Haddon, cordwainer, her eldest son. Sureties, Ambrose Furnis, gent., and Edward Scriven, maltster, both of Northampton. Invent. £4 3s. 3d. (18)

Manning, Edward, of Brington Parva, gr. 5 Feb. 1679 [1679–1680] to John Manning, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, Edward Chapman, of same, and John Doe. Invent. £70 5s. 0d. (4)

Mawby, John, of Moulton, gr. 3 Nov. 1680 to Alice, his widow. Sureties, George Reade, yeoman, and Richard Mawby, tailor, both of same. Invent. £142 2s. 0d. (54)

Messenger, Richard, of Isham, gr. 11 Nov. 1680 to Elizabeth, his widow. Surety, Charles Messenger, of same, husbandman. Invent. £160 10s. 0d. (56)

Miller, Miles, of Northampton, gr. 9 July 1680 to Martha, his widow. Sureties, Joseph Nottrell, gent., and Thomas Goodroot, tailor, both of same. Invent. £181 9s. 2d. (34)

Norbury, Thomas, of Bozeat, gr. 23 April 1680 to Amy, his widow. Sureties, Paul Hanwell, of same, tallow chandler, and Joseph Duglys, of Easton Maudit, butcher. Invent. £80 11s. 11d. (11)

Osmond, Samuel, of Northampton, gr. 26 Feb. 1679 [1679–1680] to Mary, his widow. Sureties, Edward Ward, maltster, and Thomas Dunkly, wheelwright, both of same. Invent. £35 11s. 8d. (3)

Owen, Elizabeth, of Towcester, gr. 23 Sept. 1680 to Edward Owen, of Brackley, feltmaker, the son. Sureties, Edward Reeve, cordwainer, and Edward Scriven, maltster, both of Northampton. Invent. £18 7s. 0d. (27)

Packe, Paul, of Wollaston, husbandman, gr. 24 Sept. 1680 to Jane, his widow. Sureties, John Agutter, of same, yeoman, and Nicholas Freeman, of Barnwell, yeoman. Invent. £285 15s. 4d. (28)

Painter, Mathew, of Evenly, gr. 31 May 1680 to Richard Painter, of same, the son. Sureties, Thomas Painter, of same, and William Washburne, of Hinton. Invent. £12 19s. 0d. (17)

Paynter, Rebecca, of Northampton, gr. 24 July 1680 to Samuel Painter, of same, her eldest son. Sureties, Samuel Turland, cordwainer, and Edward Scriven, maltster, both of same. (35)

Painter, Richard. Adm. of goods not admin. by Rebecca his relict, gr. 24 July 1680 to Samuel Painter, of Northampton, farrier, the eldest son. Sureties, Samuel Turland, and Edward Scriven, maltster, both of same. (32)

Painter, William, of Evenly, gr. 15 Sept. 1680 to Joseph Painter, his son. Sureties, John Waddup, of Evenly, and William Beasant, of Hinton. Wit. John Dod, John Trulock. Invent. £109 1s. 6d. (29)

Parker, John, of Boughton, clerk, gr. 20 April 1680 to Thomas Mussard, of Ravensthorpe, labourer, his next-of-kin. Surety, John Murcott, of same, yeoman. Invent. £4 10s. 0d. [He was probably not in holy orders.] (12)

Pettit, John, of Grendon, gr. 9 Oct. 1680 to Alice, his widow. Sureties, William Pettit, of Barton, clerk, and Robert Dunkley, of Grendon, yeoman. Invent. £38 15s. 4d. [William Pettit was vicar of Earl's Barton, 1678–1682.] (44)

Pickmer, Robert, of Kingsthorpe, gr. 24 April 1680 to Elizabeth, his widow. Surety, Thomas Sergeant, of Northampton, draper. Invent. £46 17s. 4d. (10)

Pinckard, Henry, of Thenford. Computus of William Pinckard "nepotis" and administrator of Henry Pinckard, late of Thenford. £142 6s. 0d. Expenses, £6 1s. 4d. William Pinchard was sworn 26 June 1684. [See later for Admon. gr. 3 April 1683.] (24)

Preston, William, of Weston Favell, gr. 29 Oct. 1680 to John Preston, of same, husbandman, the eldest son. Sureties, Benjamin Cory, of Harpole, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Dorothy Preston, the relict, renounced. Invent. £135 16s. 8d. (42)

Quinton, John, of Wellingborough, gr. 22 June 1680, to Anne, his widow. Sureties, Francis Sawyer, of Leicester, co. Leic., clerk, and John Hawkins, of Wellingborough, clerk. Invent. £271 8s. 2d. (20)

Randolph, John, of Towcester, gr. 3 May 1680 to William Randolph, of Towcester, gent., the only son. Sureties, Jeremiah Frend, of Northampton, gent., and John Doe. Invent. £34 0s. 4d. (19)

Savage, George, of Whittlewood, gr. 31 Dec. 1680 to John Savage, of same, his father. Sureties, Bernard Stephens, yeoman, and John Gaybell, both of Whittlewood. Invent. £24 15s. 0d. (57)

Sergeant, Henry, of Roade, gr. 7 July, 1680 to John Sergeant, of same, yeoman, the only son, and John Doe. Mary the relict renounced. Invent. £21 15s. 4d. (36)

Slater, Joseph, of Marston St Lawrence, gr. 15 Janry 1679 [1679–1680] to Richard Bellowes, of Adderbury, co. Oxon., yeoman, [" His brother " in another entry. Invent. £118 19s. 0d.] Sureties, Edward Elliman, and John Painter, of Marston St Lawrence. (2)

Slatier, Robert, of Creaton Magna, gr. 30 June 1680 to John Lucas, of same, yeoman, principal creditor, his relict first renouncing. Sureties, Laurence Atterbury, of Houghton Parva, yeoman, and John Massey, of Northampton, labourer. Invent. £107 19s. 2d. (21)

Spicer, Joan, of Hardingston, spinster, gr. 16 April 1680 to Christopher Neale, of Cogenhoe, yeoman, the next-of-kin. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, yeoman. (9)

Varley, Thomas, of Northampton, gr. 10 Dec. 1680 to Margaret, his relict. Sureties, William Pheasant, cordwainer, and Thomas Greenhart, carpenter, both of same. Invent. £19 4s. 10d. (60)

Welch, Thomas, of Northampton, gr. 31 Janry 1679–1680 to Mary, his relict. Sureties, Ambrose Furnis, gent., and Edward Reeve, cordwainer, both of Northampton. (1)

Wheelowes, William, of Gayton, gent., gr. 5 Oct. 1680 to Dorothy, his widow. Sureties, Arthur Brooke, of Oakley Magna, Esq., and John Barnes, of Gayton, yeoman. Invent. £697 3s. 0d. (43)

Wickens, Elizabeth, of Shitlanger [par. of Stoke Bruerne], spinster, gr. 21 Oct. 1680 to John Wickens, of Stanford, the eldest brother, yeoman. Sureties, Robert Wickens, of Toddenham, co. Gloucester, clerk, and Robert Wickens, of Shitlanger, yeoman. Invent. £88. (38)

Winckles, Richard, of Wood Burcott, gr. 9 Oct. 1680 to William Winckles, of same, labourer, the son. Sureties, John Winckles, of Towcester, clothworker, and William Hearne, of Northampton, oatmealman. (47)

Wolson, Thomas, of Crick, gr. 15 April 1680 to William Wolson, of same, yeoman, the only son. Sureties, John Burnett, of Yelvertoft, gen., and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (15)

Wrootham, Robert, her husband deceased. Admon. gr. 2 April 1669 to Mary Wrootham, of Newton Bromsall [Bromswold] widow. Surety, William Page, of Wellingborough, yeoman. The above bounden Mary Wrootham to pay to every of her children, Mary, Ann, and Thomas, at age of 21, £20 apiece. Wit. John Andrew, John Smith. (8)

[. . .], Mary, of Brington, widow. Admon. cum Test. of Mary . . ., of Brington, widow, deceased, gr. 22 March 1679–1680 to Mary Turlington, . . . nat. and lawful daughter. . . . Richard Turlington, husband of Mary. Surety, Charles Cleton, of same, farrier. (62)

1681

Adderson, William, of Eydon, labourer. Invent. £9 9s. 4d. taken 21 March 1680–1 by Thomas Daniell and Edward Wigson. Exhib. 30 March 1681. (133)

Arnold, John. of Westrup in par of Byfield. Adm. cum Test. gr. 18 Sept. 1681 to Richar Eyles, senr, of Byfield, and Edward Key, of Eydon, overseers named in last will of John Arnold, to the use of John Arnold and Mary Arnold, children and res. legatees. Witnesses, Thomas Knighley, Richard Hine. [Seal, with Knightley arms.] (44)

Aspitall, Reynold, of Houghton Magna, gr. 17 Nov. 1681 to Thomas Aspitall, of same, labourer, the n. and l. son. Sureties, Edmund James, of Houghton Parva, gen., and John Doe. Invent. £58 18s. 7d. (54)

Bannaker, William, of Morton [*sic*] (Green's Norton), gr. 5 Oct. 1681 to Jane Bannaker, his relict. Sureties, Thomas Winckles, of Green's Norton and Thomas Clarke, of Brackley. Invent. £26 19s. 3d. (38)

Barnes, John, of Newnham. Invent. £52 4s. 8d. taken . . . by Henry Cooke, John Harris, Math. Hickman. Exhib. 22 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1]. [" John Barnes, yeoman " was buried at Newnham, 5 Jan^{ry} 1680–1.] (123)

Baw, John, of Higham Ferrers, chandler. Invent. £72 11s. 8d. taken . . . by George Carter, of Rushden, mercer, John Jackson, of Higham Ferrers, husbandman, and Edmund Baw, of Wellingborough, chandler. Exhib. 25 Jan^{ry} 1680–1. (102)

Baxter, William, of Lamport, clerk. Adm. cum Test. gr. 4 May 1680 to Daniel Baxter, of same, pharmacopola, the eldest brother. Sureties, Thomas Hayth, of Wilby, taylor, and Theophilus Whiston, of Northampton, mercer. On 4 May 1680 appeared personally Daniel Baxter, brother of William Baxter, of Lamport, clerk, and stated that William Baxter made his last will, and that Judith, mother of said deceased, the principal legatee, renounced, wherefore he sought letters of adm. with will annexed. Invent. £9 0s. 0d. taken 26 April, 32 K. Charles II, 1680 by Tho. Hayth, John Chapman.

	£	*s.*	*d.*	
Imprimis, his purse and wareinge apparell.	4	0	0	
Item, a parcell of Bookes . . .	3	0	0	
Item, a little Bay Nagge . . .	2	0	0	
Sum Total .	£9	0	0	(73)

Bayes *als.* Mabbutt, Margaret, of Hinwick in par. of Puddington, Beds., intestate, gr. 3 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] to Francis Bayes, of same, the lawful husband, labourer. Sureties, Mark Newman, of Hemmingford Grey, Hunts, gen., and John Doe. (103)

Bernard, John, of Brafield, gr. 3 Sept. 1681 to Susanna Bernard, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Houghton, of same, yeoman, and John Doe. Invent. £3 0s. 0d. (33)

Bosworth, John, of Dallington, gr. 3 Jan^{r} 1680 [1680–1] to Anne Bosworth, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Edward Bevan, of S^{t} Peter's, Northampton, felmonger, and John Calle, of Dallington, tayler. Invent. £8 18s. 0d. taken 29 Dec. 1680 by Edward Battin and Thomas Fisher. On 3 January 1680 [1680–1] Anne Bosworth, widow and relict, appeared personally and stated that deceased died two weeks since, intestate, and that she was the relict. (139)

Bull, Henry, of Oxendon, gr. 5 May 1681 to Judith Bull, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Elizabeth Bowes, (or Bewes), of same, widow, and Peter Walworth, of town of Northampton, labourer. Invent. £36 2s. 6d. (16)

Burgis, John, of Higham Ferrers, gr. 1 Oct. 1681 to James Burges, of Paxton Parva, co. Hunt., yeoman, John Freeman, of Puddington, Beds, labourer, and John Doe. (48)

Burkit, George, of Bugbrooke, gent., lately deceased. Invent. £97 6s. 4d. taken 1 Feb. 1680–1 by Jo: Whitfeld and Wm. Randolph. Exhib. 2 Feb. 1680 [1680–1]. [He was buried 14 Dec. 1680 at Bugbrooke, will dated 18 May 1680, pr. 2 Feb. 1680–1 by Judith, his widow. *Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, L 65.] (79)

Butler, John, of Thorpe Malsor, gr. 12 July 1681 to Edward Butler, of same, labourer. Surety Richard Butler, of same, labourer. Invent. £14 9s. 0d. (27a)

Butlin, Alice, widow [no parish]. Invent. £8 taken 18 Feb. 1680–1 by Mr. Thomas Eyre and Mr. Ben: Smith. Outside, 19 Feb. 1680–1. (116)

Caporne *als.* Fitzhugh, Edward, of town of Northampton, yeoman. Invent. £80 taken 15 May 1680 by Henry Watts, innholder, and Edward Crane, sadler, both of same. (132)

Capurne *alias* Fitzhugh, *see* Fitzhugh.

Clapham, Richard, sen^r^, of Harrowden Parva, tailor. Invent. £35 3s. 0d. taken 23 Oct. 1680 by William Langley, maltster, and Samuel Canwarden, yeoman. Exhib. 3 Jan^ry^ 1680 [1680–1]. (134)

Clarke, Anthony, of Wicken, yeoman, Invent. £184 1s. 0d. taken 10 Nov. 1680 by Richard Web, and John Clarke. Exhib. 24 March 1680–1. (88)

Clarke, Joseph, of Towcester, gr. 21 April 1681 to Elizabeth Clarke, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Jones, of same, gent., and Richard Henson, of same, yeoman. Invent. £419 15s. 4d. (2)

Coleman, William, of Long Buckby, gr. 7 May 1681 to William Coleman, of same, shoemaker, n. and l. son. Sureties, Babington Bradley, of same, gent., and John Doe. Invent. £5 9s. 0d. taken 27 April 1681 by William Burbage, and Richard Coleman. On 1 June [*sic*] 1681 Anne Coleman of L. B., widow and relict of Wm. Coleman, of same, labourer, renounced and desired adm. to be gr. to Wm. Coleman of L. B., cordwainer, the eldest son. (17)

Coles, William, of Wellingborough, gr. 4 March 1680 [1680–1] to Richard Coles, of same, husbandman, the brother. Sureties, Francis Jackson, of same, weaver, and Thomas Somner, of same, labourer. Invent. £6 5s. 2d. taken 7 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by William Baw, gent., Henry Lucas, Andrew Clarke, and Dennis Harrison. Exhib. 4 March 1680–1. (4, 84)

Collis, Roger, of Weekly. Invent. £319 10s. 0d. taken 10 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by John Goozie, Robert Goodwin. Exhib. 28 Feb. 1680–1. (112)

Core, Richard, of Pattishall, yeoman, lately deceased. Invent. £168 14s. 0d., taken 1680, by Francis Gifford, Theodore Markes, Matthew Warwicke. (59)

Cox, Alice, dec^d^, late of Hellidon. Adm. cum Test. gr. 21 April 1681 to Thomas Cox, of Hellidon, yeoman, natural and lawful brother and exor of Will Nunc. of William Cox, dec^d^, the natural and lawful son and exor named in will of Alice Cox, dec^d^. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of town of Northampton, maltster, Francis Cox, named as son of said Alice and brother of said William. Invent. £28 6s. 8d. (17)

Darling, Thomas, of Rushden, husbandman. Invent. £126 9s. 2d. taken 20 Jan^ry^ 1679 [1679–1680] by Sallomon May, William Woolston, Tho. Peake. Outside, 24 Jan^ry^ 1679. (95)

Davies, John, of Brackley, gr. 19 April 1681 to Nathaniel Jones, of Brackley, maltster, principal creditor. Sureties, John Trulock, William Whitmey, of Brackley. Wit. Tho. Thistlewheat, Pet. Paxton. (11)

Dawes, John, the elder, of Addington Parva. Invent. £175 11s. 8d. taken 9 Dec. 1680 by Christopher Tawyer, Edmund Brainston. Exhib. 7 Jan^ry^, 1680 [1680–1] by John Dawes, exor. (136)

Denton, John, of Houghton Parva, maltster, gr. 3 Oct. 1681 to Elizabeth Denton, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Browne, of same, yeoman, and John Doe. Wit. Samuel Gifford. Invent. £89 5s. 6d. taken —— Dec. 1681 by Edm. James, Lawr. Battin, James Manning. Exih. 1681. (40, 65)

Dix, John, of Wollaston, labourer. Adm. cum Test. gr. 26 Jan^ry^ 1680 [1680–1] to John Wollaston, of Rushden, tayler, Elizabeth Dix, of Wellingborough, spinster, Mary Hipwell, of Doddington Magna, spinster. Universal legatees in last will nunc. of John Dix, late of Wollaston. . . . Surety, Richard Dix, of Wellingborough, labourer. Invent. £11 13s. 0d. taken 9 Dec. 1680 by John Morris, William Farrow, Thomas Bayes. Outside 10 Dec. 1680. (69, 93)

Drage, Simon, of Raunds. Invent. £283 16s. 0d. taken —— by Robert Eaton, John Hall. Exhib. 16 Jan^{ry} 1680–1. (117)

Dumbleton, Samuel, of Middleton Cheney, gr. 29 Dec. 1680 to James Dumbleton, his brother. Sureties, Mathew Penn, of Middleton Cheney, William Addames, of Farthingoe. Wit. John Dod, John Gibbes, John Claridge. Invent. £27 1s. 1d. (57)

Eden, John, of Hannington, yeoman, lately deceased. Invent. £142 1s. 6d. taken 30 Dec. 1680 by William Knight, Robert Knight, Thomas Clements. Exhib. 25 March 1681. (77)

Elkins, Thomas, of Byfield, cordwayner. Invent. £36 taken 10 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] by John Maude, Robert Burbidge. Exhib. 11 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1]. (119)

Elliott als. Wormeley (Wormlayton), Ann, of Cotten End, par. of Hardingston, gr. 27 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] to Francis Elliott, of same, innholder, the lawful husband. Surety, Thomas Chadwicke of town of Northampton, gent. (129)

Fennill, John, of Wollaston, deceased this life 4 Dec. 1680. Invent. £10 8s. 0d. taken by Francis Sedgweeke, Thomas Sedgweeke, John Barnigham. Exhib. 19 Jan^{ry} 1680–1. (91)

Fisher, John, of Kettering. Invent. £68 13s. 0d. taken 31 Jan^{ry} 1680–1 by Tho. Webb, Richard Brampton. Exhib. 1 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by John Roberts, and Samuel Glover, exors. (114)

Fitzhugh *alias* Capurne, Anne, of Adthorpe in par. of Towcester, widow. Adm. cum Test. gr. 16 Sept. 1681 to Anne Simpkins als. Fitzhugh als. Caporne, the n. and l. dau. of John Fitzhugh als. Caporne, dec^{d}, whilst he lived the n. and l. son, resid. leg. and exor, named in the will of Anne Fitzhugh als. Caporne, late of Adthorpe in par. of Towcester, widow, the granddaughter and administratrix of said Anne Fitzhugh als. Caporne. Sureties, Thomas Simkins, of Shanley, Bucks, husbandman, Nicholas Simkins, of same, husbandman, and Richard Simkins, of Shitlanger, in par. Stoke Bruerne, yeoman. (31)

Fitzhugh, Edward, Caporne *alias*, of town of Northampton, yeoman. Invent. £80 0s. 0d. taken 7 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] by Henry Watts, of same, innholder, and Edward Crane, same, sadler. (132)

Fitzhugh als. Caporne, John, of Adthorpe in par. of Towcester, gr. 16 Sept. 1681 to Richard Caporne als. Fitzhugh his son, of Adthorpe in par. of Towcester, yeoman. Sureties, Richard Verney, of Northampton, combmaker, and Richard Caporne als. Fitzhugh, of same, combmaker. (32)

Fitzhugh als. Caporne, John, of Shanley, Bucks, dec^{d}, gr. 16 Sept. 1681 to Anne Simkins, wife of Thomas Simkins, of Shanley, Bucks, husbandman, the n. and l. daughter. Sureties, Thomas Simkins, of Shanley, Bucks, husbandman, Nicholas Simkins, of same, husbandman, and Richard Simkins, of Shitlanger, in par. of Stoke Bruerne, yeoman. (32a)

Flaxman, Thomas, of Rothwell, gr. 10 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] to Joseph Flaxman, senior, of Brigstock, miller, brother and next of kin. Surety, John Kyddle, of Langham, co. Rutland. Wit. Anthony Harwood, Surrogate. Invent. £107 3s. 0d. taken 10 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] by Thos. Carter, John Tong. Exhib. 10 Jan^{ry} 1680–1 by Joseph Flaxman, the brother. (90)

Fletcher, Anne, of Farthingston, gr. 14 July 1681 to Elizabeth Padbury, n. and l. sister. Sureties, Richard Bunch, of Covesgrave, yeoman, Francis Hogg, of Farthingston, gent., Robert Brookes, of same, yeoman, and Humphrey Facer. (21a)

Flude, Andrew, of Cold Ashby, gr. 23 July 1681 to Susanna Flude, widow and relict. Sureties, John Gulliver, of same, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (25a)

Gibbon, John, of Boddington, gr. 10 Oct. 1681, Mary Gibbon, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, George Cosbrooke and John Hemming, of same, yeomen. (42)

Gifford, John, of Chelston cum Caldecote, gr. 14 Dec. 1681 to Mary Gifford, of same, spinster, relict of John Gifford [*sic*]. Sureties, Thomas Clewarde, of Higham Ferrers, labourer, and Samuel Manning, of Rushden, labourer. (56)

Gill, Edward, of Braunston, gr. 20 Oct. 1681 to Margaret Gill, spinster, relict of Edward Gill, of same, Sureties, Nicholas Harris and Richard Harris, of Braunston, husbandmen. Wit. Ric. Burden, Edward Burden. (49)

Gill, Robert, gr. 5 Oct. 1681 to William Gill, of Syresham, his son. Sureties, Thomas Vicars and John Bury, of Syresham. (37)

Grimsdicke, Peter, of Paulerspury, keeper. Invent. £154 3s. 6d. taken 4 March 1680–1 by Joseph Dell, of Heathencote, in par. of Paulerspury, and Thomas Cooke, of Paulerspury, blacksmith. Exhib. 28 March 1681. (78)

Gudgins, William, of Weedon Beck, gr. 22 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] to Martha Gudgins, of same, widow. Surety, William Murden, of same, butcher, and John Doe. Invent. of Wm. Gudgins, senior, of Weedon Beck, innholder, £4 16s. 2d. taken 17 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] by Tho. Billing, John Allin, junior, and Samuel Allin. On 22 Jan^{ry} 1680–1 appeared Martha Gudgins, widow and relict of Wm. Gudgins, sen^{r}, and stated that the dec^{d} died 6 weeks or so since, with no will and that she was the widow and relict. (126)

Hale, Richard, of Green's Norton. Admon. cum Test. during minority of Mary Hale, John Hale, William Hale, Anne Hale, and Susanna Hale, children of deceased Richard Hale, gr. 1 April 1680 to William Ives, of Green's Norton, clerk, and John Doe. (96)

Hall, William, of Coton in par. of Ravensthorpe, gr. 23 March 1680–1 to Thomas Biggs, of same, his son-in-law. Sureties, Elizabeth Hall, of same, widow, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. of Wm. Hall, as of Teaton in par. of Ravensthorpe, lately deceased, £183 0s. 0d. taken 1 Oct. 1680 by Richard Gardner, William Jenoway. Exhib. 23 March 1680–1. (89, 97)

Hancocke, John, of Easton Maudit, gr. 12 April 1681 to Mary Hancocke, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, George Gaskine, of same, husbandman, and James Preston, of same, keeper. (9)

Harris, John, of Billing Magna, gr. 15 Oct. 1681 to Dorothy Harris, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Simcoe, of same, yeoman, and Samuel Harris, of same, butcher. (36)

Haynes, Nicholas, of Weedon Beck, gr. 29 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] to Marke [*sic*] Haynes, the widow and relict. Sureties, William Hall, of same, carpenter, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwayner. Invent. as labourer, £15 11s. 8d. taken 22 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] by Tho. Billing, Tho. Judkins. Exhib. 29 Jan^{ry} 1680–1. (130)

Hellier, William, of Preston Deanery. Adm. cum Test. gr. 15 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] to Katherine Abby, and Elizabeth Howson, his daughters. Sureties, John Abby, of Hackleton, in par. of Piddington, blacksmith, John Howson, of Horton, labourer, and William Goodman, of Hackleton, yeoman. Invent. £12 16s. 9d. taken 10 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] by John Sheperd, of Wootton, and Francis Bedford, of Preston. (118)

Hinton, William, of Crick, deceased. Adm. cum Test. gr. 29 July 1681 to Elizabeth, wife of Henry Bullock, the niece and next of kin. The letters of Administration of said deceased with his will annexed, heretofore granted to Elizabeth Hall, the niece of the deceased, being first revoked. Sureties, Thomas Newman, of par. of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, and George Reed, of said parish, victualler. (28)

Hollis, Mary, of Raunds, widow. Invent. £15 14s. 0d. taken 20 Oct. 1680 by Robert Selby, William Niccolson, Richard Hollis. Exhib. 8 Feb. 1680–1. (109)

Horne, Thomas, of Newnham, gr. 20 Sept. 1681 to Richard Horn, of same, husbandman, the n. and l. son. Surety, Henry Cooke, of same, yeoman. [Thomas Horne was buried 17 Aug. 1681 at Newnham.] (35)

Howes, James, of Green's Norton, gr. 6 Oct. 1681 to William Howes, of same, yeoman, his brother. Sureties, James Townsend, labourer, and Edward Reeve, cordwayner, both of Northampton. (41)

Hull, Richard, of Duston, gr. 10 Jan^ry^ 1680 [1680–1] to Ann Hull, of same, widow. Sureties, John Buswell, of Duston, yeoman, and Thomas Webster, of par. of S^t^ Sep. Northampton, butcher. On 10 Jan^ry^ 1680 [1680–1] appeared personally Ann Hull and stated that Richard Hull, late of Duston, died 16 days since, intestate, and that she was his relict. Invent. £34 0s. 0d. taken 20 Dec. 1680 by Tho. Mutton, Samuel Stanton. Exhib. 10 Jan^ry^ 1680–1. (128, 138)

Humphry, Anne, of Flowre, gr. 19 Nov. 1681 to John Humphry, of Welton, husbandman, the son. Sureties, Edward Reeve, cordwainer, and Edward Scriven, maltster, both of Northampton. (52)

Hutton, M^rs^ Mary. Invent. £33 8s. 0d. taken 10 March 1680–1 by Elisha Ireton, John Griffin. Exhib. 17 March 1680–1. " The Books not valued " outside. "Inventorium Marie Hutton." [Bur. 26 Feb. 1680–1 at Watford as " Maria Hutton, vidue." She was widow of Robert Hutton, vicar of Watford.] (86)

Iley, Robert, of Kettering, yeoman. Invent. £20 8s. 0d. taken 5 March 1680 [1680–1] by Abraham Sparrow, George Warner. Exhib. 10 March 1680 [1680–1] by Elizabeth Iley, executrix. (99)

Jackson, Robert, of Northampton, gr. 19 Oct. 1681 to Mary Jackson, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Robert Ives, of same, innholder, and John Clarke, of same, mercer. Invent. £133 15s. 6d. Exhib. 19 Oct. 1681. (23a)

Jones, Thomas, of Towcester, carrier, gr. 14 March 1680–1 to Thomas Jones, the eldest son. Sureties, John Jones, of same, gent., and Thomas Gibbons, of same, blacksmith. Invent. £39 5s. 8d. taken 14 Feb. 1680 by Thomas Smith, Christopher Hayle, Timothy Goodman, Thomas Clarke, Tho. Gibbons. Exhib. 14 March 1680–1. (5, 87)

Judkins, Richard, of Weedon Beck, gr. 14 May 1681 to Anne Judkins, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Judkins, of same, yeoman, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. (13)

Kerton, Thomas, of Nether Heyford, husbandman. Invent. £8 5s. 10d. taken 12 Jan^ry^ 1680 [1680–1] by Anthony Braine, John Darby. Exhib. 15 Jan^ry^ 1680 [1680–1]. (121)

Kilsby, Robert, of Kingsthorpe, clerk, gr. 1 Oct. 1681 to Priscilla Kilsby, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Morris, of same, yeoman, and Thomas Fennell, of Long Buckby, yeoman. (47)

Kilworth, Richard, of Milton Malsor, gr. 7 May 1681 to John Kilworth, of same, labourer, the son. Sureties, John Manning, of same, yeoman, and Gideon Elliott, of same, yeoman. (15)

Kingston, William, of Shitlanger (in par. of Stoke Bruerne). Invent. £15 3s. 4d. taken 14 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by Robert Kingston, Robert Wickens, John Wickens. Exhib. 1680. (66)

Lawndon, Thomas, of Pisford, yeoman, lately deceased. Invent. £119 8s. 2d. taken 12 Nov. 1680 by Thomas Clements, Daniel Lawndon, Joseph Lawndon. Exhib. 1681. (71)

Leeson, George, of Everdon, yeoman. Invent. £295 0s. 6d. taken 12 Oct. 1680 by William Folwell, John Goodman. Exhib. 5 Feb. 1680–1. (100)

Leeson, Thomas, of Everdon. Admon. cum Test. gr. 29 April 1681 to Joyce Leeson his mother. Sureties, Samuel French, of same, yeoman, and William Leeson, of Welton, yeoman. (10)

Loe, Francis, of Preston Capes, gr. 12 Nov. 1681 to Mary Loe, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Gray, of same, gent:, and John Osborn, of same, butcher. (51)

Lucas, Henry, of Guilsborugh, Esquire. Invent. £1432 16s. 2d. taken 2 April 1680 by Jonathan Mathew, Richard Gardner, William Lucas. Exhib. 2 March 1680–1. [Buried 29 March 1680 at Guilsborugh.] (80)

Macocke, William, of Long Buckley. Admon. cum Test. gr. 15 Oct. 1681 to John Macocke, of same, labourer, the brother. Surety, Luke Bale, of same, victualler. Invent. £53 10s. 0d. (45)

Makepeace, Richard, of Drayton, in par. of Daventry, gr. 6 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] to Mary Makepeace, of same, widow. Sureties, Thomas Hines, of Starton, yeoman, and Richard Easton, of Drayton. Invent. £167 2s. 10d. taken 6 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1] (at the desire of Mary Makepeace, the relict, and Thomas his son) by Richard Robins, William Clarke, John Rogers, Joseph Goodman, William Withebedd, and Richard Harris. Exhib. 6 Jan^{ry} 1680–1. (131, 125)

Makerness, Richard, of Stanwick, gr. 27 Aug. 1678 to Elizabeth Makerness, of same, widow, relict, and executrix of will of Richard Makerness. Surety, Robert Ingram, of Stanwick, yeoman. Wit. Henry Willis, W^{m} Curtis. (60)

Marriott, Henry, of Woollaston, widower, gr. 29 Dec. 1681 to John Marriott, of Bucknam, in co. Norfolk, plasterer. Surety, Thomas Ward, of Nether Heyford, yeoman. (55)

Marriott, Margaret, of Culworth, widow, gr. 12 March 1680–1 to James Hedge, of Daventry, weaver, next of kin. Sureties, Thomas Healey, of same, weaver, and Robert Dawson, of Muscott, miller. Invent. £26 16s. 0d. taken —— by Edward Brockles and John Dodford. On 12 March 1680–1 appeared personally James Hedge, nephew of Margaret Marriott, late of Culworth, widow, and stated that the deceased died two weeks ago and made no will, and he was nephew and next of kin. (6, 83)

Marriott, William, of Ardingworth, yeoman. Invent. £335 1s. 3d. taken 6 July 1681 by Daniel Barrett, of same, John Halford, of Clipston, John Markham, of Oxenden Magna, yeomen. Exhib. 16 July 1681. (63)

Mathewes, Ricard, of Charlton, 1680. Invent. £224 14s. 4d. No parish, occupation or appraisers, but outside endorsed as above. (61)

Maynard, William, of Daventry, gent. Invent. taken 24 [*sic*] Sept. 1681 by Jo. Reeve, Richard King, John Rogers, Tho. Wright. Exhib. 19 Sept. 1681. (64)

Michell, John, of Orlingbury, gr. 5 Oct. 1681 to Samuel Michell, of same, yeoman, his eldest son. Sureties, Robert Talbot, of same, butcher, and John Doe. Invent. £73 14s. 0d. (50)

Middleton, Thomas, of Woodford [by Thrapston], labourer, gr. 28 July 1681 to Isabell Middleton, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Samuel Gadsby, of Lowick, cordwainer. Invent. £8 17s. 0d. (25)

Moore, Henry, of Sibbertoft, gr. 15 Oct. 1681 to Alice Moore, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Richard Maples, of same, tallow chandler, and Thomas Davis, of Welford, butcher. Invent. £61 6s. 8d. (39)

Morgan, Deborah, of Kingsthorpe, widow, gr. 11 June 1681 to Francis Morgan, of same, Esquire, the son. Surety, Jeremiah Freind, of All Saints, Northampton, gent. (23)

Morris, James, of Billing Magna, yeoman. Invent. £246 0s. 6d. taken 24 March 1680 [1680–1] by Richard Hull, John Morris. Exhib. 27 March 1681. (76)

Mulso, Mary, of Thingdon [Finedon], lately deceased, widow and relict of Tanfield Mulso, gr. 10 June 1681 to Anne Mulso, and Elizabeth Mulso, daughters of Tanfield Mulso, late of Thingdon, Esq. and Mary his wife. Surety, Richard Luther, of Miles, co. Essex, Esquire. Witnesses, Edward Rudge, Anthony Luther, Joseph Bentham. Two Seals, (1) Mulso impaling Luther, (2) Luther. (24)

Muscot, William, of Long Buckby, yeoman. Invent. £84 1s. 4d. taken 4 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by William Dingley, George Cosby. Exhib. 12 Feb. 1680–1. (115)

Oldam, Anthony, junior, of Southquarter, in par. of All Saints, Northampton, gr. 4 March 1680–1 to Priscilla Oldham, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Richard Ebrall, of same, sadler, and John Oldham, of same, felmonger. Invent. £216 3s. 6d. taken 3 March 1680–1 by Thomas Whithorne, Jonathan Warner. Exhib. 4 March 1680–1. (7, 82)

Oldam, Henry, of Northampton, baker. Invent. £90 11s. 6d. taken 3 January 1680 [1680–1] by John Symons, mercer, Hatton Atkins, felmonger, Henry Woolston, currier, William Brownswold, baker, all of same towne. Exhib. 21 Jan^{ry} 1680 [1680–1]. (122)

Osborne, William, of Everdon, baker, lately deceased. Invent. £28 10s. 0d. taken 4 March 1680 [1680–1] by James Holowell, Samuel Atkines. Exhib. and executrix sworn 25 March 1681. (74)

Packer, Martin, of Weedon, innkeeper, lately deceased, gr. 19 Feb. 1680–1 to Mary Packer, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Packer, of Newnham, mercer, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £25 5s. 9d. taken 19 Nov. 1680 by Thomas Judkins, Tho. Clevely, and Thomas Hayward. On 19 Feb. 1680–1 Mary Packer, the relict appeared, stated that Martin Packer, of Weedon Beck, died intestate, and asked that adm. be granted to herself. (106, *between* 73 & 74)

Padbury, Edward, of Towcester, gr. 23 August [another date 11 August] 1681 to Elianor [Ellen], his widow and relict. Sureties, William Harris, of same, mercer, and William Stoaker, of same, butcher. Invent. £17 6s. 6d. (30)

Painter, Henry, of Evenly, gr. 27 June 1681 to Margery Painter, the relict. Sureties, John Waddup, of Evenly, gent., and John Arnold in coun. Oxon. Invent. £61. (21)

Partridge, John, of Bozeat, gr. 6 April 1681 to Mary Partridge, of Bozeat, spinster (also called relict of John Partridge). Sureties, Matthew Bradley, of Bozeat, gent., and William Bettell, of Bozeat, labourer. Invent. £31 6s. 0d. (12)

Pell, John, senior, of Milton Malsor. Admon. cum Test. gr. 3 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] to Alice Pell, of same, widow and relict, John Pell, the sole exor. named in will renouncing. Sureties, Thomas Plowman, of Blisworth, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. of John Pell £30 7s. 2d. who deceased 11 Ju: [*sic*] 1680 taken by John Manning, Arthur Fisher, "goods of Alis Pell, widdo, wife of said John Pell." Exhib. 3 Feb. 1680–1. (105, 107)

Pendred, Francis, of Wellingborough, gr. 18 July 1681 to Ellenor Pendred, of same, spinster (also called relict). Sureties, John Knight, of Draughton, gent., and Thomas Lucas, of Wellingborough. Invent. £162 17s. 6d. (27)

Phill, Mary, of Green's Norton, widow. Invent. £19 9s. 0d. taken —— by Will. Purrior, John Elliott, and Charles Pain. [She was buried 24 May 1680 at Green's Norton, as Mary Phill, widow, will dated 1 July 1678, pr. 16 Oct. 1680 by Elizth Watson als. Paine, exec. named dau. Elizth Watson, dau. Mary Purrior, son Tho. Phyll, of London (*Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, F 83).] (67)

Pinder, Samuel, ——. Invent. £257 13s. 0d. taken 8 Jan^ry 1680 [1680–1] by William Hasslwood, Samuel Palmer, and William Iliffe. Exhib. 26 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by Anne Pinder and Judith Pinder, executrices. (113)

Preswell, Elizabeth, of Brackley, widow, gr. 27 June 1681 to Thomas Preswell, of Brackley, " sutor," her son. Sureties, Robert Bradford, and Edward Harding, of Brackley. Invent. £18, taken 28 Sept. 1682 by Francis Neale and Richard Keey. Disbursed by Thomas Preswell, administrator of goods of Elizabeth Preswell, his mother, —— for her funeral expenses £3 15s. 0d. &c. (70)

Raymond, M^rs Mary, of Warkton, widow. Invent. £251 19s. 5d. taken 23 Jan^ry 1682 [1682–3] by Abraham Greene, John Lee, Edward Brampton, and Thomas Rowthorn, inhabitants of Warkton. Exhib. 1682. [She was widow of Henry Raymond, rector of Warkton, and was herself buried there 28 Nov. 1682.] (68)

Reade, William, of Woodford [by Thrapston], gr. 25 Aug. 1681 to Emma Reade, of same, widow. Surety, William Richardson, of Twywell, blacksmith. Invent. £49 7s. 8d. (28a)

Richards, Edward, of Middleton Cheney, gr. 9 Dec. 1681 to Mary Castle his daughter with will annexed (the exec. named in will having died). Sureties, John Castle, of Warkworth, co. N., and Thomas Norbury. Invent. as of Overthorpe in par. of Middleton Cheney £78 10s. 0d., taken —— by Ed. Pinfold. Exhib. 9 Dec. 1681 by Mary Castle only dau. of Edw. Richards. (140)

Roberts, Elizabeth, of town of Northampton, widow, gr. 5 March 1680 [1680–1] to John Bidles (Beedles) of same, yeoman, dur. min. and for use of James Roberts, her son. Surety, William Robinson, of same, weaver. Invent. £30 8s. 8d. taken 11 Dec. 1680 by Nathaniel Potter, of same, innholder, and Richard Wilby, the elder, of same, tobacco pipe maker. Exhib. 5 March 1680–1. (3, 81)

Robins [in another entry Robinson], Sarah, of Northampton, widow, gr. 16 July 1681 to Anne Jaques, of Abington (wife of John Jaques of Abington), next of kin and administratrix, dur. min. of Elizabeth Robinson, Sarah Robinson, and Anne Robinson, natural and lawful children of Sarah Robins, widow. Sureties, Richard Garlicke, of Moulton, yeoman, and John Doe. Invent. £24 13s. 4d. (22a)

Roe, George, of Raunds, gr. 10 Oct. 1681 to Elizabeth Roe, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Henry Flintam, of Raunds, mason. Invent. £82 5s. 2d. (43)

Roe (Rowe), Paul, of Raunds, gr. 29 July 1681 to John Seers, of Wellingborough, mercer, and William Peacock, of town of Huntingdon, mercer, principal creditors. Surety, Thomas Cowper, of Wellingborough, mercer. Invent. £24 0s. 1d. (26)

Rogers, Thomas, of Watford, gr. 10 Sept. 1681 to William Rogers, of Watford, yeoman, the only son. Sureties, Elizabeth Rogers, of same, spinster, and John Doe. Invent. £98 0s. 6d. (34)

Roughton, Samuel, of Kettering, gr. 6 Dec. 1681 to Rebecca Roughton, of same, widow, his relict. Surety, Thomas Harris, of Bythorne, Hunts., gent. Wit. M^m Henchman, Tho. Bletsoe. Invent. £137 14s. 0d. (141)

Savage, John, of Whittlebury, gr. 25 June 1681 to John Middleton, of Whittlebury, yeoman, "nepoti ex parte maternâ," dur. min. of Mary Savage, aged 6 years, and Dorothy Savage, aged half a year, the nat. and lawful children of John Savage, of Whittlebury. Sureties, Samuel Browne, of Northampton, innholder, and Edward Reeve, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £50 11s. 8d. (20)

Sharp, John, of Flowre, shepherd. Invent. £32 13s. 3d. taken 10 Janry 1680 [1680–1] by William Sharp, Thomas Warricke, and William Adkins. Exhib. 11 Janry 1680 [1680–1]. (137)

Sheppard, Humphrey, deceased November 10 1681. Invent. £87 6s. 8d. taken —— by Christopher Vivian, John Chapman. Exhib. 1681. (72)

Silbee, Eme, of Broughton, widow. Invent. £84 1s. 9d. taken 7 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by William Farrow, Thomas Pulver, Robert Woodford. Exhib. 12 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by Thomas Webb and Elizabeth Langley, exors. (111)

Smyth, Edward, of Northampton, butcher, gr. 13 Janry 1680 [1680–1] to Elizabeth Smyth, widow and relict. Sureties, Nicholas Corey, of Harpole, yeoman, and Benjamin Webb, of same, yeoman. Invent. £328 1s. 10d. taken 25 Nov. 1680 by John Lucas, gent., Richard Buckingham, gent., James Atterbury, and Hatton Adkins. Outside 13 Jar 1680 [1680–1]. (127)

Smith, Mr John, of Newnham. Inventory (two copies) £242 10s. 0d. taken 17 Dec. 1680 by John Reeve, Henry Nutt, and Thomas Smith. Exhib. 11 Janr 1680–1. "Invent. Johis Smith, gen." [Bur. 2 Dec. 1680 at Newnham, as John Smith, yeoman. Will as John Smith of Newnham, gent., dated 1 Dec. 1680, pr. 2 Janry 1680–1. (*Arch. North.*, 3rd Series, L 37).] (92)

Smith, Peter, of Woodford cum Membris, gr. 31 May 1681 to Thomas Smith, of same, tayler, his son. Sureties, Thomas Adcocke, of Eydon, labourer, and John Adcocke, of same, labourer. Invent. £4 14s. 2d. (18)

Smith, Thomas, of Hinton, in par. of Woodford, gr. 15 August 1681 to Thomas Smith, of Maidford, labourer, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwayner. [Another version gr. 2 Aug. 1681 to Thomas Smith, his father.] Invent. £26 10s. 0d. (29)

Somerly, John, of Doddington Magna, husbandman, who was buryed 9 Dec. 1680. Invent. £27 0s. 10d. taken by William Hensman and Richard Whitworth. Exhib. 4 Janr 1680 [1680–1]. (120)

Tomlin, John, of Kettering, lately deceased. Invent. £74 16s. 10d. taken 2 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by Tho. Webb and Wm. Haselwood. Exhib. 2 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by John Tomlin, exor. (110)

Vickers, Isaac, of Crick. Invent. £48 7s. 8d. taken —— by Robert Wright, Tho. Beale. Exhib. 4 January 1680 [1680–1]. (135)

Walkaden, Elizabeth, of Pitsford, gr. 22 Nov. 1681 to John Stephens, uncle, and next of kin, of Pitsford, co. N., gent. Sureties, William Agutter, of Northampton, grocer, and William Burt, of same, innholder. [See *Heralds' Vis. of Northants.*, 1681, p. 208.] (53)

Wanford, Thomas, of Raunds, labourer, gr. 30 March 1681 to Mary Wanford, spinster, his relict [*sic*]. Sureties, Mathew Blofield, of Raunds, fellmonger, and Thomas Teate, of same, fuller. Invent. £38 19s. 0d. taken 21 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] by Will. Gardner, Edmund Ekins. Exhib. 30 March 1681. (101, 75)

Waples, Edward, of Aldrington, gr. 28 May 1681 to Anne Waples, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Langford, of Milton Malsor, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £33 18s. 9d. (19)

Warner, Samuel, of Cransley, gr. 19 April 1681 to Lydia Warner, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Hance, of Oxenden, blacksmith, and Samuel Hadfield, clerk. Invent. £56 13s. 4d. (8)

Watts, Frances, of Brackley, widow. Invent. £30 8s. 0d. taken 21 Feb. 1680–1 by William Squerell, Thomas Graves. Exhib. 30 March 1681. (98)

Welch, John, of Watford, gr. 10 Oct. 1681 to Anne Welsh, of same, widow. Surety, John Gilbert, of Staverton, husbandman. Invent. £37 6s. 8d. (46)

Wheeler, William, of Rushden, gr. 25 May 1681 to Elizabeth Wheeler, the widow and relict. Sureties, John Wollaston, of Rushden, taylor, and George Makeham, of Wellingborough, taylor. Invent. £20 13s. 0d. (14)

Williams, Elizabeth, of Weedon Beck, gr. 3 Feb. 1680 [1680–1] to Thomas Williams, of Morton Pinkeney, wheelwright, the eldest son. Sureties, William Wilson, of same, mason, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwayner. Invent. £28 8s. 10d. (124)

Williams, Thomas, of Middleton Cheney, gr. 20 July 1681 to Katharine Williams, of same, his relict. Sureties, Joseph Townsend, and John Townsend. Invent. £64 13s. 0d. (26a)

Willoughby, Mary, of town of Northampton, widow, gr. 4 Feb. 1680–1 to John Fitzhugh als. Caporne, of Duston, husbandman, principal creditor. Sureties, John Greene, of Northampton, gent., and William Castle, of same, barber. On 4 Feb. 1680–1 Thomas Willoughby, son and next of kin of Mary Willoughby, of par. of S^t^ Sepulchre, Northampton, widow, renounced admin. and desired that adm. be gr. to John Fitzhugh als. Caporne, principal creditor, and appointed M^r^ Edmund Bateman, of Northampton, his lawful proctor. Invent. £125 16s. 0d. [She was buried 10 Nov. 1679 at Grendon, co. Northampton.] (104)

Wine, Edward, of Orlingbury, yeoman. Invent. £31 taken 1 March 1680 [1680–1] by Richard Lillye, Robert Talbot. Exhib. 3 March 1680–1. (85)

Woodham, John, of Long Buckby, gr. 30 July 1681 to Elizabeth Woodham, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Babington Bradley, of same, gent. Invent. £56 0s. 10d. (24a)

Wooding, Arthur, of Earl's Barton, pulterer. Invent. £36 19s. 7d. taken 14 Jan^ry^ 1680 [1680–1] by Robert Abbot, Daniel Harris. Exhib. 25 Jan^ry^ 1680–1. (94)

Woodruffe, Joan, of Addington Magna, spinster. Invent. £115 18s. 4d. taken 27 Jan^ry^ 1680 [1680–1] by John Beeby, and Edm. Brainston. Exhib. 4 Feb. 1680–1. (108)

Wootton, Thomas, of Houghton Magna, gr. 1 Dec. 1680 to Elizabeth Wootton, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Roger Fowkes, of same, innholder, and William Osmond, of town of Northampton, gent. Invent. £46 12s. 2d. (58)

Wright, Thomas, of Kettering, miller, gr. 9 Dec. 1680 to Margery Wright, of same, widow, his relict. Surety, Thomas Wright, of same, blacksmith. Invent. £34 16s. 11d. (62)

1682

Alexander, M^r^ Nathaniel, of Newton Bromswold, gr. 2 Oct. 1682 to Martha Alexander, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Hewit, of same, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £363 10s. 0d. taken 26 Sept. 1682 by Robert Lambe, John Hewit, Richard Morris. Exhib. 2 October 1682. [He was buried 6 Sept. 1682 at Newton Bromswold. See *Northamptonshire Families* (*V.C.H.*) under Langham, p. 213.] (76, 228)

Annis, Mary, of Cransley, widow, deceased the 15 March 1681 [1681–2]. Invent. £23 2s. 0d. taken by John Odehill, Hen : Chamberlayne. Exhib. 22 March 1681–2. (144)

Barfoote, Thomas, of Brington Magna, lately deceased. Invent. £68 3s. 8d. taken 31 August 1682 by John Stanley, Brooks Wright. Exhib. 23 Sept. 1682. (235)

Barnes, John, of East Haddon. Invent. £40 taken 20 June 1682 by Mathew Simons and Gregory Palmer. (247)

Barnes, Thomas, of Warkton, gr. 8 Nov. 1682 to Mary Barnes, of same, his relict. Surety, Edward Tarry, of Loddington, yeoman. Invent. £66, taken 4 Nov. 1682 by John Lee, Edward Brampton, Edward Tarry. Exhib. 8 Nov. 1682. (206)

Barrett, Joseph, of Navesby (Naseby), gr. 18 Feb. 1681–2 to Katherine Barrett, his widow and relict. Sureties, Edward Barrett, of same, husbandman, and Joseph Denton, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £61 13s. 8d. taken 28 Dec. 1681 by Thomas Wright, Laurence Baret, William Riley. (11, 128)

Bazeley, Elizabeth, of Kettering, widow. Adm. cum Test. gr. 4 Nov. 1682 to Francis Morgan, of Kingsthorpe, Esquire, and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife, the principal legatees. Surety, Jeremiah Frend, of All Saints, Northampton, gent. (83)

Baseley, Mathew, of Hellidon, lately deceased. Invent. £6 5s. 0d. taken 8 May 1682 by Richard Cleaver and Andrew Cleaver. (186)

Batten, Laurence, of Houghton Parva, yeoman. Invent. £197 1s. 0d. taken 9 November [*sic*] 1682 by John Sibley, sen^{r}, Laurence Atterbury, and Edmund Mauning. Exhib. 7 Sept. 1682. (260)

Baxter, Joseph, of Sibbertoft. Invent. £199, taken 22 Jan^{ry} 1680–1 by Samuel Sturgis and Thomas Haddon. Exhib. 14 Oct. 1682. (221)

Benton, Leonard, of Potterspury. Invent. £690 16s. 0d., taken 28 Nov. 1681 by Richard Rawlins, William Scrivener, Thomas Ratlif. Exhib. 16 May 1682 and Mary Benton, the relict sworn. (183)

Berkeley, Henry, of Daventry, gent. Admon. gr. 17 Jan^{ry} 1681–2 to Katharine Burden als. Berkley, now the wife of Francis Burden, of Rugby, co. Warwick, clerk, M.A., the dau. of Henry Berkley. Sureties, Richard Burden, of Braunston, co. Northampton, clerk, and John Warrin, of Daventry, currier. Seal; Arms of Berkeley. Invent. £80 taken 13 Jan^{ry} 1681 [1681–2] by John Smith, Timothy Smith. Exhib. 16 Jan^{ry} 1681–2. (60, 109)

Biggerstaffe, John, of Whilton. Undated. Invent. £11 5s. 8d. taken by Thomas Carr, Thomas Lining. Exhib. 25 April 1682 by executrix. (166)

Bland, Charles, lately deceased. Invent. £237 11s. 6d. taken 9 August 1682 by Ri. Plowman, George Bland. Exhib. 9 Sept. 1682 and exor. sworn. (261)

Blisse, William, of Farthingston. Invent. £68 1s. 4d. taken 9 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by George Wilkinson, Edward Fisher, Edward Thomason, John Hill, John Hutton. Exhib. 11 Feb. 1681–2. (121)

Blundell, George, of Cold Higham, gr. 15 July 1682 to John Blundell, of town of Cambridge, wine cooper, the grandson. Sureties, William Randolph, of Towcester, gent., and John Doe. (47)

Blundell, Richard, of Cold Higham cum Grimscott, gr. 15 July 1682 to John Blundell, the nat. and lawful son, of town of Cambridge, wine cooper. Surety, William Randolph, of Towcester, gent., and John Doe. (46)

Braunston, John, of Kettering, who deceased 14 January 1681 [1681–2], gr. 22 April 1682 to Alice Braunston, of same, widow. Surety, John Patston, of same, milner. Wit. W^{m} Henchman, John Whitehand. Invent. £8 18s. 0d. taken by Job Roberts, senior, John Barwell. Exhib. 22 April 1682. (22, 163)

Bull, Thomas, of Isham, lately deceased. Invent. £189 2s. 4d. taken 11 Nov. 1681 by Thomas Paine, Tho. (Lets ?), and Edw. Maydwell. Exhib. 13 Jan^{ry} 1681–2 by Susanna Bull, the exec. of his will. (106)

Burton, John, of Badley, mason, gr. 17 April 1682 to Edward Burton, of Badley, "sutor calvarium," his son, no exor named. Surety, John Rainbow, of same, "caementarium." Invent. £12 18s. 0d. taken 17 Jan^{ry} 1681 [1681–2] by James Garret, Nathaniel Packer, James Garrit. Exhib. 17 April 1682 cum. Test. by Edward Burton. (64, 158)

Busby, M^{rs} Bridget, of Chipping Warden, widow, lately deceased. Invent. £5 16s. 0d. taken 16 March 1681–2 by Robert Keetch, Richard Lamprey, and John Ward. Exhib. 17 March 1681 2. (141)

Chester, William, of Northampton, Esq., gr. 10 June 1682 to Dorothy Chester, of same, the widow and relict. Sureties, John Nance, of Trengoffe, Cornwall, Esquire, and Francis Reading, of Northampton, gent. Invent. £112 13s. 10d. taken 20 [*sic*] 1682 by Matthew Scott, William Pettit. Exhib. 10 June 1682. [From *Register* of All Saints, Northampton, " Esq. Chester buried at Chitterly, Count. Bedford eodem die " 10 May 1682.] (53)

Clarke, M^{rs} Elizabeth, of Towcester. Invent. £661 10s. 0d. taken 16 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by George Waple, Patrick Heron. Exhib. 3 March 1681–2. (138)

Clarke, John, of Drayton in par. of Daventry, yeoman, gr. 18 July 1682 to John Clarke, of same, the son. Surety, Thomas Pryor, of Daventry, gent., and John Doe. (44)

Clarke, John, son of Brian Clarke, of Hardingston, yeoman. Invent. £143 1s. 8d. taken 28 June 1682 by Edward Merton, John Clarke, John Vintner. Exhib. 8 July 1682. (44a)

Clarke, Joseph, of Kettering, deceased the 4 April 1682, gr. 18 April 1682 to Eleanor Clarke, of same, widow. Surety, Joseph Sparrow, of same, chandler. Invent. £38 2s. 0d. taken by Joseph Sparrow, John Meadowes. Exhib. 18 April 1682 by Elenor Clarke. (24, 160)

Clarke, Thomas, of Brafield on the Green, deceased 1 Sept. 1682. Invent. £31 15s. 10d. taken by John Manning, Edward Houghton. Exhib. 23 Dec. 1682 when James Clarke was sworn. (193)

Cleaver, William, of Whilton, yeoman. Invent. £20 9s. 0d. taken 20 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Thomas Carre, Robert Langton, William Linnell. Exhib. 25 Feb. 1681–2. (135)

Collier, Thomas, of Houghton Parva, yeoman. Invent. £165 14s. 10d. taken 30 January 1681 [1681–2] by William Collier, John Browne, Edm. James. Exhib. 11 Feb. 1681–2. (124)

Collins, Thomas, of Raunds. Invent. £35 4s. 4d. taken 8 June 1682 by William Drage, Thomas Hall, Richard Hollis. On 13 July 1682 William Drage was sworn as administrator and guardian lawfully assigned to William Drage aged 19, Simon Drage, 17, Anne Drage, 16, John Drage, 14, and Thomas Drage, 12, the nephews and niece and next of kin to the deceased Thomas Collins, of Raunds, shepherd. Admon. and Letters of Guardianship then granted dur. min. to William Drage, of Irthlingborough, yeoman. Surety, Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. (45)

Colson, James, of Ringstead, gr. 23 Jan^{ry} 1681–2 to James Colson, of same, the father. Sureties, William Rogers, of Holcott, yeoman, and Richard Mallard, of Northampton, labourer. (65)

Corley, Anthony, of Irthlingborough, husbandman, gr. 13 July 1682 to Jane Corley, of same, the widow. Sureties, Squier Corley, of same, husbandman, and Edwards Ekins, of Wellingborgh, gen. Invent. £2, taken 16 [*sic*] July 1682 by Edwards Ekins, John Pybourne, Thomas Bayes, Giles Young. Exhib. 13 July 1682. (48)

Coxe, Katharine, of Denton, widow, gr. 8 Dec. 1682 to Henry Coxe, of same, the son, lacemaker. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £4 4s. 0d. taken 14 Dec. 1682 by Joseph Hurst, Robert Worth. Exhib. 8 Dec. 1682. (90, 198)

Covington, James, of Addington Magna. Invent. £12 7s. 8d. taken 11 July 1681 by William Woolston, Thomas Langley. Exhib. 27 April 1682 when " Ds. assignavit Edmundum Bramston et Gulū Woolston curatores Susannae Pulver." Another entry as Adm. cum Test. gr 27 April 1682 [as above] dur. min. of exec. (167)

Cradocke, Peter, of Earl's Barton, miller. Invent. £27 15s. 8d. taken 31 Aug. 1682 by William Whitworth, Samuel Freman. Exhib. 6 Sept. 1682. (259)

Cuthbert, Robert, of Blisworth, gr. 28 Nov. 1681 (corrected from 1682) to Katherine Cuthbert, of Collingtree, widow and relict. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, and John Doe. Invent. £33 2s. 0d. taken 15 Oct. 1681 by Daniel Cockerell, Alexander Manning. Exhib. 2 Nov. 1681 by Catherine Cuthbert the relict. (78, 211)

Davenport, Christopher, of Cosgrave. Invent. £55 2s. 9d. taken 16 June 1681 by Richard Rawlins, John Godfrey. Exhib. 7 April 1682 the executrix sworn. (152)

Dawkes, Daniel, of Whiston, husbandman. Invent. £204 14s. 0d. taken 26 May 1682 by John Cockerell, Robert Daukes, Thomas Chapman. Exhib. 10 June 1682. (244)

Denny, Richard, of Helmdon, carpenter. Invent. £8 10s. 0d. taken 9 Oct. 1682 by Thomas Denny, William Hawtayne, George Thomas. Exhib. 10 October 1682 (223)

Downing, Alice, widow. Invent. £31 13s. 10d. taken 19 Oct. 1682 by Richard Benson, Richard Downing. Exhib. 7 Nov. 1682 by executrix named in will. (224)

Earle, Richard, of Rothersthorpe, gr. 21 January 1681–2 to John Brice, of Quinton, yeoman, curator and administrator during minorities of John Earle, aged 11, and Mary Earle, aged 13 years, the children of Richard Earle, of Rothersthorpe. Sureties, William Valentine, of Piddington, labourer, and Edward Freind, of Northampton, innholder. Invent. £137 11s. 4d. of Richard Earle, died 14 July 1671 taken by Richard Umphrey, William Valentine on 14 January 1681–2. John Brice assigned as guardian and sworn. (63, 107)

Edwards, Thomas, of Northampton, hosier, gr. 27 Feb. 1681–2 to Anne Edwards als. Oldam, now ye wife of John Oldam, felmonger, ye natural daughter. Sureties, Edmond Archer, of same, gent., and Augustine Oldam, of same, felmonger. (9)

Ekins, Thomas, the elder, of Chelston and Caldecott. Invent. £89 19s. 8d. taken 23 Sept. 1682, goods, etc., belonging to Elizabeth Ekins and Thomas Ekins, being exors of will of Thomas Ekins, the elder, lately deceased, taken by George Knighton, William Simons, Nichodemus Knighton. Exhib. 18 Oct. 1682. (217)

Elmes, John, of Alderton, tayler. Invent. £15 12s. 4d. taken by Thomas Horton, Rector, and John Blande, of same parish 21 June 1682. Exhib. 21 June 1682 by Mary Elmes, the relict., and Admon. cum Test. granted. (246)

Facer, Elizabeth, of Norton by Daventry, widow. Invent. £149 12s. 0d. taken 16 May 1682 by William Makepeace, Francis Westly. Exhib. 1 June 1682. (262)

Farden, Richard, of Barby, husbandman, gr. 24 April 1682 to Anne Farden, of Barley cum Omley, widow and relict : Surety, Robert Farden, of same, husbandman, and John Doe. Invent. £63 11s. 8d. taken 11 April 1682 by Samuel Hall, of Barley, yeoman, and John Varney, of Ashby Ledgers, husbandman. Exhib. 24 April 1682. (21, 164)

Farey, Richard, of Brafield on the Green. Invent. £11 2s. 0d. taken 3 Nov. 1682 by John Houghton, Christopher Stanley. Exhib. 4 Nov. 1682. (207)

Farrow, William, the elder, of Broughton, yeoman. Invent. £446 18s. 0d. taken 7 Aug. 1681 by Robert Woodford, Thomas Langley, Thomas Pulver. Exhib. 21 June 1682. (245)

Feasey (Fesy), Anne, of Earl's Barton, gr. 29 Dec. 1682 to Henry Feasey, of same, yeoman, the father. Surety, Robert Adys, of par. of St Giles', Northampton, gent. (87)

Feasy, Joyce, of Earl's Barton, gr. 29 Dec. 1682 to Henry Feasy, of same, yeoman, the lawful husband. Surety, Robert Adys, of par. of St Giles, Northampton, gent. (88)

Fleckno, Owen, of Duston, woolwinder. Invent. £4 3s. 6d. taken 1 Nov. 1682 by John Buswell, Stephen Basly. Exhib. 4 Oct. 1682. (226)

Flowers, Richard, of Syresham, Adm. cum Test. gr. 11 Dec. 1682 to Robert Campion, of same, cordwayner, curator and administrator dur. min. of Margaret Flowers, the exec. named in will. Surety, Richard Abbott, of same, yeoman. (91)

Ford, Anne, of Sulgrave, widow. Invent. £6 7s. 4d. taken 19 July 1681 by Tho. Haycock and Philip Ladd. Exhib. 15 Feb. 1681–2. (127)

Foxley, John, of Westcraft in the par. of Seresh . . . . .[Syresham]. Undated. Invent. — 2s. 10d. taken by John Focksly, John Harris, Edward Thornton. Outside, 3 May 1682. (172)

Frost, John, of Harpole, yeoman. Invent. £75 6s. 8d. taken 27 Oct. 1682 by Fran : Butlin, Jn^o^ Butlin. Exhib. 1 Dec. 1682. (200)

Gibbes, Job, of Farndon in par. of Woodford, weaver. Invent. £16 9s. 10d. taken 12 Jan^ry^ 1681 [1681–2] by Edward Jeffery, William Seaton. Exhib. 15 May 1682. (179)

Gibson, Mary, of Northampton, spinster, gr. 12 Dec. 1682 to Thomas Gibson, of same, taylor, her brother. Surety, Edward Reeve, of same, cordwainer, and John Doe. Invent. £5 5s. 0d. taken 11 Dec. 1682. Exhib. 12 Dec. 1682. (85, 196)

Hackney, Edward, of Wellingborough, fellmonger. Admon. cum Test. Nunc. gr. 30 Aug. 1682 to Edward Hackney, of same, fellmonger, the son. Surety, John Hackney, of same, fellmonger. No exor. named in will Invent. £30 11s. 0d. taken 1 May 1682 by Nathaniel Brown, John Pulley. Exhib. 16 May 1682. (102, 182)

Harris, Richard, of Harpole, yeoman. Admon. cum Test. gr. 16 Dec. 1682 to Thomas Wyment, of Badby, gent., principal creditor. Surety, John Buswell, of Duston, yeoman. On 16 Dec. 1682 Alice Harris relict and exec. of last will of Richard Harris, renounced and consented that adm. cum Test. be granted to Thomas Wyment of Badby. Invent. £250 4s. 10d. taken 21 Dec. 1682 by William Townsend, Tho. Mutton, Thomas Halle. (93, 194)

Harvy, Thomas, of Raunds, gr. 6 March 1681–2 to Elizabeth Harvey, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Harvy, of Raunds, tayler, and Henry Flintam, of same, mason. Invent. £1 11s. 2d. taken 6 March 1681 [1681–2] by Zacchariah Billing, John Harvey. Exhib. 6 March 1681–2. (14, 188)

Haworth, Elizabeth, of Wellingborough, gr. 17 May 1682 to Elizabeth Haworth, of same, spinster, her daughter. Sureties, Richard Haworth, of Isham, clerk, and Joseph Browne, of Wellingborough, gent. (36)

Hedge, John, of Roade, yeoman, gr. 30 Sept. 1682 to Mary Hedge, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Edward Abby, of same, carpenter, John Hedge, of same, yeoman. Invent. £54 14s. 0d. taken 25 Sept. 1682 by John Blunt, Edward Abby, John Chivall. Exhib. 30 Sept. 1682. (200)

Hensman, William, sen^r^, of Doddington Magna, yeoman. Invent. £56 1s. 4d. taken 25 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Richard Whitworth, William Cannell, John Summerley, Peter James. Exhib. 1 March 1681–2. (137)

Heynes, Katharine, of Hartwell, in par. of Roade, widow, gr. 8 Dec. 1682 to William Heynes, of Hartwell, husbandman, and Anne Heynes, of same, spinster, the son and daughter. Surety, Richard Cox, of same, carpenter. Invent. £48 1s. 4d. taken 24 Oct. 1682 by Thomas Saxby, William Church, John Chivall. Exhib. 8 Dec. 1682. (89, 197)

Higgins, Bartholomew, of Preston Deanery. Invent. £1,793 15s. 2d. taken 29 May 1682 by John Clarke, Tho. Watts, Tho. Roe. Exhib. 1 June 1682. (240)

Higginson (Higgeson), Thomas, of Bowden Parva, yeoman. Invent. £109 2s. 1d. taken 27 Dec. 1684 by Mathew Baxter, John Bauldin. Exhib. 2 January 1684 [1684–5] by Thomas Higginson, exor. (94)

Hills, Robert, of Walgrave, gent., gr. 27 Sept. 1682 to John Hills, of Tillingham Hall in par. of Childerditch, co. Essex, yeoman, nat. and lawful brother. Sureties, Mary Hills, of Walgrave, widow, and Catherine Scriven, of Hanslop, Bucks., widow. Invent. £294 10s. 0d. taken 25 Sept. 1682 by John Hackney, William Hills. Exhib. 27 Sept. 1682, Mary Hills, mother of deceased, renounced. (233, 67)

Houghton, George, of Silveston. Invent. £94 9s. 8d. taken 18 Feb. 1681–2 by Thomas Kingston, Gabriel Newman. Exhib. 23 Feb. 1681–2. (134)

Howes, John, of Woodford [by Thrapston], labourer. Invent. £31 10s. 0d. taken 29 August 1681 by Edm. Bramston, Henry Rolfe. Exhib. 13 Sept. 1681. (241)

Hudson, William, of Northampton, gr. 7 Feb. 1681–2 to Anne Hudson, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Wright, of same, tailor, and John Court, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £4 4s. 8d. taken 7 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Mr John Wolston, Thomas Dunkley. Exhib. 7 Feb. 1681–2. (10, 116)

Humphrey, William, of Rothwell, gr. 22 May 1682 to Anne Humphrey, of same, widow. Surety, John Vialls, of same, yeoman. Wit. William Henchman, Charles Rome. Invent. £20 taken 13 May 1682 by Tho. Sadington, Tho. Chambers. Exhib. 22 May 1682. (33, 103)

Ingram, Richard, of Higham Ferrers. Invent. £86 13s. 8d. taken 6 Sept. 1682 by Samuel Richard, Samuel Lynnell, John Lamb. Exhib. 22 Sept. 1682 and executrix sworn. (236)

James, Hanna, of Kettering, widow. Invent. £17 13s. 2d. taken 27 March 1681. Exhib. 17 April 1682 by William James, exor. of will. (159)

James, John, of Kettering. Invent. £14 10s. 10d. taken 11 March 1681 [1681–2] by Tho. Webb, Andrew Boasworth. Exhib. 11 March 1681–2 by Hanna James, exec. (140)

Jerome, Mary, of Wicken, spinster. Admon. cum Test. gr. 2 Nov. 1682 to Henry Jerome, of same, labourer, the brother. Surety, John Coles, of same, labourer. Invent. £21 5s. 0d. taken 1 Nov. 1682 by Tho. Chapman, Richard Clarke. On 1 Nov. 1682 Anthony Gibbes, of Wicken Park, gent., appointed exor. of Mary Jerome, renounced in favour of Henry Jerome, brother of said Mary. (Signature and Seal of Gibbes arms.) (79, 210)

Johnson, Barbara, of Roade, widow. Invent. £61 12s. 3d. taken 28 March 1682 by Stephen Hoe, Henry Abbey, John Chivall. Exhib. 1 April 1682. (149)

Johnson, John, of East Farndon, salesman, gr. 24 Aug. 1682 to James Michell, principal creditor, of Olney, Bucks., salesman. Sureties, Henry Lyne, of Northampton, innholder, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwayner. Invent. £6 5s. 0d. Undated. No appraisers. Exhib. 24 Aug. 1682. (58)

Judkins, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, yeoman. Invent. £341 6s. 5d. taken 25 May 1682 by Tho. Billing, Nicholas Blisse, Thomas Hayward, William Horne. Exhib. 3 June 1682. (258)

Kendall, Joseph, of Daventry, blacksmith, gr. 9 Sept. 1682 to William Kendall the brother, of Wood Inn [Wood End] in par. of Blakesley, yeoman. Surety, Guy Warwick, of par. of All Saints, Northampton, gent. Invent. £13 14s. 1d. taken 24 Aug. 1682 by Thomas Darnill, John Rogers, Ri : Kendall. Exhib. 2 Sept. 1682. (56)

King, John, of Woodford cum Membris. Invent. £84 3s. 8d. taken 21 June 1682 by William King and Richard Hindes. Exhib. 28 June 1682. (249)

King, William, of Sibbertoft, gent. Invent. £543 8s. 0d. taken 22 Sept. 1682 by John Payne, Thomas Haddon. Exhib. 14 Oct. 1682. (222)

Kingston, Mathew, of Shutlanger, par. of Stoke Bruerne, yeoman. Invent. £35 7s. 7d. taken 1 August 1682 by W^{m} Smyth, John Webb. Exhib. 5 August 1682. (256)

Knight, Henry, of Faxton in par. of Lamport, husbandman. Invent. £26 10s. 0d. taken 28 Dec. 1681 by Jo : Knight, sen^{r}, Andrew Ward, Robert Miller. Exhib. 21 Jan^{ry} 1681–2. Will proved 21 Jan^{ry} 1681–2, and adm. gr. to Alexander Knight his son, exor. (112)

Knight, John, of Wellingborough, labourer. Invent. £21 10s. 6d. taken 2 Oct. 1682 by Samuel Jackson, William Sharman, and Richard Lucas, senior, of said town. Exhib. 6 Oct. 1682. (225)

Knighton, Henry, of Raunds, yeoman. Admon. cum Test. gr. 13 May 1682 to Edward Palmer, of Cranford, tanner. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, and Edward Reeve, of same, cordwainer. On 24 April 1682 John Knighton, of Raunds, renounced executorship of last will of Henry Knighton. Invent. £186 1s. 0d. taken 26 Aug. 1681 by George Knighton, Thomas Askham, William Blofield. Exhib. 13 May 1682. (37, 174)

Labram, Clement, of Wootton, spinster. Invent. £35 19s. 2d. taken —— by Joseph Whitmill, Richard Welford. Exhib. 30 Sept. 1682 by executors. (231)

Lambert, William, of Chipping Warden, gr. 2 Oct. 1682 to William Lambert, the only son. Sureties, Richard Farebrother and John Elkinton, of same. Invent. £193 5s. 0d. taken 29 Sept. 1682 by Richard Lamprey, William Elkington, Richard Farebrother. Exhib. 2 Oct. 1682. (77, 227)

Langford, John, of Rothersthorpe, yeoman, gr. 28 Oct. to Susanna Langford, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, William Langford, of Wootton, yeoman, and Francis Langford, of same, yeoman. Invent. £149 8s. 0d. taken 25 Oct. 1682 by William Langford, and Francis Langford. Exhib. 28 Oct. 1682. (75, 212)

Law, Francis, of Whishton, grazier. Invent. £423 8s. 0d. taken 29 March 1682 by John Parnell, of Earl's Barton, yeoman, Robt. Islip, of Whishton, yeoman, and John Law, of Hardwick, co. Northampton, grazier. Exhib. 3 April 1682. (150)

Lester, William, of Brixworth. Invent. £609 15s. 10d. taken 13 July 1682 by Sa : Sturgis, Solomon Bray, James Wayte, Robert Lester. Exhib. 5 Aug. 1682 by executrix. (255)

Litchfeild, Francis, of Rothersthorpe, yeoman. Invent. £314 10s. 10d. taken 2 January 1681 [1681–2] by Nicholas Capell, Richard Capell, Vincent Litchfeild. Exhib. 25 March 1682. (145)

Litchfeild, Henry, of Lamport, lately deceased, gr. 25 Feb. 1681–2 to Henry Litchfeild of Lamport, shepherd, the son. Sureties, James Rigby, of Lamport, yeoman, and William Palmer, of Scaldwell, yeoman. Invent. £30 9s. 4d. taken 20 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Francis Blaxley, and John Rickard. Exhib. 25 Feb. 1681–2. (7, 136)

Lovell, Alexander, of Ecton, husbandman. Invent. £80 6s. 2d. taken —— Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by John Hensman, and William Stamford. Exhib. 18 Feb. 1681–2. (130)

Mansell, Alice, of Walgrave, widow. Invent. £95 15s. 4d. taken 11 May 1682 by Robert Hills, Robert Knight, William Mansell, Richard Crane. Exhib. 13 May 1682 when John Mansell her son was sworn. (176)

Mansell, Alice, of Walgrave, widow. Adm. gr. 13 May 1682 to John Mansell, of same, her son. Sureties, Robert Hills, of same, gent., and Richard Colson, of same, yeoman. (50)

Mansell, Alice, of Walgrave, widow. Admon. gr. 21 May 1682 to Richard Mansell, of Walgrave, yeoman, her son, of goods not administered by

John Mansell, son of deceased. Surety, Robert Hills, of same, gent., and John Doe. (28)

Mansell, Alice, of Walgrave, widow. Admon. gr. 14 Sept. 1682 of goods of Alice Mansell not administered by John Mansell, the son of dec^{d}, to Richard Mawley of Moulton, tailor, guardian and administrator of Joseph Mansell, son of Alice Mansell, late of Walgrave, widow, dec^{d}. (59)

Mansell, Alice, of Walgrave, widow. Invent. £74 18s. 4d. taken 15 Sept. 1682 by Ro : Hills, Robert Knight, Rich. Randle. Exhib. 14 Sep^{t} 1682. (239)

Mansell, Richard, of Walgrave, Admon. and Letters of Guardianship dur. min. of Joseph Mansell, aged 19, Elizabeth Mansell, aged 15, and Alice Mansell, aged 14, brother and sisters of said dec^{d}, gr. 6 June 1682 to William Mansell, of Walgrave, the uncle, butcher. Sureties, Richard Crane, of Loddington, labourer, and Richard Mawby, of Northampton, tailor. On 6 June 1682 the said children selected William Mansell, their uncle, as guardian, before Mr. Edward Halls, surrogate. (52)

Mansell, William, of Walgrave, gr. 29 Sept. 1682 to Edward Mansell, of same, butcher, the son. Sureties, Thomas Curtis, of Northampton, labourer, and Samuel Collins, of same, labourer. Invent. £14 10s. 10d. taken 29 Sept. 1682 by Richard Mawby, Thomas Wisdish, John Wingrove. Exhib. —— Sept. 1682. (68)

Marriott, James, of Grimscott. Admon. cum Test. gr. 11 Feb. 1681–2 to Anne Gibbs, widow and administratrix dur. min. of Elizabeth Marriott, sister and executrix named in last will of James Marriott. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £32 taken 26 Jan^{ry} 1681–2 by John Waforne, Henry Pinckard, John Archbold, Nicholas Brayne. Exhib. 11 Feb. 1681–2. (6, 120)

Marriott, James, of Houghton Parva, yeoman. Invent. £318 16s. 0d. taken there 12 Jan^{ry} 1681 [1681–2] by John Sibley, Laurence Battin, Edm. James. Exhib. 11 Feb. 1681–2. (122)

Marriott, John, of Kettering, gr. 20 April 1682 to Isabell Marriott, of same, widow. Surety, John Starmer, of same, labourer. Invent. £3 6s. 6d. taken 8 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Robert Trauton, John Starmer. Exhib. 21 April 1682. (22, 161)

Marriott, Richard, of Hallidon, who departed this life 9 Feb. 1681 [1681–2]. Admon. cum Test. gr. 25 March 1682 to William Dodd, of Byfield, yeoman, guardian dur. min. of Richard Marriott, the son and exor. of Richard Marriott, late of Hallidon. Surety, William Cleaver, of Hallidon, yeoman. Invent. £126 15s. 4d. taken 11 Feb. by William Glover, Crescent Burbidge, William Cleaver. Exhib. 25 March 1682. (17, 146)

Martin, Daniel, of Wellingborough, innholder. Invent. £101 3s. 6d. taken 8 May 1682 by John Maxey, John Hackney, Jo^{n} Barwell. Exhib. 11 May 1682. (173)

Mash, John, of Wollaston, carpenter. Invent. £41 10s. 4d. taken 2 Jan^{ry} 1681 [1681–2] by Amos Mason and Thomas Brett. Exhib. 24 Jan^{ry} 1681–2. (113)

Mash, Robert, the elder, of Wollaston, taylor. Invent. £6 6s. 2d. taken 13 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Thomas Bayes, Hugh Lucy, —— Agutter, junior. Exhib. 15 Feb. 1681–2. (126)

Mason, Elizabeth, of Maidford, spinster, gr. 23 Dec. 1682 to Harry Mason, of same, rough mason, and Bridget Mason, his wife, the lawful father and mother of Elizabeth Mason. Sureties, John Preston, of Litchborough, gent., and Ambrose Furnis, of Northampton, gent. Invent. £6 1s. 4d. Undated. No appraisers. Exhib. 23 Dec. 1682. (92, 192)

Mason, Samuel, of Knuston, in par. of Irchester, gr. 15 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] to Elizabeth Mason, of same, spinster (also called relict). Sureties, John

Mason, of Irchester, yeoman, and Thomas Mason, of same. Invent. £143 8s. 0d. taken 21 Jan^{ry} 1681 [1681–2] by John Mason, senior, and Thomas Mason, junior. Exhib. 15 Feb. 1681–2. (5, 125)

Mawby, William, of Winwick, weaver. Invent. £50, taken 31 January 1681–2 by Richard Prew, Thomas Mawby. Exhib. 10 Feb. 1681–2. Letter enclosed from Gregory Palmer, surrogate [vicar of West Haddon] to M^{r} Maydwell, stating that he had administered the oath to Mary Mawby and Susannah Mawby, the daughter and joint executrices of William Mawby, of Winwick, their father. Dated at his house at West Haddon 10 Feb. 1681 [1681–2]. (118)

May, Elizabeth, of Thingdon [Finedon], widow. Invent. £19 8s. 8d. taken 24 Oct. 1682 by Richard Ruffe, William Trigg. Exhib. 25 Oct. 1682. (214)

Mekins, George, labourer. Invent. £9 10s. 0d. taken 17 April 1682 by Tho. Loake, Sam^{ll} Rogers. Exhib. 27 April 1682. (168)

Messenger, Richard, of Isham, died intestate [much perished, including date]. Account of Elizabeth Messenger his widow and relict £160 10s. 0d. [Entry in another book gr. 11 Nov. 1680.] (—)

Michell, Robert, of Barton Seagrave, gr. 17 March 1681 [1681–2] to Robert Michell, of same, yeoman. Surety, John Norton, of same, gardiner. Invent. £18 0s. 4d. taken 10 January 1681 [1681–2] by John Moore, of Burton Latimer, blacksmith, and John Michell, of Barton aforesaid, yeoman. Exhib. 20 March 1681 [1681–2] by Robert Michell, administrator. (18, 142)

Moore, Richard, of Holdenby, gr. 15 May 1682 to Frances Fenn, the wife of Nicholas Fenn, of Brampton, labourer [in another entry his natural and lawful daughter]. Invent. £6 5s. 0d. (39, 181)

Morton, George, of Arthingworth. Invent. £219 15s. 0d. taken 18 Oct. 1682 by John Bugby, Peter Shuter. Exhib. 23 Oct. 1682. (215)

Mumford, Isaac, of Harrowden Parva, gr. 3 May 1682 to Anne Mumford, of same, spinster, the relict. Surety, Henry Whitinge, of same, husbandman. Invent. £28 13s. 5d. taken 18 April 1682 by William Lord, Thomas Whiting. Exhib. 3 May 1682. (30, 171)

Musket, William, of Burton Latimer, blacksmith, gr. 15 May 1682 to Hannah Musket, of same, widow. Surety, John Pickley, of Woodford, milner. Invent. £30 1s. 6d. taken 13 May 1682 by William Hunt, Edmund Douglas. Exhib. 15 May 1682. (38, 180)

Neale, John, late deceased. Invent. £82 0s. 10d. taken 1 May 1683 [*sic*] by John Wright, Robert Barcole. Exhib. 3 Nov. 1682. (209)

Newbury, John, of Preston Capes, gr. 20 April 1682 to Sarah Newbury, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Bryar, of Northampton, cordwayner, and Thomas West, of Woodford cum Membris, yeoman. Invent. £27 7s. 6d. taken 10 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Robert Webb, Thomas West, on 20 April 1682 Sara Newbury, the widow sworn. (19, 162)

Norman, Daniel, of Paulerspury, yeoman. Invent. £149 3s. 0d. taken 29 July 1682 by John Wickens, John Buncher. Exhib. 28 July 1682. (252)

Norton, Margaret, of East Haddon, gr. 18 May 1682 to Henry Norton, of same, baker, the lawful husband. Surety, Richard Watts, of same, grasier, and John Doe. (34)

Norwich, the Lady Katherine, of Brampton [by Dingley], gr. 4 March 1681–2 to Sir Roger Norwich, of same, Baronet, the lawful husband. Sureties, Thomas Chadwick, of Northampton, gent., and Charles Lyon, of same, innholder. [*Herald's Vis. of Northants.*, 1681, p. 156.] (15)

Odell, George, of Hartwell, labourer. Admon. cum Test. gr. 17 June 1682 to Elizabeth Odell, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Francis Greene of Ashton, maltster, and William Odell, of Hartwell, cordwayner. Invent.

£25 8s. 1d. taken 24 April 1682 by John Baily, John Saxby, William Church. Exhib. 17 June 1682. (51)

Orpin, Francis, of Mears Ashby, husbandman, deceased 26 September. Invent. £343 1s. 0d. taken 17 October by John Morris, William Cooke, John Childes. Exhib. 14 Dec. 1682. (195)

Paine, William. Invent. £35 15s. 8d. No parish, occupation or date, taken by Richard Fowkes, Richard Marriott. Exhib. 31 March 1682 by exors. named in will. (148)

Palmer, William, of Badby, gr. 20 Feb. 1681–2 to Anne Palmer, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Smith, of Staverton, yeoman, and John Ratsdale, of Braunston, labourer. Invent. £95 taken 11 March 1680–1 by Robert Smith and John Smith. Exhib. 20 Feb. 1681–2. (8, 132)

Palmer, William, of Scaldwell. Invent. £562 10s. 10d. taken 21 Nov. 1682 by William Sprigge, Thomas Teaton, John Lord. Exhib. 23 Dec. 1682 when Elizabeth Palmer, one of the exors. of last will of William Palmer, of Scaldwell, renounced execution. (191)

Panter, Anthony, of Desborough, carpenter. Invent. £2 11s. 8d. taken 19 Sept. 1682 by Lewis East, George Watson. Exhib. 27 Oct. 1682 by Annisia Panter, sole exec. (212)

Paris *alias* Tayler, Thomas. Inventory, *see* Tayler.

Parker, Elizabeth, of Flore, widow, gr. 30 Sept. 1682 to John Parker, of same, labourer, the son. Surety, John Brownsgrave, of Northampton, labourer, and John Doe. Invent. £16 3s. 1d. taken 3 October [*sic*] 1682 by Thomas Grub, the elder, Thomas Marriot, Thomas Letts, James Marriott, all of Flore. Exhib. 30 Sept. 1682. (70, 232)

Paxton, Thomas, of Sulgrave, gr. 29 April 1682 to Mary Paxton, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Samuel Pinckard, of Cold Higham, yeoman, and John Pinckard, of Blakesly, yeoman. Invent. £93. Undated—taken by Henry Buckerfeild, Anthony Paxon, John Haycock, Humphrey Warren. (27, 169)

Pearson (Peirson), Thomas, of Spratton, gr. 14 Oct. 1682 to Frances Pearson, of same, widow, mother and curator dur. min. of John Peirson, the son and exor. named in will of Thomas Peirson. Sureties, William Whiting, of same, yeoman, and John Baxter, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £28 16s. 0d. taken 22 Sept. 1682 by Thomas Pearson, Will. Markham, and John Clare. Exhib. 14 Oct. 1682. (72, 220)

Pettit, William, of Earl's Barton, clerk. Invent. £65 18s. 10d. taken 15 Sept. 1682 by William Harrison, John Atwell. Books in the study £5 2s. 6d. Exhib. 15 Sept. 1682. (238)

Philipps, Richard, of Wellingborough. Admon. cum Test., gr. 7 July 1682 to John Philipps, of same, lacemerchant, and Joseph Philipps, of Newport, Bucks., lacemerchant, the sons. Invent. —— taken 28 June 1682 by Thomas Dexter, Nathaniel Browne, John Ellington, John Smith. On 7 July 1682 Thomas Dexter, and Henry Hensman, exors. of will of Richard Philipps, of Wellingborough, lacemerchant, renounced execution and consented that Admon. cum Test. be granted to John Philipps and Joseph Philipps, sons of deceased. (49)

Phillips, William, of Whilton, gr. 9 Nov. 1682 to Elizabeth Phillips, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Ball, of same, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £28 1s. 6d. taken 2 Nov. 1682 by H : Phillips, Rector of Whilton, Thomas Linell, Thomas Carr. Exhib. 9 Nov. 1682. (82, 204)

Pickmer, Elizabeth, of Kingsthorpe, widow, lately deceased, gr. 25 March 1682 to Elizabeth Pickmer, spinster, her daughter. Sureties, Clement Darlow, of same, farrier, and Clement Darlow, junior, of same, farrier. Invent.

£72 1s. 6d. taken 2 March 1681–2 by Tho. Sergeant, William Atkins, Thomas Morris, Clement Darlow. Exhib. 25 March 1682. (16, 147)

Plackett, Richard, of Hellidon. Invent. £49 17s. 0d. taken 16 April 1682 by William Glover, William Cleaver. Exhib. 22 May 1682. (185)

Ponder, Joseph, of Rothwell, gr. 10 April 1682 to Thos. Carter of Rothwell, shoemaker, principal creditor. Surety, Tho. Egerton, of Loddington, co. N., gent. On 10 April 1682 Susanna Ponder, widow and relict of Joseph Ponder, renounced adm. Invent. £32 17s. 8d. taken 8 April 1682 by John Cooper and Nicholas Smith. Exhib. at Lowick and adm. gr. [no date] acc. to desire of Susanna Ponder, the widow, to Thos. Carter, principal creditor. (26, 155)

Pruce, Peter, of Aynhoe, gr. 9 Nov. 1682 to John Pruce, the only son. Sureties, John Lawley and Robert White, of Aynhoe. Invent. £246 19s. 4d. taken 8 Nov. 1682 by Robert Whitte and Jo. Lawley. Exhib. 9 Nov. 1682 by John Pruce the only son. Due at Michaelmas last for rent to M^r Cartwright, £53 8s. 0d. and to my Lord North the same time £55. (18, 205)

Punne, Ralph, of Greens Norton *alias* Norton Davy, clerk. Admon. cum Test. gr. 17 Nov. 1682 to Thomas Hawten, of Morton Pinckney, yeoman. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. On 26 Sept. 1682 Hester Punne, widow, and exec. of Ralph Punne, of Greens Norton, renounced, and asked that adm. be granted to her son-in-law Thomas Hawten, of Morton Pinkeney, gentleman. Witnesses, Samsom Hawton, William Howell. Invent. £34 19s. 0d. taken 28 Aug. 1682 (no appraisers). Exhib. 17 Nov. 1682. (84, 202)

Ragdale, Daniel, of Doddington Magna, labourer, gr. 17 May 1682 to Rebecca Ragdale, of same, spinster, the relict. Surety, Andrew Kempe, of Doddington. Invent. £49 1s. 2d. taken 12 May 1682 by Andrew Kempe, gent., and William Cannell. Exhib. 17 May 1682. (55, 184)

Raymond, M^r Henry, Rector of Warkton, clerk, gr. 21 Feb. 1681–2 ; 34 K. Charles II, to Mary Raymond, of same, widow. Surety, Abraham Greene, of same, yeoman. Witnesses, W^m Henchman, John Lee. Invent. £302 16s. 0d. taken 22 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Abraham Hunt, Abraham Greene, Edward Brampton, William Cave, George Cave, John Lee, inhabitants of Warkton Exhib. 27 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Mary Raymond, administratrix. Books in the study £40. (12, 133)

Revis (Reves), John, of Billing Parva, who departed this life 31 May 1682, gr. 17 June 1682 to James Cooper, of same, gent. Sureties, Jonathan Warren, of same, blacksmith, and Robert Howes, of same, husbandman. Invent. £270 13s. 10d. taken 30 June 1682 by Jam. Cooper, John Blundill, Jonathan Warren. On 17 June 1682 Henry Revis, the brother of John Revis, of Billing Parva, renounced adm. in favour of James Cooper, of Billing Parva for use of S^r Thomas Longeville, K^t and Barronett, principal creditor. Account of James Cooper administrator, £275 5s. 10d. dated 27 Nov. 1683 to Sir T. Longevile, Bart., for arrears of rent, £195 16s. 0d. (54, 96)

Richardson, John, junior, of Wilby. Invent. £441 8s. 0d. taken 1 June 1682 by Richard Knight, Hen : Woodward. Exhib. 8 July 1682. (250)

Roberts *alias* Simkins, Richard, see Simkins.

Robins, Richard, of Staverton, lately deceased. Invent. £145 10s. 4d. taken 20 Sept. 1681 by John Barkesdale, Henry Hines. Exhib. 1 August 1682. (254)

Roe, M^rs Mary, of Warkton, widow, gr. 26 Sept. 1682 to Thomas Leay, of Warkton, husbandman, curator and administrator dur. min. of Mary Roe, aged 9 years, Edmund Roe aged 7 years, and Phillip Roe aged 4 years, children and exors. named in will of Mary Roe. Sureties, Abraham

Hunt, of same, husbandman, and Samuel Brampton, of same, husbandman. Invent. £194 9s. 6d. taken 15 Sept. 1682 by Abraham Hunt, John Brampton, Edward Brampton, John Lee, and Abraham Greene. Exhib. 25 Sept. 1682 when Abraham Hunt, one of the exors., renounced execution of will with codicil annexed. (66, 234)

Saunders, Peter, senior, husbandman. Invent. £120 18s. 4d. taken 6 March 1681–2 by Thomas Peake, Will. Campion, Peter Sanders. Exhib. 8 March 1681–2. (139)

Saunders, Peter, of Rushden, gr. 15 May 1682 to Mary Bates, the grandmother and guardian dur. min. of Anne Saunders, aged 4 years, daughter of Peter Saunders. Sureties, Francis Bates, of same, yeoman, and John Wollaston, of same, taylor. Invent. £116 10s. 6d. as husbandman of Rushden taken 9 May 1682 by Tho. Peake, Samuel Palmer, George Carter. Exhib. 15 May 1682. (40, 178)

Savage, Anne, of Gayton, widow. Invent. £200 18s. 4d. taken 26 Sept. 1682 by Tho. Mutton, William Harris, William Estall. Exhib. 30 Sept. 1682. (229)

Savage, Elizabeth, of Hellidon, widow, gr. 25 April 1682 to George Bradshaw, of Priors Marston, co. Warwick, yeoman, nat. and lawful brother and principal creditor. Surety, William Bradshaw, of same, and John Doe. Invent. £47 6s. 4d. taken 21 April 1682 by John Johnsones, Robert Croftes, Andrew Cleaver, Richard West. On 25 April 1682 George Bradshaw was sworn, the brother and guardian of William, Elizabeth, Mary, and Millicent, minors, children of Elizabeth Savage, deceased ; —at the side there is a note :—George Bradshaw, of Pryors Marston, in Com. Warwick, W^{m} Bradshaw, of Marson, aforesaid, yeoman. (20, 165)

Savage, Thomas, of Hellidon, yeoman. Admon. de bonis non cum Test. gr. 13 June 1682 to George Bradshaw, of Priors Marston, co. Warw., yeoman, the principal creditor, of goods not admin. by Elizabeth Savage, the relict dur. min. and to uses of William Savage, Elizabeth Savage, Mary Savage, and Millicent Savage, children of deceased. Sureties, John Cheshire, of Chipping Warden, yeoman, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £49 11s. 0d. taken 2 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Richard Glover, Richd. West, William Cleaver, Andrew Cleaver.

Indebted	to Richard	Bradshaw on bond	£20	
	to George	Bradshaw on bond	£6	
	to John	Bradshaw on bond	£13	
	to Elizabeth	Bradshaw	£4	(42, 115)

Scott, Thomas, undated, no parish. Invent. £7 0s. 6d. taken by Richard Scrivener, Richard Scot, Thomas Tomkins, and John Cull. Exhib. 8 April 1682 by Anne Scott, relict and administratrix, with will annexed. (153)

Scotten, Edward, of Walgrave, bachelor. Invent. £134 10s. 0d. taken 24 May 1682 and exhib. 24 May 1682. " Send the will to John Green at Clipston, to Ed. Jerman, of Clipston, a cheesman." (99)

Scrivener, Mary, of Pattishall, spinster, gr. 1 April 1682 to William Scrivener, of Potterspury, yeoman, the brother. Sureties, George Blundell, of Pattishall, yeoman, and John Blundell, of Northampton, cordwayner. On 1 April 1682 appeared William Scrivener, the brother of Mary Scrivener late of Eastcott in par. of Pattishall, and stated she died without a will and he was the lawful brother. Invent. £114 12s. 0d. taken 21 March 1681–2 by Richard Scriven, Richard Bason, Anthony Roberts, Thomas Arkeright. Exhib. 31 March 1682. (25, 157)

Scrivener, Thomas, the younger, of Potterspury, yeoman. Invent. £585 3s. 0d taken 31 Dec. 1681 by William Kingston, Tho. Toomas, Matthew Miller, William Scrivener. Exhib. 21 January 1681–2. (2)

Seale, Edward, of Crick. Invent. £30 14s. 8d. taken 1 Aug. 1681 by John Garrett, Edward Dunckly. Exhib. 13 April 1682 by Anne Seale, the executrix. (156)

Sergeant, Mrs Dorothy, widow. Invent. £165 5s. 0d. taken 12 Janr 1681–2 by John Spring, James Manning. Exhib. 11 Feb. 1681–2. "A bond of £100 due for Mr Fra. Harvey desperate." (119)

Shilbourne, Mrs Elizabeth, of Broughton, widow, and formerly wife of Mr Robert Shilbourne, of Grandon [Grendon], clerk. Invent. £35 12s. 3d. taken 16 March 1681 [1681–2] by Job Johnson and John Johnson. Exhib. 17 March 1681–2 by Judith Lad, exec. of her will [Judith dau. of Robert Shilbourne (Shalbourn), mar. 31 July 1656 at Grendon John Ladde]. (143)

Simkins *alias* Roberts, Richard, of Blisworth, lately deceased. Invent. —— taken 2 Feb. 1681 [1681–2] by Richard Cooke, George Freeman, Richard Estall. Exhib. 11 Feb. 1681–2. (123)

Simons (Symonds) *alias* Morton, Eunice, gr. 17 Oct. 1682 to John Simons, of Grafton Underwood, yeoman. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster and John Doe. (74)

Slatyer, Robert, of Creaton. Account of John Lucas, son and exor. of John Lucas, lately deceased, principal creditor and administrator of Robert Slatyer, of Creaton, who died intestate, dated 31 Janr 1681–2, £107 19s. 2d.

Paid to Richard Slatyer	£5	9	6	
to Henry Bradshaw	10	10	6	
to George Grendon	—	11	0	
to Edward Randolph	10	6	6	
to Sarah Markham	10	10	0	(100)

Slough, John, of Daventry, gr. 18 Feb. 1681–2 to Elizabeth Stanton als. Slough, natural and lawful daughter. Sureties, John Stanton, of Daventry, yeoman, Nicholas Stanton senr, and Nicholas Stanton, junr, of same. Invent. over £700 taken 10 Oct. 1681. Exhib. 18 Feb. 1681–2 by Elizabeth Stanton als. Slough, his daughter. Wit., Jo. Reeve, Thos. Wright, John Pilgrim, Jonathan Sheppard. (4, 131)

Smith, George, of Burton Latimer, gent., gr. 24 Janr 1681 [1681–2] to Grace Smith, of same, widow. Surety, William Phelips, of same, gent. Invent. £47 19s. 4d. taken 12 Janr 1681–2 by John Mason, Thomas Sylby, Mark Phelips. Exhib. 14 Janr 1681–2. (1, 104)

Starmer, John, of Bugbrooke, gr. 24 March 1682 [1682–3] by Jane Starmer, his widow and relict. Surety, Joseph Simons, of Lichborugh, yeoman. In another entry, with will annexed. Invent. £42 16s. 10d. (97)

Starmer, William, the elder, of Northampton, Invent. £20 9s. 0d. taken 8 Mar. 1681 [1681–2] by Edward Scriven and Richard Hutt. Exhib. 25 Nov. 1682. (201)

Steere, John, of Flore, yeoman. Invent. £224 2s. 4d. taken 19 May 1682 by James Goffe, John Haddon, William Blisse. Exhib. 10 June 1682 and exors. sworn. (242)

Steere, Thomas, of Whittlebury, taylor, gr. 11 Janr 1681–2 to Anne Steere, widow and relict of same. Sureties, Bernard Stephens, of same, yeoman, and Samuel Furley, of Paulerspury, yeoman. Invent. £11 3s. 8d. taken 27 Dec. 1681 by Edward Richards and Bernard Stephens, of Whittlebury, yeomen. Anne the widow was sworn 13 Janr 1681–2. (3, 105)

Stevens, Thomas, of Rushden, husbandman, gr. 24 May 1682 to Katharine Stevens the relict and Robert Stevens, the son. Sureties, Thomas Peake, of Rushden, yeoman, and William Barrey, of same, felmonger. Invent. £373 17s. 6d. taken 20 March 1681–2 by Tho. Peake, Samuel Tyler, William Barrey. Exhib. 14 May 1682. (29, 177)

Street, Phineas, of Bugbrooke. Invent. £4 14s. 10d. taken 4 Janr 1681–2 by Samuel Preston, senior, Samuel Frost. Exhib. 17 Janr 1681–2. (110)

Taylor, Thomas Paris *alias*, of Middleton Cheney. Invent. £455 3s. 10d. taken 22 May 1682 by William Makepeace, William Taylor, John Jeffas, John Churchill. Exhib. 28 June 1682. (248)

Teeton, Stephen, of Houghton Magna, gr. 18 Feb. 1681–2 to George Denton, of Stoke Bruerne, yeoman, the principal creditor. Sureties, James Hancocke of Houghton Magna, shepherd, and Thos. Rowe, of same, shepherd. Invent. £34 1s. 0d. taken 4 Jan^ry^ 1681 [1681–2] by William Smith and John Bagshawe. Exhib. 18 Feb. 1681–2. George Denton sworn, Elizabeth Teeton the relict first renouncing. (13, 129)

Thornton, John, of Blakesley, yeoman. Invent. £33 17s. 6d. taken 26 April 1682 by John Welch, John Wilkins. Exhib. 10 June 1682 and exor. sworn. (243)

Tibson, Robert, ——. Invent. £2 8s. 1d. taken 9 May [corrected from April to May] 1682 by Thomas Angell, and William Smith. Exhib. 9 April 1682 by William Gibson, exor. (154)

Towers, William, of West Haddon. Invent. £20 6s. 4d. taken 14 Nov. 1682 by Thomas Wister, Timothy Browne. Exhib. 15 Nov. 1682. (203)

Travell, Mary, of Roade, widow, gr. 14 Jan^{r} 1681–1 to Judith Travell, of same, spinster, her daughter. Surety, John Travell, of same, yeoman, and John Doe. Invent. £37 13s. 4d. taken 12 Jan^{r} 1681 [1681–2] by Ronald Travell, John Blunt, John Chivall. Exhib. 14 Jan^{r} 1681–2 by Judith Travell, the daughter. (61, 108)

Twigden, John, senior, gentleman. Invent. £99 18s. 0d. taken 19 Jan^{ry} 1681–2 by John Atterbury, Jonathan Warner, Robert Ivory. Exhib. 20 Jan^{r} 1681–2. [" M^{r} John Twigden alderman " buried 17 Jan^{r} 1681–2 at All Sts., Northampton.] (111)

Wallsby, Joseph, of Preston Capes, gr. 19 Sept. 1682 to Mary Wallsby, of same, widow and relict. Surety, William Sheppard (signs Shepeard), of same, farryer. Invent. £56 13s. 6d. taken 20 June 1682 by Robert Webb, Will^{m} Shepeard. Exhib. 19 Sept. 1682. (71, 237)

Walton, John, of Clipston, yeoman. Invent. £239 11s. 4d. taken 20 Oct. 1681 by William Poole, and Giles Hull, of same, yeomen. Exhib. 12 Aug. 1682 and executrix sworn. (257)

Ward, Thomas, of Nether Heyford, husbandman. Invent. £188 11s. 0d. taken 13 October 1682 by George Gouldburne, gent. and John Whitmill. Exhib. 14 Oct. 1682. (219)

Warner, John, the elder, mason, of Old *alias* Wold. Invent. £4 12s. 10d. taken 28 April 1682 by William Miller, Richard Miller. Exhib. 29 April 1682 and exor. sworn. (170)

Warr, William, of Everdon, husbandman. Invent. £180 19s. 0d. taken 17 April 1682 by William Folwell, John Haddock. Exhib. 25 July 1682. (251)

Warrin, Michael, late deceased, praised at Raunds 4 Dec. Invent. £18 14s. 10d. by Thomas Nickholson and Michael Warrin, of Comworth, Beds. Exhib. 5 Dec. 1682. Wit. Thomas Teate, the elder. (199)

Watson, Edmund, of Ashby Ledgers. Invent. £37 taken 27 Jan^{r} 1681 [1681–2] by Thomas Boys and John Boys. Exhib. 8 Feb. 1681–2. (117)

Watts, Edward, of Kislingbury, shepherd, gr. 13 May 1682 to Robert Watts, of Rothersthorpe, husbandman, and Thomas Jeyes, of Nether Heyford, husbandman, and John Doe, the guardians dur. min. of John Watts, aged 17 years, the son of Edward Watts, of Kislingbury. Invent. £19 12s. 0d. taken 1682 by Nicholas Marrit, Richard Carr, and John Gilbert. Exhib. 13 May 1682. (41, 175)

Watts, James, of Bugbrooke. Invent. £8 1s. 6d. taken 27 Oct. 1682 by Edw: Pickeringe, and Richard Pickering. Exhib. 4 Nov. 1682. (208)

White, Edward, of Maidford, gr. 28 Dec. 1682 to Mary White, of same, the widow and relict. Surety, John Jeffery, of Morton Pinkeney, baker, and John Doe. Invent. £7 5s. 0d. taken —— by Edward Seyton, William Warwick. Outside, " In. Marie White, ex^{tum} 28 Dec. 1682." (86, 190)

White, John, of Brafield on the Green. Invent. £396 6s. 8d. taken 16 Jan^{r} 1681–2 by John Sibley, Thomas Whitworth, Edward Houghton. Exhib. 4 Feb. 1681–2. (114)

Wilkinson, Mark, of Greens Norton, gr. 29 May 1682 to John Wilkinson, of Adthorpe in par. of Towcester, yeoman, the brother. Surety, Thomas Wattson, of Greens Norton, blacksmith. (31)

Wilkinson, Nathaniel, of Greens Norton, gr. 29 May 1682 to John Wilkinson, of Adthorpe in par. of Towcester, yeoman, the brother. Surety, Thomas Watts [*sic*] of Greens Norton, blacksmith. (32)

Willes (Wills) Richard, of Weston and Weedon [*alias* Weedon Pinckney], gr. 24 June 1682 to John Willes, yeoman of same, the father. Sureties, Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer, and John Knight, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £200 13s. 2d. taken 11 March 1681 [1681–2]. No appraisers. Account, Expenses £40 12s. 7d. In hand £160 0s. 7d. Exhib. 10 Oct. 1682. (43, 95)

Willes, William, of Dodford, gr. 21 Jan^{r} 1681–2 to Mary Wills, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Smyth, yeoman, and Richard Burnham, of Norton by Daventry, butcher. (62)

Wiseman, John, of Marston St. Lawrence, gr. 19 Oct. 1682 to Joan Wiseman, his relict. Sureties, John Tayler and William Stanton, of same. Invent. £45 3s. 0d. taken 17 Oct. 1682 by Thomas Garner, William Stanton. Exhib. 19 Oct. 1682 by Joan Wiseman, the relict. (55, 73, 216)

Wood, Jane, of Paulerspury, widow. Invent. £25 14s. 2d. taken 16 Dec. 1682 by John Sharpe, Thomas Laughton. Exhib. 19 Dec. 1682 and John Gostelow, "exor. cum Test. annexo", sworn. (189)

Woodford, Alexander, lately deceased (no parish, occupation, or date given). Invent. £34 taken by Roger Astell, Thomas Lucas. Exhib. 16 May, 1682. (187)

Wright, John, of Harpole, yeoman. Invent. £99 1s. 10d. taken 18 May 1682 by Nicholas Plowman, John Frost, Nicholas Cory, Benjamin Webb. Exhib. 29 July 1682 and Mary Wright, executrix, sworn. (253)

Wyatt, Devereux, of Bugbrooke, gentleman, gr. 19 Aug. 1682 to Elizabeth Wyatt, the relict. Sureties, John Nedham, of Lichborough, Esq., and John Doe. Invent. £173 taken 18 August 1682 by Jo. Reeve, Richard Pickering, John Eales. Including " a silver tankard, and two spoons ". Exhib. 19 Aug. 1682. [*Herald's Vis. of Northants.*, 1681, p. 149.] (57)

Wyman, Dorothy, of Barton Seagrave, widow. Invent. £3 18s. 2d. taken 3 March 1681 [1681–2] by Iley, Robert Michell. Exhib. 4 April 1682 by Mary Wiman, executrix. (151)

Yeomans, Elizabeth, gr. 18 August 1682 to Thomas Yeomans, of Middleton Cheney. Sureties, Thomas Yeomans, and William Jarvis, of Hinton. (101)

Yorke, John, of Daventry. Invent. £9 2s. 8d. taken —— by Isaac Stanton and John Yorke. Exhib. 16 Oct. 1682. (218)

1683

Acton, Valentine, of Greens Norton, gentleman, gr. 9 July 1683 to Edmund Bateman, of Northampton, gent., the nephew. Sureties, William Bateman, of Guilsborough, gent., and John Doe. Seal—with arms of Bateman. [Herald's *Vis. of Northants*, 1681, pp. 10, 11.] Christian Acton, widow of Valentine Acton, late of Greens Norton, gent., Martha Barton, late Acton, now ye wife of John Barton, of Geddington, clerk, and Mary Ogden als.

Acton, now ye wife of Daniel Ogden, of Lutterworth, co. Leic. mercer, the daughters of deceased, renounce and consent that adm. be gr. to Edmund Bateman, of Northampton, gent., nephew of deceased, 13 March 1681–2. On 11 March 1681–2 Valentine Acton, the son, stated that Valentine Acton, his father, died about five weeks or so ago, and consented that adm. be granted to Edmund Bateman. (—)

Aires, Anthony, of Brackley, weaver. Invent. £223 18s. 8d. taken 2 Oct. 1683 by Ab. Coles, Robert Thonger, William Clarke. [Elizabeth, his relict, sole exor.] (163)

Allen, Daniel, lately deceased [of Denshanger, Passenham]. Invent. £9 15s. 0d. taken —— by Mathew Smith als. Caves, Tho. Perry. Exhib. 19 Nov. 1683 [Robert Jervis, 1 exor.]. (135)

Babbington, Thomas, ——. Invent. £81 7s. 0d. taken 22 March 1682 [1682–3] by Richard Baringham, Robert Mash. Exhib. 19 Sept. 1683. (129)

Ball, Robert, of Gayton. Invent. £1 17s. 0d. taken 5 December 1683 by William Werly, Daniel Markes. Exhib. 7 Dec. 1683. List of debts owing to him with 20 names from 1675–1683. (115)

Barrey, John, of Rushden, husbandman. Invent. £17 1s. 4d. taken 26 Oct. 1683 by Theoph. May and William Barrey. Exhib. 13 —— 1683. (138)

Batman, John, senior, of town of Northampton, glazier. Invent. £26 17s. 0d. taken 24 June 1682 by Thomas Dunkley, wheelwright, and Henry Woolston, currier, both of same. Exhib. 9 April 1683 by executrix. (71)

Baucott, Richard, of West Haddon. Invent. £4 10s. 0d. taken 30 Nov. 1683 by Edward Page, Alexander Tarrey. Exhib. 7 Dec. 1683 (117)

Bazely, John, of Gretworth, who deceased 8 Oct. 1682. Invent. £54 1s. 0d. taken 11 Oct. 1682 by Tho. Keinton, Richard Keinton. Exhib. 8 Jan^{ry} 1682–3. (3)

Bazeley (Baseley), Richard, of Brockhall, servant. Invent. £50 17s. 0d. taken 31 March 1683 by John Harris and Henry Norton. Exhib. 7 April 1683 and exor. sworn. (73)

Beckett, John, of Wootton, Innholder, gr. 2 Oct. 1683 to Mary Beckett, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Beckett, of Northampton, barber, and Thomas Dunkley, of same, wheelwright. Invent. £76 17s. 10d. taken 20 Sept. 1683 by Thomas Dunkley, of Northampton, wheelwright and Simeon (so signed) Packwood, of same, cooper. (98)

Benbow, Samuel, of par. of All Saints, Northampton, gr. 5 May 1683 to Hannah Benbow, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Lucas, ironmonger, and John Pychley, cordwainer, both of same. (32)

Bettle, Robert, of Bozeat, yeoman. Invent. £304 18s. 4d. taken —— Feb. 1682 [1682–3] by Robert Reynolds and Tho. Cleaton. (70)

Boyse, Thomas, of Crick, husbandman. Invent. £149. Undated, no appraisers. Exhib. 23 March 1682–3. (60)

Brawne, Francis, the elder, of Woodford [by Thrapston], husbandman. Invent. £29 9s. 10d. taken 14 March 1682–3 by Edmund Bramston and Christopher Makernes. Exhib. 21 March 1682–3. (67)

Brice, Hugh, of Passenham, gr. 13 July 1683 to Katharine Brice, of the same, widow and relict. Sureties, Tho. Toomes, of Potterspury, yeoman, and Edward Freind, of Northampton, Innholder. (77.) Invent. £40 5s. 0d. of Hugh Brice, died 7 May 1683, taken by William Dickens, William Kingson, William Peake. (148)

Bull, Edward, of Eden [Eydon]. Invent. £58 3s. 6d. taken by Robert Wigson and Lyonell Bull. Exhib. 25 Dec. 1683. (119)

Bunting, Joseph, of Morton Pinkeney, wheelwright, gr. 26 Sept. 1683 to William Tew, of par. of S^{t} Leonard in City of London, vintner, principal creditor, dur. min. and to only use of Anne Bunting, daughter of Joseph Bunting.

Surety, Simon Wigson, of Culworth, mason. On 25 Sept. 1683 Elizabeth Bunting, widow of Joseph Bunting, late of Morton Pinkeney, but dying in par. of S^{t} Leonard, Eastcheap, in City of London, renounced, and consented that adm. be gr. to William Tew, dur. min, of Anne Bunting, only child of deceased. Witnesses, Timothy Rogers, Job Kingston, W^{m} Hawtayne. Invent. £21 10s. 3d. taken 25 Sept. 1683 by John Wilkins, Wm Hawtayne. (74, 153)

Burdett, Anne, of Marston Trussell, widow. Invent. £60 7s. 6d. taken 28 Feb. 1682–3 by Jonah Chapman and David Smeeton. Exhib. 29 March 1683. (57)

Burnham, Henry, of Brafield on the Green, gr. 8 Sept. 1683 to Elizabeth Burnham, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Edmund James, of Houghton Parva, yeoman. Invent. £28 8s. 0d. taken 31 Aug. 1683 by John Maning, Mathew Maning. Exhib. 1 Sept. 1683. (84)

Bury (Berry), Mary, of Addington Parva, spin. Invent. £297 12s. 2d. taken 20 Sept. 1683 by William Pooley, Giles Abbott. Exhib. 28 Sept. 1683 by Richard Pulley, exor. named in will. (162)

Cannell, William, of Doddington Magna, blacksmith. Invent £216 17s. 8d. taken 17 Dec. 1683 by John Pettit, senior, Richard Whitworth, John Dale, and Edmund Cannell. Exhib. 22 Dec. 1683. (122)

Cave, Henry, of Boughton. Invent. £48 3s. 0d. taken 30 Oct. 1683 by Hugh Lovell, Mark Smith, John Wilby. Exhib. 3 Nov. 1683 and sworn by Mary Turland, exec. of Henry Turland. (133)

Cawcutt, John, of Helmdon, labourer. Invent. £24 17s. 2d. taken 27 Oct. 1683 by Henry Rookes, George Thomas. Exhib. 31 Dec. 1683 (123).

Claridge, Frances, of Middleton Cheney. Invent. £52 11s. 6d. taken 22 Dec. 1682 by John Merivale, Richard Watts. Exhib. 8 Feb. 1682–3. (45)

Clarke (Clerke), George, of Braunston, gr. 27 April 1683 to Anne Clerke, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Robert Clerke and Richard Makepeace, both of same, yeomen. Invent. £84 18s. 0d. taken 26 April 1683 by Robert Clarke, John Slatier, John Marriott, Richard Makepeace. Exhib. 27 April 1683 by Anne Clarke, his relict. (28, 79)

Clarke, Nicholas, of Wappenham, gr. 26 Sept. 1683 to Joan Clarke, the relict. Sureties, William Hunt, of Wappenham, and Thomas Tebets, of Hinton. Invent. £124 8s. 4d. taken 4 Sept. 1683 by Thomas Law, Thomas Carr, John Cockerill. (78)

Clarke, William, of Desborugh, husbandman, lately deceased. Invent. £181 taken 22 March 1682–3 by Samuel Rogers [gent.] and Thomas Paine. Exhib. 29 March 1683. (49)

Clarke, William, of Barby. Invent. £57 5s. 0d. taken 2 July 1682 by Samuel Hall and Thomas Marsen. Exhib. 24 March 1682–3, and executrix sworn. (58)

Clarke, William of Hargrave, labourer, gr. 3 Oct. 1683 to John Browne, yeoman, and John Saunders, tailor, both of same, administrators and curators dur. min. of William, Damaris, Mary, and Thomas Clarke, children of deceased. Invent. £22 7s. 2d. taken —— by John Michell, Thomas Mahew, John Brown, and John Sanders, overseers of the poor. (95)

Cockman, John, of Wollaston, gent., deceased 7 June 1683. Invent. £123 2s. 6d. taken by John Baringham and John Agutter, senior. Exhib. 19 Oct. 1683. (140)

Coles, George, of Wappenham, glasier. Invent. £62 19s. 0d. taken 17 August 1683 by Thomas Carr, and Edward Coles. Exhib. 1 Sept. 1683, and exor. sworn. (158)

Conquest, Patience, of Earl's Barton, widow. Invent. £6 3s. 4d. taken 24 March 1682–3 by William Wade, John Day. Exhib. 26 March 1683 and Anne Conquest, excutrix sworn. (62)

Cooke, Thomas, of Doddington Magna, yeoman. Invent. £11 1s. 6d. taken 15 Dec. 1683 by John Hackney, gent., James Nottingham, yeoman. (120)

Coppingforth, William, of Hardingston, labourer. Invent. £16 16s. 4d. taken 24 May 1683 by John Clarke & G. Johnson. Exhib. 26 May 1683. (189)

Cotchett, John. Invent £305 3s. 0d. taken 21 Dec. 1682 by Robert Lambe, John Quenby, William Mahew; " outside " 28 May 1683. (183)

Crosse, Nathaniel, of Helmdon, clothworker. Invent. £66 13s. 6d. taken 13 Oct. 1682 by Edward Harriats, junior, Henry Rookes, George Thomas. Exhib. 24 Jan^ry^ 1682–3. (17)

Cull, John, of Yardley Gobion, gr. 23 April 1683 to Anne Cull, of Yardley Gobion in par. of Potterspury, widow and relict. Sureties John Cull, of same, yeoman, and Edward Scrivan, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £208 19s. 4d. undated taken by John Burd and William Wickins. (25)

Cumberlidge, Henry, of East Farndon. Admon. cum Test gr. 16 Nov. 1683 to Hannah Cumberlidge, of same, spinster, daughter. Sureties, John Cumberlidge, of Kimcott, co. Leic., yeoman, and Hugh Cumberlidge, of Navesby, carpenter. Invent. £18 10s. 0d. taken 11 Nov. 1683 by William Miller, Thomas Gronnockes, Samuel Treslove, Susannah Timson, Elizabeth Hipwell. (106)

Dale, John, of town of Northampton, gr. 2 Feb. 1682–3 to Isabell Shawson, of same, widow, principal creditor. Surety, John Jennings, of same, fishmonger. (7)

Davey, Francis, of Dodford, gr. 8 Sept. 1683 to Anne Davey, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Rogers, of Dodford, yeoman, and Edward Voss, of same, husbandman. Invent. £14 14s. 11d. taken 1 August 1683 by Tho. Rogers, Francis Clarke, Joseph Ballard. (85)

Dawson, George, of Muscott in par. of Norton by Daventry, gr. 21 April 1683 to Alice Dawson, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Lucas, of Weston, yeoman, and Daniel Whiston, of Northampton, gent. Invent. £9 10s. 2d. taken 2 June 1683 by John Maynard, John Stanley. (27)

Day, John, of Thingden, yeoman, gr. 26 March 1683 to James Bayly, yeoman, and Mary Baly, spinster, both of same. Invent £172 0s. 4d. taken 1 Oct. 1681 by Thomas Sibley and Valentine Makernes. Exhib. 26 March 1683 by James Bayly, of Thingden, yeoman, his brother [*sic*]. (22, 68)

Deacon, John, of Hannington, husbandman, gr. 29 Dec. 1683 to Anne Deacon, of same, widow and relict. Surety, William Deacon, of par. of S^t^ Giles', Northampton, labourer. Invent. £24 6s. 4d. taken 28 Dec. 1683 by William Nutt, William Autrupe, John Ladd. (111)

Densy (Denzey), John, of Charlton, in par. of Newbottle, butcher. Invent. £71 5s. 9d. taken 26 Oct. 1683 by William Turland, William Peckefer, Richard Wadnell. Exhib. 30 Oct. 1683. (164)

Denton, John, son of Richard Denton, of Doddington Magna, yeoman, lately deceased. Invent. £8 11s. 0d. taken —— by William Hensman, William Cannell. Exhib. 20 June 1682. (182)

Dixe, Thomas, of Walgrave, husbandman. Invent. £636 12s. 8d. taken 20 July 1683 by James Knight, Robert Hills. Exhib. 21 July 1683 and exors. sworn. (178)

Dodford, Thomas, of Greatworth, yeoman. Invent. £144 19s. 0d. taken 19 May 1683 by Fra. Dodford, Will. Stanton, George Hichcok. Exhib. 6 June 1683. (180)

Dolton, Henry, of Whitlebury, mason, gr. 2 Oct. 1683 to Mary Dolton, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Harris, of same, yeoman, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £12 5s. 8d. taken 20 April 1683 by Edward Richards, Thomas Haile. (97)

Ealy, Richard, of Maidford, gr. 29 Sept. 1683 to Elizabeth Ealy, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Michael Warwick, of same, yeoman, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £30 15s. 0d. taken 27 Sept. —— by Edward Seyton, Michael Warwicke. (88)

Eare (Heare), Ann, of Burton Latimer, widow, deceased 11 Jan^ry 1682–3, gr. 22 March 1682–3 to Robert Lee, yeoman, and William Pell, junior, yeoman, both of same. Invent. £80 16s. 11d. taken by Robert Lee and William Pell. Exhib. 22 March 1682–3 by Robert Lee and William Pell. (20)

Ecton, William, ——. Invent. £16 2s. 6d. taken 26 Sept. —— by John Dilley, Thomas Goodrood. Exhib. 26 Sept. 1683. (128)

Edmonds, William, of Whitton, cooper. Invent. £19 15s. 6d. taken 19 Oct. 1683 by H. Phillips, William Botterill, James Lynnall. Exhib. 20 Oct. 1683 and Elizabeth Edmonds, the relict and executrix sworn. (169)

Egleston, Perseval, of Lamport, gr. 13 Jan^ry 1682–3 to Susanna Egleston, of same, widow. Sureties, John Chapman, of Lamport, gent., and John Doe. Invent. £36 3s. 4d. taken by James Rigby and Francis Blaxley. (4)

Ekins, Hester, of Raunds, widow. Admon. cum Test. gr. 26 March 1683 to Mary Staynes als. Ekins, her daughter. Sureties, William Staines, junior, of Raunds, yeoman, and William Staines, senior, of same, yeoman. (16)

Elliott, Elizabeth, spinster, of Cotton End in par. of Hardingston, gr. 28 April 1683 to John Scarlett, of same, labourer, husband of Joan Scarlett als. Ellyott, mother of deceased. Surety, Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. (21)

Finimore (Fenemore), John, the elder, of Radson, gr. 31 Dec. 1683 to Jane Finimore, widow and relict. Sureties, John Finimore and Paul Shortland, of Radston. Invent. £30 3s. 3d. taken 27 Dec. 1683 by Tho. Blencowe and Paul Shortland. (108)

Fowler, Thomas, of Hardingston, lately deceased, gr. 21 April 1683 to Sara Fowler, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Cowper, ironmonger, and Thomas Giffard, gent., both of Northampton. Invent. £37 0s. 6d. taken 28 April 1682 by John Eylle, senior, and John Eylle, junior. Exhib. 21 April 1683. (26)

Freeman, George, of Maidwell, gr. 7 July 1683 to Jane Freeman, widow and relict. Sureties, Robert Twisleton, husbandman, and William Bland, freemason, both of same. Invent. £25 12s. 4d. taken 18 June 1683 by Robert Twisleton, William Dawson, and Nicholas Jermon. (81)

French, George, of Whitfield. Invent. £115 16s. 6d. taken 24 Sept. 1683 by Robert Bradford, Matthew Shelswell, Thomas Graves, William Shelswell. Exhibs. 11 Oct. 1683 [list of 10 names, debtors, given]. (167)

Fretter, Richard, ——. Invent. £11 10s. 10d. taken 21 Sept. 1683 by Richard Pickering, James Jarvis. Exhib. 22 Sept. 1683. (152)

Garrett, Robert, of Radston, husbandman, gr. 30 July 1683 to Ellen Garrett, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Sherife, of Radston, and Thomas Smith, of Finmore, co. Oxon. Invent. £118 4s. 8d. taken 23 July 1683 by Tho. Blencowe, Henry Haynes, Thomas Sherife. (82)

Gent, Nicholas, of Brington Parva, husbandman. Invent. £131 13s. 6d. taken 9 Nov. 1683 by Thomas Hallywell, John Elliot, John Church, John Clarke. Exhib. 8 Dec. 1683 and Margaret Gent, executrix, sworn. (126)

Giles, Charles, of Clipston, mercer. Invent. £106 0s. 0d. taken —— by William Holmes, David Hull. Exhib. 30 March 1683, and Mary Gyles, the relict sworn. (47)

Glover, Thomas, of Burton Latimer, gardner, gr. 17 June 1683 to Robert Glover, tailor, and William Neale, husbandman, both of same. Invent. £10 19s. 8d. taken 26 May 1683 by Edmund Douglas and William Neal, of Burton Latimer, husbandmen. (36)

Goode, Emma, of Flower, widow. Invent. £6 7s. 6d. taken 9 Feb. 1682–3 by William Folwell and Jonathan Hill, both of the same. Exhib. 10 Feb. 1682–3 and exor. sworn. (46)

Greene, Edward, the elder, of Eden [Eydon], shepherd. Invent. £19 taken —— by William Tew, William Ward, Thomas Mayo. Exhib. 29 Aug. 1683 (146)

Greene, Francis, of Rothersthorpe, husbandman, gr. 18 April 1683 to John Greene, of City of London, pavier, brother. Sureties, Vincent Baily and Francis Baily, both of Rothersthorpe, husbandmen. Invent. £72 0s. 6d. taken 17 April 1683 by Daniel Cockerell, Vincent Baily, and Francis Baily. (24)

Greene, Rowland, ——. Invent. £6 15s. 0d. taken 31 Aug. 1683 by Nicholas Billing, John Kilsby. (147)

Hall, Thomas, the elder, of Raunds, yeoman, gr. 21 Nov. 1683 to Hannah Hall, of same, widow. Surety, William Hall, of same, yeoman. Invent. £68 5s. 7d. taken 24 Oct. 1683 by Clement Colyer, Mathew Phipps, Thomas Teate. Exhib. 22 Nov. 1683 . (103)

Hankin, Mr. Richard, lately deceased. Invent. £127 17s. 6d. taken 19 Oct. 1683 by Edward Ward, gent., and Edward Hillyard, gent. Exhib. 19 Oct. 1683 and exors. sworn. (168)

Harbert, Thomas, lately deceased. Invent. £24 11s. 8d. taken 27 Dec. 1682 by John Watts, sen^r, Thomas Slinn, Edward Dunckley, senior. Exhib. 23 March 1682–3. (52)

Harris, Mary, widow, late deceased. Exhib. 1 Dec. 1683. On 1 Dec. 1683 John Green and Gamaliel Harris, exors. of Mary Harris were sworn. (125)

Hawkins, John, of Stanwicke, lately deceased, yeoman. Invent. £61 2s. 7d. taken 3 March 1682–3 by John Campion, William Clarke, Henry Weed. Exhib. 14 April 1683 and executrix sworn. (69)

Healey, William, the elder, of Daventry. Invent. £244 12s. 10d. taken 15 March 1682–3 by Richard Foster, Allen Linzey, John Rogers, Thomas Healey, Edward Benit. Exhib. 26 March 1683, and William Healey, exor., sworn. (61)

Healey, William, of Byfield. Invent. £112 4s. 4d. taken 3 Oct. 1683 by Henry Adkins, Thomas Hiccocke, John Pettifer. Exhib. 8 October 1683. (166)

Hedge, Elisha, of Adston, gent. Invent. £75 12s. 0d. taken 5 Jan^ry 1682–3 by Edward Seyton, Michael Warnicke. Exhib. 22 Jan^ry 1682–3. (18)

Hill, John, of Wappenham, butcher. Invent. £59 19s. 0d. taken 20 April 1683 by Thomas Carr and Thomas Law, junior. Exhib. 13 June 1683. (171)

Hitchcocke, Simon, of Grafton Underwood, mason. Invent. £22 3s. 8d. taken 3 July 1683 by Henry Eady, Thomas Haskes. Exhib. 13 July 1683 by Anne Hitchcocke, executrix. (174)

Hoare, Alice, of Brington Parva, late deceased. Invent. £46 taken —— by Tho. Judkin, senior, and Thomas Judkin, junior. Exhib. 1 Dec. 1683 and exor. sworn. (113)

Hoare, Thomas, of Greens Norton, yeoman, gr. 28 Dec. 1683 to Elizabeth Hoare, of Greens Norton, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Waples, of Eastcote in par. of Pattishall, gent., and Robert Ivory, of par. of All Saints, Northampton, hosier. Witnesses, Francis Giffard, Samuel Giffard. Invent. £150 15s. 0d. taken 10 January 1683 [*sic*] by John Perritt, George Waple. Exhib. 28 Dec. 1683. (110)

Hopkins, Thomas, of Marston Trussell. Invent. £176 4s. 6d. taken 23 March 1682–3 by David Smeeton, Walter Buswell. Exhib. 29 March 1683. (66)

Horne, Agnes, of Weedon Beck, widow, gr. 28 July 1683 to Thomas Horne, of same, yeoman, the son. Sureties, William Horne, of same, yeoman, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £143 16s. 1d. taken 3 July 1683 by Tho. Clevely, Tho. Hayward, Tho. Billing. (83)

Hoton, Thomas, of Watford. Invent. £16 7s. 0d. taken 26 Feb. 1682–3 by John Sedgly, William Rogers, Samuel Theede. Exhib. 12 March 1682–3. (50)

Howlett, Anne, of Kilsby, widow. Invent. £29 15s. 4d. taken 5 May 1683 by Abraham Lee and Abraham Densheire, of Kilsby, weavers. Exhib. 7 July 1683 and exor. sworn. (175)

Ibbs, Sarah, of Olde *alias* Wold, spinster, lately deceased. Invent. £120 0s. 0d. taken 10 July 1683 by Steven Chapman, Thomas Cannell, William Collier. Exhib. 10 July 1683 and Edmund Greene, exor. named in will sworn [1683 May 23 Sarah Ibbs a mayd buried at Wold]. (176)

Jackson, Robert, of Nortoft in par. of Guilsborough, gr. 3 Nov. 1683 to Eleanor Jackson, of par. of Guilsborugh, spinster, his daughter. Sureties, Edward Judkin, of same, yeoman, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £13 12s. 0d. taken 25 Oct. 1683 by William Jenoway, Edward Judkin. (105)

James, John, of East Haddon, gr. 4 July 1683 to Mary Latimer als. James, his mother. Sureties, Robert Latimer, of East Haddon, yeoman, and Babington Bradley, of Buckley Longa, gen., and John Doe. (80)

Jaquest, John, late deceased in Pisford. Invent. £6 16s. 2d. taken 23 Nov. 1683 by Daniel Landon and Richard Watts, both of Pisford. Exhib. 1 Dec. 1683 and William Jaquest, the exor. sworn. Witness, Joseph Stretton. (114)

Jervis, Edward, of Spratton, Admon cum Test, gr. 19 May 1683 to Elizabeth Jervis, the relict. Sureties, Solomon Bray, of Northampton, freemason, and Thomas Tarry, of Holdenby, shepherd. Invent. £15 4s. 4d. taken 19 May 1683 by Edward Scriven, Thomas Tarry. [In another entry gr. 19 May 1683 to Elizabeth Browne als. Jarvis, his relict.] (31)

Johnson, Jonathan, ——. Invent. £7 10s. 0d. taken 12 Sept. 1683 by John Campian, Thomas Garrett, Francis Coles. Exhib. 29 Sept. 1683. (151)

Kerby, Thomas, of Wootton, yeoman. Invent. £221 4s. 2d. taken 13 July 1683 ——. Exhib. 8 Sept. 1683, and exor. sworn. (160)

Kilby, Francis, of Brabrooke (Braybrooke), gr. 14 April 1683 to Anne Kilby, of same, widow and relict. Surety, William Winterton, of same, yeoman. Invent. £120 0s. 0d. taken —— by Antho. Timson, William Robyson, William Winterton. (23)

Knight, Mary, of Loddington, lately deceased. Invent. £37 13s. 8d. taken 20 Sept. 1683 by David Somes, John Smith. Exhib. 24 Oct. 1683. (127)

Lane, Richard, junior, lately deceased. Invent. £249 16s. 0d. taken 15 Jan^{ry} 1682–3 by Edmund Massey, cleric, Tho. Kening, William Hiccocke. Exhib. 14 March 1682–3. (48)

Langton, William, of Whilton, lately deceased. Invent. £4 taken 13 Sept. 1683 by Thomas Linell, Jonathan Newbold. Exhib. 26 Sept. 1683. (130)

Law, Joseph, of Rothwell (Rowell), gr. 18 Oct. 1683 to Mary Law, of same, widow. Surety, William Shortland, of same, labourer. Invent. £14 11s. 0d. taken 16 Oct. 1683 by John Wells, Val. Allen. (99)

Lenton, John, of Desborough, lately deceased. Invent. £5 3s. 10d. taken 15 Oct. 1683 by George Watson, Henry Lenton, Robert Mekins. Exhib. 19 Nov. 1683 by Mary Lenton, relict and executrix. (116)

Line, Jonah who departed this life 26 Feb. 1682–3. Invent. £94 5s. 4d. Exhib. 10 March 1682–3 and exor. sworn. (55)

Loake, Anne, of West Haddon, widow. Invent. £37 7s. 0d. taken 3 May 1683 by Thomas Kilsby, William Kilsby. (154)

Lovell, John, of Chipping Warden, lately deceased. Invent. £78 3s. 0d. taken

14 April 1683 by Richard Lamprey, Richard Farebrother, Bernard Coleman. Exhib. 26 April 1683. (91)

Lovell, Michael, of Burton Latimer. Invent. £140 8s. 0d. taken 25 June 1683 by William Hunt, John Browne. Exhib. 29 June 1683 by Anne Lovell, the relict. (181)

Lovell, Thomas, of Weston and Weedon Pinckeney, yeoman, gr. 14 Dec. 1683 to Thomas Lovell, of same, the son. Surety, Henry Watts, of par. of All Saints, Northampton, victualler. Invent. £37 14s. 0d. taken 14 Dec. 1683 by William Hiccocke and Thomas Fawson. (107)

Marshall, Ann, of Yardley Hastings, widow. Invent. £53 6s. 2d. taken 27 Dec. 1682 by Samuel Parit and Edward Berrill. Exhib. 27 Jan^ry^ 1682–3. (15)

Marshall, Sarah, widow, lately deceased. Invent. £16 15s. 4d. taken 14 Sept. 1683 by Richard Foster, Edward Burberry, Edward Taran. Exhib. 15 Sept. 1683. (149)

Mathewes, Henry, of Gritworth, blacksmith. Invent. £18 0s. 0d. taken 3 July 1683 by Richard Keinton, John Greene, George Thomas. Exhib. 22 Aug. 1683. (145)

Mathews (Matthewes), Richard, clerk and vicar of Wellingobrow, gr. 31 Jan^ry^ 1682–3 to Sarah Matthewes, of Wellingborow, widow, and relict. Surety, Henry Lucas, of same, yeoman. Invent. £193 10s. 10d. taken 26 Jan^ry^ 1682–3 by Henry Lucas, Thomas Collis. " His purse and apparel, and his study of Books £16 0s. 0d." (5, 44)

Medbury, Edward, of town of Northampton, grocer. Invent. £284 9s. 0d. taken 7 Sept. 1683 by John Selby, Mathew Scott. Exhib. 8 Sept. 1683 and Richard Medbury, exor. sworn. (142)

Mills, Nathaniel, of Westrup in par. of Marson [Marston St. Lawrence]. Invent. £36 9s. 6d. (taken) 1683 no appraisers. Exhib. 12 June 1683. (179)

Mobbs, William, of Weston and Weedon Pinkeney, gr. 15 June 1683 to Abigail Mobbs, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, William Mobbs, of same, blacksmith, and Richard Dawes, of Northampton, fellmonger. Invent. £6 9s. 0d. taken 22 June 1683 by William Hiccocke and Thomas Fawson. (39)

Mulliner, John. Invent. £78 11s. 11d. taken 5 July 1683 by Simeon Packwood, Richard Bendbow. Exhib. 26 Sept. 1683. (155)

Murcott, Vincent, of Ravensthorpe, yeoman. Invent. £73 14s. 5d. taken 10 Dec. 1683 by Jo. Hartshorne, Tho. Eyre, and Tho. Cattell. Exhib. 14 Dec. 1683. (118)

Muscote, Francis, of Earl's Barton, gr. 9 May 1683 to Margaret Muscote, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Richard Muscote, of Barton, aforesaid, gent., and John Finney, of Wellingborough, Innholder. Seal, Arms for Muscote. [Herald's *Vis. of Northants*, 1618, p. 116.] (34)

Nelson, Thomas, of town of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £109 3s. 0d. taken 5 Oct. 1682 by Mathew Scott, Edward Ivory, John Symons. Exhib. 10 January 1682–3. (6)

Nethercote, Catherine, widow. Invent. —— taken 23 March 1682–3 by Thomas Cattell, John Allen. Exhib. 24 March 1682–3 and exor. sworn. (56)

Newell, Joseph, of Potterspury, baker, gr. 6 Oct. 1683 to Hannah Newell, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Joseph Goodman, of Bradden, yeoman, and John Perry, of Northampton, miller. Invent. £85 3s. 4d. taken 26 July 1683 by J. Newell, cleric. Jos. Goodman, Timothy Goodman. (94)

Newman, Gabriel, of Silveston, yeoman, gr. 10 Jan^ry^ 1682–3 to Susannah Newman, widow and relict. Sureties, William Knight, of Towcester, cordwainer, Bernard Stephens, of Whittlebury, yeoman. Invent. £111 15s. 8d. taken 22 Dec. 1682 by Woolston Brabrooke, of Silveston, yeoman, and William Knight, of Towcester, shoemaker. (14)

Newman, Thomas, of Paulerspury, butcher, gr. 9 June 1683 to Henry Gare, of Whittlebury, blacksmith, principal creditor. Sureties, William Harris, of Duston, blacksmith, and John Doe. Invent. £2 8s. 6d. taken 17 Oct. 1682 by John Winckles and Thomas Cooke. The relict renounced. (38)

Oakley, Mr Samuel, of Paulerspury, gr. 13 Oct. 1683 to Anne Oakley, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Rowland, of same, gardner, and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £64 10s. 7d. taken 7 April 1683 by Thomas Clarke and Joseph Kingston. (92)

Osborne, John, of Preston Capes. Invent. £87 17s. 0d. taken 5 June 1683 by Richard Leeson, Edward Short, Willm Shepeard, sen. Exhib. 16 June 1683. (187)

Page, Elizabeth, of Irchester, widow. Invent. £261 3s. 4d. taken 2 Dec. 1682 by Thomas Mason, senr, John Page, Jeff. Fisher, William Ahearne. Exhib. 19 Nov. 1683. (134)

Page, William, of Wellingborow, yeoman. Invent. £8 10s. 10d. taken 9 Oct. 1683 by Nathaniel Browne and Thomas Collis. Exhib. 20 Dec. 1683. (121)

Palmer, Samuel, of Kettering, tanner, deceased 17 of May. Invent. £1,020 6s. 0. taken 29 May 1683 by John Baker, Joseph Sparrow, John Lord, James Stanyarne, Andrew Berry. Exhib. 10 Sept. 1683 by Edward Palmer, one of exors. named in will. (156)

Pedder, Thomas, of Roade, late deceased, gr. 15 Sept. 1683 to Mary Pedder, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Geary, of Hartwell, butcher, and John Marriott, of Roade, husbandman. Invent. £10 16s. 0d. taken 12 Sept, 1683 by Thomas Geary, John Marriott. (86)

Pendred, Isaac, late deceased. Invent. £213 13s. 2d. taken 2 Janry 1682–3 by Edward Sturman and Richard Britten. Exhib. 27 March 1683. (54)

Pinkard, Henry, of Thenford, gr. 3 April 1683 to William Pinkard, of same, the nephew. Sureties, Francis Wodhull and William Heines, of Hinton. Invent. £142 6s. 0d. taken 2 April 1683 by Francis Wodhull, John Osborne, Hale Borman. (30)

Pitchley, Robert, of Warkton, lately deceased. Invent. £394 2s. 8d. taken 7 Nov. 1683 by Abraham Hunt, John Brampton. Exhib. 10 Nov. 1683 by Elleoner Page, executrix. (131)

Plowman, Richard, of Houghton Magna, labourer. Invent. £36 8s. 1d. taken 19 Sept. 1683 by John Bagshawe, Daniel Roe, and Tho. Roe. Exhib. 27 Nov. 1683. (132)

Poole, Anne, of Greens Norton, gr. 13 Janry 1682–3 to Anne Kent als. Poole, the daughter. Sureties, Henry Dimmock, of Litchborow, labourer, and John Elliott, of Greens Norton, husbandman. (1)

Poole, John, of Greens Norton, gr. 10 March 1682–3 to Anne Kent als. Poole, niece and next of kin. Sureties, Edward Kent, of Greens Norton, cordwainer, Samuel Browne, of Northampton, innholder, and John Doe. (9)

Powers, Anne, of West Haddon. Invent. £137 16s. 8d. taken 1 Oct. 1683 by Robert Powers, Tho. Tanner, Richard Knowler, John Kilsby. Exhib. 13 Oct. 1683 and John Powers sworn. (170)

Price, John, of Kilsby, husbandman. Invent. £88 16s. 8d. taken 29 May 1683 by Robert Shenston, of Flecknoe, co. Warwick, yeoman, Zachariah Foster, of Kilsby, yeoman, and Richard Usher, of same, taylor. Exhib. 3 Sep. 1683 and exor. sworn. (157)

Pyburne, Richard, of Denford, gr. 7 Nov. 1683 to William Baker, of same, yeoman, principal creditor. Sureties, John Browning, of Denford, yeoman, and William Curtis, of Kettering, gen. Invent. £18 3s. 10d. taken 29 Oct. 1683 by John Browning, Thomas Coe, William Cox, and John Baxter. (104)

Quicke, Isaac, of Hargrave, yeoman, deceased 16 January 1682–3. Invent. £91 18s. 10d. taken by Thomas Mahew, John Browne, Silvester Browne. Exhib. 24 Jan. 1682–3. (43)

Ragdale, Edward, of Houghton Parva, yeoman. Invent. £256 9s. 4d. taken 3 October 1683 by John Browne, Edm. James, Lawrence Atterbury. Exhib. 22 October 1683. (141)

Reade, John, of Roade, yeoman. Invent. £7 5s. 8d. taken 8 August 1683 by John Blunt and Francis Stokes, of same, yeomen. Exhib. 11 August 1683 and George Reade, exor. of John Reade, sworn. (143)

Revell, Edward, of town of Northampton. Invent. £136 0s. 4d. taken 14 Feb. 1682–3 by Thomas Stephens, gent., John Symons, and Peter Dunckley. Exhib. 25 May 1683 by exors. (185)

Richards, Robert, of Whittlebury, yeoman, gr. 27 Sept. 1683 to Susanna Richards, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Bernard Stephens and Samuel Browne, of Northampton, innholder. Invent £47 17s. 4d. taken 20 Sept. 1683 by John Middleton, the elder, and Bernard Stephens, of Whittlebury, yoman. (150)

Roberts, William Simkins *alias, see* Simkins.

Robins, William, of Farndish, Beds., yeoman, and of Wilby, Northants. Invent. £269 10s. 6d. taken 19 Feb. 1682–3 by Thomas Islip and Martin Tomkins. List of goods at Farndish taken by T. Islip and Martin Tomkins. List of goods at Wilby taken by John Lord, Richard Knight, Richard Brooke, "Outside," April 1683, addressed "Mr. Francklin of Ecton". (72)

Roe, Robert, of Hargrave, weaver, deceased 10 Jan^{r} 1682–3. Invent. £38 18s. 6d. taken by John Michell, Sillvester Browne. Exhib. 13 Jan^{ry} 1682–3. (12)

Scott, Thomas, of Potterspury, gr. 28 June 1683 to Anne Scott, of same, widow and relict, and John Doe. (37)

Selby, M^{is} Jane, of Chipping Warden. Invent. £42 1s. 9d. taken 31 Aug. 1682 [*sic*] by Richard Lamprey, Richard Farebrother, Bernard Coleman "of which theare is a Dispute whether they do Belonge to the Testatrix, or to her son in law William Freind. If there are 3 Bonds which do amount to £300 dew, one from M^{r} Edward Farmer of £200, and one from M^{r} Isaack Maplden of £100, and one from M^{r} John Mariot of £20, the which we do conceive are all desparate debts". Exhib. 7 Sept. 1682 [*sic*]. (154)

Sharpe, William, the elder, of Cranford St. John, who dyed October 21, 1682. Invent. £1,077 10s. 0d. taken by John Symons, John Wakelin. Exhib. 22 Nov. 1682. (137)

Sherive (Shrieve), Henry, of Brackley, "whitter." Invent. £53, taken 30 January 1682–3 by Thomas Hilton, vicar of Brackley, John Waddup, sen^{r}, Robert Bradford. (42)

Sherly, John, of Nether Boddington, gr. 2 Oct. 1683 to Valentine Sherly, of Boddington, husbandman, the son. Sureties, John Facer, of East Haddon, and . . . Lane of Northampton, taylor. Invent. £27 5s. 10d. taken 26 Sept. 1683 by Robert Cleaver, Edward Sherly, Edw. Buckerfield. (96)

Sherman, Henry, of Grafton Underwood, gr. 5 March 1682–3 to Frances Sherman, of same, widow. Surety, Francis Alderman, of Hannington, labourer. Invent. £39 8s. 0d. taken 3 March 1682–3 by Henry Eady, John Beale. Exhib. 5 March 1682 [1682–3]. (19)

Simkins als. Roberts, William, of Blisworth, late deceased, gr. 10 Nov. 1683 to Thomas Simkins als. Roberts, of Blisworth, yeoman, the son. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, and John Doe. Invent. £25 7s. 8d. taken 8 Nov. 1683 by Ri. Plowman, John Adkins, Rich. Cooke. On 8 Nov. 1683 Alice Simkins als. Roberts, widow of deceased, gave consent to her son Thomas to take out Letter of Admin. Wit., Ric. Plowman, Richard Cooke, John Adkins. (102)

Smith, Christopher, of Helmdon, husbandman. Invent. £40 1s. 4d. taken 2 April 1683 by Henry Haynes, Richard Clarke, John Garland. Exhib. 4 April 1683. (186)

Smith, John, of town of Northampton, carpenter. Invent. £16 9s. 6d. taken 13 [*sic*] March 1682–3 by Robert Ivory, of same, hosier, and William Robins, of Weston Favell, yeoman. Exhib. 7 [*sic*] March 1682–3. (13)

Smith, John, of Staverton, carpenter. Invent. £30 10s. 8d. taken 7 Oct. 1682 by Henry Hines, William Mulliner, and Tho. Earle. Exhib. 4 Jan^ry^ 1682–3. (65)

Smith, John, of Ecton, carpenter. Invent. £5 17s. 6d. taken 1 Sept. 1683 by Edmond Hensman, Joseph Hensman. Exhib. 1 Sept. 1683 and exor. sworn. (161)

Smith, Robert. Invent. £85 16s. 6d. taken 1 August 1682 by Thomas Roberts, Thomas Bery. Exhib. 3 Feb. 1682–3 and exor. sworn. (63)

Smith, Thomas. Invent. £84 17s. 8d. taken 10 May 1683 by Nicholas Harris, John Marriott, and William Marriott. Exhib. 12 May 1683. (—)

Smith, William. Invent. £56 3s. 0d. taken 19 Jan^ry^ 1682–3 by Edward Arnold, Henry Smith. Exhib. 31 Jan^ry^ 1682–3. (64)

Starmer, John. Invent. £42 16s. 10d. taken 17 Feb. 1682–3 by Thomas Foukes, James Jarvis, John Dod. Exhib. 24 March 1682–3. (59)

Stephens, Alice, of Broughton, widow, deceased 13 May 1683. Invent. £116 10s. 0d. taken by Robert Woodford, Jonathan Lillie. Exhib. 19 Oct. 1683. (165)

Stirke, M^r^ John, late Keeper in Salcey Forest, gent., gr. 15 March 1682–3 to Jane Stirke, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Stirke, of Willington, Beds., clerk, and Thomas Watts, of Wootton, co. Northampton, gent. Invent. £248 8s. 0d. taken 6 March 1682–3 by Tho. Watts, Charles Ellis, John Winn. (8)

Stokes, Sarah, of Blisworth. Invent. £23 1s. 0d. taken 30 Jan^ry^ 1682–3 by Richard Cooke and Clement Browne. Exhib. 31 Jan^ry^ 1682–3 and exor. sworn. (41)

Tarry, William, of Wood End in par. of Blakesley, gr. 30 Sept. 1683 [inside but outside 2 July 1683] to Elizabeth Tarry, of same, widow, his mother. Sureties, Richard Cowper, of same, carpenter, and William Arnold, of Cubington, co. Warwick, labourer. Invent. £52 0s. 2d. taken 12 June 1683. Exhib. 2 July 1683, and Elizabeth Tarry, his mother sworn. (75)

Taylor, John, of East Farndon, weaver. Invent. £97 15s. 2d. taken 23 July 1683 by Tho. Lee, Ed. Wriht. Exhib. 26 July 1683. (173)

Tew, John, of Towcester, gent. Invent. £1,407 1s. 0d. taken 12 Oct. 1683 by Robert Tight, Edward Hobcraft, Tho. Smith. Exhib. 25 Oct. 1683. (139)

Toby, John, of Braunston, co. Northants, husbandman. Invent. £30 16s. 6d. taken 27 June 1683 by Nicholas Marriott, Robert Clarke. Exhib. 29 June 1683. (172)

Trice, Elizabeth, of Paulerspury, widow, gr. 31 (" ultimo ") Dec. 1683 to Joseph Taylor, of same, labourer, her son. Surety, William Hutchings, of same, labourer. Invent. £19 15s. 10d. taken 29 Dec. 1683 by Joseph Dell and William Willes. " These good was given by Elizabeth Trice unto Joseph Tailer upon Lew of his marring of his now wif, being hur dafter and he the same to have after ye decease of ye said Elizabeth Trice." Exhib. 21 Dec 1683. Joseph Tayler, son in law of Elizabeth Trice was sworn. (109)

Vice, Joseph, of Yelvertoft, plumer and glasier. Invent. £119 7s. 9d. taken 22 Oct. 1683 by Tho. Billing, sen^r^, Robert Butlin, John Vice, John Watkin. Exhib. 1 Dec. 1683. (112)

Walker, Alice, of West Haddon, widow, who departed this life 3 Nov. last past. Invent. £74 taken 7 Nov. 1683 by Robert Clarke, Andrew Nixs. Exhib. 10 Nov. 1683 and exor. sworn. (136)

Ward, John, of Brafield on the Green, gent. Admon. de bonis non [outside "cum Test. annex."], gr. 27 March 1683 to Sarah Oliver als. Ward, his daughter. Sureties, Thomas Oliver, of Stamford, co. Linc., tinnplate worker, and Daniel Smith, of par. of St. Giles, Northampton, gunplate worker. [Herald's *Vis. of Northants*, 1681, p. 224.] (11)

Ward, Richard, of Faxton, co. Northants. Invent. £102 3s. 6d. taken —— by Ed. Bringest, Edward Lattymore. Exhib. 15 August 1683. (144)

Waterhouse, Anne, lately deceased. Invent. £8 taken 3 Sept. 1683 by William Glover, William Cleaver, Richard Glover. Exhib. 7 Sept. 1683. [For Waterhouse, *see* register of Helidon.] (159)

Watson, Richard, of Northampton, lately deceased, gr. 30 April 1683 to Elizabeth Watson of par. of S^{t} Sepulchre, Northampton, widow and relict. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of same, maltster, and John Doe. Invent. £4 19s. 0d. taken —— by Richard (Heakny ?) and Abraham Maynard. (29, 90)

Welford, Samuel, of Earl's Barton. Invent. £193 14s. 8d. taken 28 Dec. 1682 by William Wade, Samuel Freeman, John Powell. Exhib. 6 Jan^{ry} 1682–3. (10)

Williams, Thomas, of Lilborne, co. Northants, clerk. Invent. . . . taken 6 Jan^{ry} 1682–3. Exhib. 8 Jan^{ry} . . . his wearing apparel 10s. [almost all the rest with the sum total torn away or perished]. Witnesses John Lee, John Moore. (2)

Willowbed, Mary, of Houghton Magna. Admon. cum Test. Nunc. gr. 13 Oct. 1683 to Elianor Typler, aunt and next of kin. Sureties, Robert Typler, of Houghton Magna, shepherd, and John Cox, of same, labourer. Invent. £7 4s. 0d. taken 5 October 1683. Exhib. 6 Oct. 1683. (93)

Wilson, Thomas, of Creaton Magna, weaver. Invent. £23 6s. 8d. taken 26 Nov. 1683 by William Hackney, John Lucas. Exhib. 28 Dec. 1683. (124)

Wisdom, William, of Towcester, gr. 24 May 1683 to Margaret Wisdom, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Samuel Scriven, of town of Northampton, yeoman, and George Clarke, of same, combmaker. Invent. £14 0s. 10d. taken 22 May 1683 by Tij Goodman, Joseph Kingston. (33)

Wood, John, of Daintree. Invent. £170 10s. 8d. taken 12 June 1683 by Richard Foster, John Clarke, Robert Wells, Richard Jeffery, Thomas Rose, John Makepeace. Exhib. 24 July 1683. (177)

Woodford, Thomas, of Rowell, gr. 21 Sept. 1683 to Anne Woodford, of same, widow, and Thomas Ashbey, of same, whittawer. (89)

Woodford, Thomas, of Kettering, weaver, gr. 15 Oct. 1683 to Anne Woodford, of same, widow. Surety, John Meadowes, of same, yeoman. Invent. £20 taken 13 Oct. 1683 by Abraham Sparrow and John Meadowes. (100)

Woodward, Richard, of Addington Parva, gr. 22 June 1683 to Henry Weekly, of Addington Parva, labourer, the principal creditor. Surety, Francis Monke, of Northampton, innholder. Invent. £3 2s. 0d. taken 22 June 1683 by Theophilus Sanderson, gen., and Thomas Tawyer. (40)

Woodward, Thomas, of Morton Pinkeney, labourer. Invent. £12 0s. 6d. taken —— —— by Thomas Prestidge, Thomas Hauten, and William Follwell. Exhib. 2 May 1683. (89a)

Wright, Thomas, of Naseby, husbandman, gr. 19 May 1683 to Edward Wright, of same, husbandman, the son. Sureties, William Everard, of same, yeoman, and William Peirson, of same, yeoman. Invent. £114 9s. 0d. taken 28 April 1683 by Roger Wood, William Peirson, William Everard. On —— May 1683 Mary Wright, relict of deceased, renounced in favour of Edward Wright, son of deceased. (35)

1684

Abbotts, John [of Sulgrave]. Invent. £39 12s. 2d. taken 14 June 1684 by Humphrey Warren, Richard Forde, Robert Carr. Exhib. 24 June 1684 [will proved 24 June 1684, and adm. gr. to Anne, the relict, sole exec.]. (116)

Alderman, Elizabeth, of Rowell, widow. Invent. £79 17s. 0d. taken 3 May 1684 by Samuel Fox, John Wells, Robert Tebbutt. Exhib. 12 May 1684 by John Alderman [sole exor. of will of his mother, Elizabeth, proved 12 May 1684]. (138)

Allen, Mary [of Rothwell]. Invent. £179 15s. 0d. taken 2 June 1684 by Samuel Foxe, Tho. Sadington, Tho. Chambers. Exhib. 3 June 1684 by Nathaniel Tebat, exor. (108)

Allen, Valentine, of Rowell. Invent. £187 5s. 4d. taken 3 May 1684 by Samuel Fox, John Wells. Exhib. 9 May 1684 by Mary Allen [his sister], executrix of his will. (135)

Arkright, Elisha, of Eastcote, par. of Pattishall, yeoman. Invent. £211 13s. 0d. taken 25 Oct. 1684 by Thomas Folwell, John Perritt. Exhib. 5 Nov. 1684 [and proved then by Mary Arkwright, the relict and sole exec.]. (197)

Arnsby, Thomas, of Grafton Underwood, butcher, gr. 21 July 1684 to Robert Mountagu, of Colworth, in par. of Sharnbrook, co. Bedford, gent., principal creditor. Sureties, Henry Flexney, of Northampton, innholder, and John Doe. On 21 Aug. 1684 Elizabeth Arnsby, the widow of Tho. Arnsby, renounced in favour of Robert Mountagu, gent. Wit., Thomas Bletsoe, Thomas Gilbert. (37)

Ashby, Thomas, of Wicken, gr. 20 Sept. 1684 to Robert Ashby, of Thornton, Bucks, miller, the eldest son. Sureties, James Borton, of Wicken, husbandman, and Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £20 10s. 6d. taken 11 Sept. 1684 by John Woodward, John Giles. On 20 Sept. 1684 Susanna Ashby, the widow, renounced in favour of the said Robert Ashby Wit., Joseph Noone, Francis Clarke. (32)

Astell, Thomas, of Kettering, yeoman. Invent. £76 0s. 8d. taken 13 October 1684 by Abraham Sparrow, Thomas Belsher. Exhib. 16 Oct. 1684. [Will pr. 16 Oct. 1684 and adm. gr. to Jonathan Palmer and Richard Stratton, exors.] (105)

Bacon, Edmond, of Burton Latimer als. Placey, co. Northampton, Esq. Invent. £270 11s. 10d. taken 15 April 1684 by William Pell and William Neale, both of same. Exhib. 19 April 1684. (93)

Barker, Robert, of East Haddon, deceased the 5 June. Invent. £128 5s. 0d. taken 12 June 1684 by James Blockley, William White, Richard Tarry. Exhib. 16 June 1684 and exors. sworn. (112)

Barnacle, Giles, of Lilborne. Invent. £12 8s. 0d. taken 26 March 1684 by John Blackwall, Richard Burman. Exhib. 28 March 1684. (170)

Barriffe, Robert, of Higham Ferrers, tayler. Invent. £66 taken 12 April 1684 by Francis Perkins, of Irthlingborough, and John Barreif, of Higham. Exhib. 16 April 1684. (96)

Barrow, Thomas, of Potterspury, gentleman, gr. 11 Nov. 1684 to Mary Barrow, of same, his widow. Sureties, Henry Adkins, of Byfield, yeoman, and Thomas Edwards, of Bugbrooke. Invent. £30 6s. 4d. taken 13 Sept. 1684 by Henry Adkins, George Stevens, Thos. Adinton. (19)

Bates, William, of Nether Heyford, labourer. Invent. £56 8s. 0d. taken 5 June 1684 by John Darby, Tho. Darby. Exhib. 7 June 1684. (109)

Bayes, Nicholas, of Harrowden. Invent. £79 15s. 8d. taken 25 May 1685 [*sic*] by Thomas Edey, William Lord. No date of Exhib. (204)

Bayly, Elizabeth, of Rushden, widow. Invent. £14 14s. 4d. taken 22 Nov. 1682 [*sic*] by Tho. Peake, Tho. Clarke, Edward Warrin. Exhib. 19 March 1683–4. (39*a*)

Bayly, Thomas, of town of Northampton, gr. 9 July 1684 to Mary Bayly, of same, widow and relict. Surety, William Wilby, of same, tobacco pipe maker. Invent. £10 15s. 0d. taken 7 July 1684 by Richard Slater, William Wilby. (39)

Beale, William, of Farthingho, who deceased this life 24 Jan^ry 1683–4, gr. 5 March 1683–4 to Elizabeth Adams, the only child. Sureties, Peter Timms and John Timms, of Farthingho. Invent. £34 5s. 9d. taken by Peter Timmes and Martin Poole. Exhib. 5 March 1683–4 by Elizabeth Adams, his only daughter. (51)

Beauchamp, John, junior, of Cosgrave, gr. 19 July 1684 to Mary Beauchamp, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Beauchamp, of same, gent., and Lewis Rye, of Blakesley, gent. Invent. £241 18s. 0d. taken 8 July 1684 by Richard Rawlins, Gabriell Rand, and Richard Mayho. Exhib. 19 July 1684 and Mary Beauchamp, the widow, sworn. (33)

Berry (Bury), of Upper Boddington, labourer, gr. 19 July 1684 to Israel Thornton, his sister, and next of kin. Sureties, Robert Thornton and Henry Adkins, " omnes de Byfield." Invent. £48 19s. 7d. taken 16 July 1684 by Robert Cleaver, Henry Adkins, Marke Cleaver. (34)

Billing, Zachariah Biling, of Raunds, chandler, gr. 6 Nov. 1684 to John Billing, of the same, chandler, the son. Sureties, Matthew Billing, of Oundle, yeoman, and Benjamin Scotney, of town of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £636 7s. 10d. taken 7 Oct. 1684 by Jonathan Rowlatt, Edward Ashley, Matthew Billing, William Stanes. (22)

Blaby, Austin (Augustin), of Syresham, gr. 31 Dec. 1684 to Elizabeth Goodwin, of Buckingham, grandchild. Sureties, Richard Cooke, and William Geanes, of Syresham. (66)

Blisse, Joyce. Invent. £71 16s. 0d. taken 21 Dec. 1684. No appraisers—no parish " outside " 6 Dec. 1684. (181)

Blisse, Robert, of Farthingston. Invent. £99 0s. 8d. taken 15 Dec. 1684 by Robert Webb, George Wilkinson, Edward Fisher. Exhib. 17 Dec. 1684. (185)

Bloore, James, of Ecton, yeoman. Invent. £59 10s. 8d. [blank for date, no appraisers]. Exhib. 24 May 1684. [From Register of Ecton, " 1684 May 10 James Blower, yeoman, late of Wellingborow, buried."] (142)

Blyth, Katharine, of Edgcott, widow, gr. 6 Oct. 1684 to Elizabeth Knight, the daughter. Sureties, Richard Knight, of Byfield, labourer, Henry Watts, of Northampton, innholder, and Edward Scriven, of same, maltster. (9)

Bollard, Robert, of Claycoton, labourer. Invent. £10 18s. 4d. taken 22 Aug. 1683 by Tho. Reeve, Richard Eltington. Exhib. 20 June 1684. (115)

Borton, Henry [of Aynhoe], who departed this life 14 Nov. 1683. Invent. £115 13s. 0d. taken 19 Nov. 1683 by Robert Tomkins, John Spencer, Richard Lyne, Jo. Lawley. Exhib. 16 April 1684. (97)

Bostock, Hester, of Braunston, co. Northants, widow. Invent. £9 17s. 8d. taken 5 Feb. 1683–4 by Robert Watson, Robert Foster, John Watts, William Bostock. Exhib. 16 Feb. 1683–4. (81)

Bostock, Thomas, of Braunston, co. Northants, gr. 9 Aug. 1684 to Margaret Bostock, of same, the widow. Sureties, William Bostock, of same, and Benjamin Scotney, of town of Northampton, cordwayner. (27)

Bradshaw, John, of Towcester, labourer, deceased 1 Jan^ry 1683, gr. 9 Jan^ry 1683–4 to Mary Bradshaw, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, William Smith, of Towcester, labourer, and Richard Trendall, of Northampton, labourer. Invent. £24 6s. 0d., taken by John Elliott, yeoman, and Thomas Watson, both of Greens Norton. (70)

Breers, Richard, of Thornby, weaver. Invent. £12, taken 15 Aug. 1684 by Nathan Partridge, Thomas Lucas, George Manten, and exor. sworn. (83)

Brittaine, Robert, of Stoke Bruerne, yeoman, gr. 10 July 1684 to Elizabeth Brittaine, of same, the widow. Sureties, John Webb, of same, yeoman, and Thomas Meddoms, of Hornton, Oxon, gent. Invent. £1,062 10s. 0d. taken 10 July 1684 by John Webb, John Waite. (35)

Brooke, M^{rs} Margaret, of Great Oakley, widow, gr. 27 Feb. 1683–4 to Arthur Brooke, of Great Oakley, Esquire. Surety, Robert Tebbatt, of same, gent. Witnesses, Wm Henchman, William Curtis. Seal, Arms—Brooke. Invent. £510 2s. 5d. taken 20 Feb. 1683–4 by Edw. Remington, Tho. Webb, Jonah Weede. Exhib. 27 Feb. 1683–4 by Arthur Brooke, the son. (73)

Browne, Richard, of Yardley Gobion in par. of Potterspury, senior. Invent. £155 3s. 4d. taken 1 Sept. 1684 by Christopher Harris, Gabriell Rand, Thomas Rand, Mickel Browne, John Burd. Exhib. 4 Sept. 1684 and Richard Browne sworn cum Test. annexo. (154)

Bruce, Thomas, deceased 4 May 1684 at Kettering. Invent. £36 10s. 0d. taken by Henry Bullocke, Abraham Sparrow. Exhib. 5 May 1684 by Iischajam Bruce, father and guardian of Rebecca Bruce, sole executrix of will of Thomas Bruce, deceased. (133)

Burditt, Thomas, of Towcester, labourer. Invent. £5 4s. 6d. taken —— by James Thomas, John George, George Hollis, John Roberts, William Collings. Exhib. 12 Jan^{ry} 1683–4 by James Thomas, of Towcester, administrator and guardian of Elianor Burditt, daughter of deceased. (126)

Burges, John, of Kilsby, husbandman. Admon cum Test. Nunc. annexo gr. 27 Oct. 1684 to Ursula Burges, of same, widow and relict. Surety, John Eyre, of same, yeoman. Invent. £25 17s. 10d. taken 9 Oct. 1684 by Thomas Hall, of Kilsby, yeoman, and Abraham Lee, of same, weaver. (13)

Cannell, George, of Old, yeoman. Admon cum Test. gr. 1 Oct. 1684 to George Cannell, of Ely, co. Cambridge, shepherd. Surety, Thomas Garrett, of Old, yeoman. Invent. £20 taken 24 Sept. 1684 by Thomas Chapman, senior, and William Chapman. (7)

Canwarden als. Stephens, William, *see* Stephens.

Castell, John, of Yelvertoft, lately deceased. Invent. £12 18s. 10d. taken 11 Nov. 1684 by Robert Butlin, Robert Cattell, William Castell. Exhib. 14 Nov. 1684. (203)

Cattell, John, of Abthorpe, husbandman. Invent. £88 10s. 0d. taken 6 June 1684 by William Hunt, William Waine, of Wapenham, Thomas Jones. Exhib. 1 Dec. 1684. (178)

Chapman, William, of Thingdon, husbandman. Invent. £26 12s. 4d. taken (——) by Richard Wallis and Christo. Wallis. Exhib. 29 Oct. 1684. (87)

Church, Robert, of Bozeat, labourer. Invent. £135, taken 27 May 1684 by Mathew Bradley, William Glover, Thomas Cleaton " outside ". Exhib. 11 May 1684. (137)

Clarke, Alexander, of Ringstead. Invent. £22 16s. 4d. taken 24 May 1684 by Henry Manning, John Barrett. (117)

Clarke, John, of Holcott, yeoman. Invent. £306 15s. 8d. taken 20 Oct. 1684 by Richard Hills, Robert Campaion [*sic*], Jos. Hills. Exhib. 1 Nov. 1684. (196)

Clarke, John, of Hardingston, yeoman, who died in the year 1684. Invent. £32 10s. 0d. taken by John Greene, Richard Robinson. Exhib. 8 Nov. 1684. (199)

Clarke, Mary, of Braunston, widow. Invent. £66 6s. 8d. taken 15 Aug. 1684 by Thomas Clerke, Robert Clerke, and John Marriatt. Exhib. 16 Sept. 1684. (151)

Cleaver, William, of Hellidon. Admon. cum Test. gr. 3 Sept. 1684 to Mary Cleaver, of Hellidon, the mother and guardian dur. min. of William Cleaver, exor of will of dec^{d}. Sureties, John Meales, of Priors Marston, co. Warwick, yeoman, and Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £139 1s. 6d. taken 28 July 1684 by Richard Glover and Edward Cleaver. (30)

Clifford, Richard, of Northampton. Intestate gr. 13 Dec. 1684 to Markes (signs Marks) Clifford, of Northampton, widow. Sureties, Samuel Clifford, of same, fellmonger, and John Doe. Invent. £30 4s. 6d. taken 28 Nov. 1684 by Thomas Whithorne, Sam. Clifford, Richard Hutt. Exhib. 13 Dec. 1684 and Markes Clifford, widow and relict sworn, " Paid to my son Clifford " £2. (2)

Clipsham, Thomas, of Wellingborough, labourer, gr. 1 May 1684 to Edward Clipsham, of Oxenden, labourer, the brother. Surety, Francis Cave, of Theddingworth, co. Leic., labourer. Invent. £13 2s. 2d. taken 1 May 1684 by John Binyon and Joseph Chapman, both of Wellingborough. On 1 May 1684 Edward Clipsham and Francis Cave sworn. (57)

Cole, Henry, of Yelvertoft, blacksmith. Invent. £13 16s. 6d. taken 12 March 1683–4 by John Ashby, Thomas Billing, William Medburn. Exhib. 11 June 1684. (110)

Coles, Euseby, of Pytchley, weaver. Invent. £37 15s. 0d. taken 2 Dec. 1684 by Robert Nunnely, Hugh Garleck. Exhib. 9 Dec. 1684 by Eleoner Coles, exec. of his will. (183)

Cook, Francis, of Daventry, gr. 4 March 1683–4 to Richard Cooke, of same, plaisterer and tyler. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, and Edward Reeve, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £3 11s. 8d. taken —— by Edward Holmes, Robert Crowther, Tho. Harris. On 27 Feb. 1683–4 Keziah Cooke, widow of deceased, renounced and appointed M^r Andrew Fox and M^r Thomas Levitt, proctors of the Eccles. Court of Peterborough, as her proctors, and asked that Richard Cooke, brother and principal creditor of her husband, Francis Cooke, may administer. Wits. Edw. Cotton, Will^m Lee. (41)

Cooke, William. Invent. £304 11s. 0d. taken 20 Aug. 1684 by Thomas Cowper, John Pigeon, and Lewis Martin. Exhib. 21 July 1684 and Mary Cooke, the relict and exec., sworn. (84)

Cooper, Francis, of Yardley Hastings, late deceased. Invent. [no sum given] taken 3 October —— by Thomas Walker, Samuel Neale. Exhib. 4 Oct. 1684 and William Cooper and Martha Pitman, exors named in will, sworn. (82)

Cooper, Fulk, of Thenford, yeoman. Invent. £100 13s. 8d. taken 12 April 1684 by Fulke Wodhull, Yate Pargiter, Jo. Osborne, Hale Borman. Exhib. 16 April 1684. (98)

Cooper, James, of Northampton, turner, gr. 17 April 1684 to Martha Cooper, of same, the widow. Sureties, John Wright, of same, taylor, and Ed. Reeve, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £6 11s. 6d. Exhib. 17 April 1684 and Martha Cooper, the relict, sworn. (77)

Cooper, Richard, of Yardley Hastings, gr. 30 Sept. 1684 to Mary Rogers, of Laundon, Bucks, widow, his sister. Sureties, Francis Rogers, of same, labourer, and John Doe. (5)

Corrall (Currall), Francis, of Stanford, co. Northants, husbandman. Invent £226 18s. 10d. taken 16 July 1684 by William Palliate, John Baset. Exhib. 8 Sept. 1684. (152)

Cosby, William, of Scaldwell, yeoman. Invent. £101 0s. 8d. taken 15 Feb. 1683–4 by Tho. Clements, Thomas Mabbatt, William Bamford. Exhib. 23 Feb. 1683–4 and William Hollis, of [——], sworn. (159)

Cottesbrooke, Robert, of Byfield, wheelwright, gr. 18 Nov. 1684 to Deborah Cottesbrooke, of same, the widow. Sureties, Robert Cottesbrooke and Henry Cottesbrooke, of Byfield. Invent. £15 3s. 4d. taken 3 Nov. 1684 by John Mawde, Christopher Bosworth. (47)

Crane, Richard, of Grafton Underwood. Invent. £50 10s. 0d. (deceased 1 Dec. 1684), taken by Henry Lamson and John Bealle. Exhib. 3 Dec. 1684 by Frances Coram, exec. (179)

Crick, John, of Easton Maudit, husbandman. Invent. £156 0s. 10d. taken 11 March 1683–4 by Francis Clarke and James Preston. Exhib. 23 April 1684. (15)

Crick, Samuel, of Kingsthorpe, husbandman, gr. 25 [Oct.] 1684 to Anne Crick, of same, the widow. Sureties, Samuel Crick, of same, yeoman, and John Doe. Invent. £52 2s. 3d. taken 16 Oct. 1684 by William Billingam, Edward Casby, and George Morris, of Kingsthorpe. (15*a*)

Cull, John, of Yardley Gobion in par. of Potterspury, intestate. Account of Anne Cull, his widow and administratrix who was sworn 23 April 1683. £208 0s. 0d. (120)

Daniell, Thomas, living in The Mores in Yeaden [Eydon] parish, co. Northants. Invent. £19 6s. 0d. taken 29 Aug. 1684 by Steven Daniell and William Gibbes. Exhib 1 Sept. 1684. (149)

Davey, William, of Scaldwell. Invent. £83 2s. 0d. taken 10 Dec. 1684 by William Bamford, Thomas Mabbat. Exhib. 16 Dec. 1684. (184)

Davies, M^{r} Henry, of Yardley Hastings. Invent. £111 15s. 7d. taken 23 Jan^{ry} 1683–4 by Samuel Neal, William Downing. Exhib. 26 Jan^{ry} 1683–4 and John Rimington, sworn [sole exor. and one leg. of his will]. (128)

Dawkins, John, of West Haddon, gr. 4 Jan^{ry} 1683–4 to John Jelly, of Oxenden, co. Northants, yeoman. Sureties, William Wood, of Great Houghton, clerk, and John Doe. Invent. £8 2s. 0d. taken 29 Dec. 1683 by Thomas Clarke, Thomas Spokes. (71)

Day, Thomas, of Weston Favell. Admon. cum Test. gr. 8 Nov. 1684 to George Pearson, of Cottesbrooke, yeoman, the nephew. Surety, John Slatyer, of Cottesbrooke, yeoman. Invent. £32 3s. 10d. taken 4 Oct. 1684 by John Honour, John Preston, Robert Dunkley. Exhib. 17 Nov. 1684. (20)

Denny, Thomas, of Helmdon, labourer. Invent. £8 1s. 6d. taken 25 Aug. 1684 by John Whitton, senior, George Thomas. Exhib. 27 Aug. 1684 " outside " Thos. Denny, senior. (195)

Dexter, John, of Middleton in par. of Cottingham, tayler, gr. 7 Aug. 1684 to Lucy Dexter, of same, the widow. Sureties, William Woodcocke, blacksmith, and William Dexter, of same, fuller. Invent. £11 8s. 10d. taken 7 Aug. 1684 by Tho. Sturges, Thomas Aldwinckle. (26)

Dowse, Edward, of Lilbourne. Invent. £220 19s. 8d. taken 27 Aug. 1683. Exhib. 25 July 1684. (107)

Dunckley, Nathaniel, of Rothersthorpe. Invent. £30 8s. 10d. taken 18 Oct. 1684 by John Wells, Daniel Howes. Exhib. 11 Oct. 1684. (101)

Eady, Francis, of Burton Latimer, yeoman. Invent. £625 10s. 2d. taken 14 June 1684 by William Lee, John Orpin. Exhib. 18 June 1684 and exor. sworn. (114)

Eady, William, of Burton Latimer, yeoman. Invent. £118 18s. 6d. taken 14 June 1684 by William Lee, John Orpin. Exhib. 18 June 1684 and exor. sworn. (113)

East, Elizabeth, of Arthingworth, spinster. Invent. £208 taken 15 Feb. 1683–4 by John Oldam, of Northampton, fellmonger, and Thomas Browne als. Miller [signs Browne], of Great Creaton, yeoman. Exhib. 16 Feb. 1683–4 and exor. sworn. (161)

Ebrall, John, of Towcester, gr. 7 Nov. 1684 to Elizabeth Ebrall, of same, widow. Sureties, Edward Ball, of Stony Stratford, gen., and Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (3)

Evans, Francis, of Wootton, yeoman. Invent. £220 12s. 0d. taken 3 July 1684 by Edward Morton, William Old, the elder, Thomas Watts, the elder. Exhib. 4 July 1684. (147)

Evans, Samuel, of Syresham, clerk. Invent. £95 10s. 0d. taken 25 April 1684 by Robert Bury, Thomas Payne, John Jackson. Exhib. 7 May 1684 "Imp^r for his purse, library, and wearing apparrell" £13. (134)

Fendry, Margery, of Collingtree, widow. Invent. £9 8s. 0d. taken 24 [——] 1683 by Daniell Cockerell, William Hobee. Exhib. 9 Feb. 1683–4 and Robert Wingrave, exor. sworn. (174)

Fish, Robert, of Thingdon, co. Northants, Esq. Invent. £343 10s. 0d. taken 4 Sept. 1684 by William Robinson, of Wimington, Beds., gent., and Edwards Ekins, of Wellingborow, gent. Exhib. 8 Sept. 1684 and executrix sworn. [Herald's *Vis. of Northants*, 1681, p. 71.] (153)

Fitch, John, of Geddington, senior, deceased the 21 May 1683, gr. 18 Feb. 1683–4 to John Fitch, of Geddington, yeoman. Surety, John Lee, of Warkton, yeoman. Invent. £21 5s. 6d. taken by Thomas Knibb, Thomas Ladson, Henry Ashley. Exhib. 18 Feb. 1683 [1683–4] by John Fitch, the only son. (49)

Fleckno, Edward, of Chacombe. Invent. £17 1s. 6d. taken 22 Jan^ry 1683–4 by John Haughtin, Michael Bennett. Exhib. 30 Jan^ry 1683–4. (129)

Foster, William, of Stoke Bruerne, weaver. Invent. £4 7s. 0d. taken 22 Aug. 1684 by John Marriott, John Adams. Exhib. 30 August 1684 and exor. sworn, "outside," William Foster, senior. (194)

Frost, William, of Hollowell, par. of Guilsborough. Invent. £24 10s. 0d. taken 13 Feb. 1683–4 by Richard Gardner, Robert Dickons. Exhib. 27 Feb. 1683–4. (156)

Garrett, Edmund, of Crick, yeoman, gr. 17 June 1684 to Anne Garrett, of Crick, the widow. Sureties, John Garrett and John Killworth, both of same, yeomen. Invent. £417 0s. 0d. taken 17 May 1684 by John Garrett, sen^r, John Garrett, jun^r, Robert Watts, John Killworth, John Bolton. (67)

Gibbins (Gibbens), Washington, of Evenly, shepherd, gr. 10 April 1684 to Mary Gibbins, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Middleton and Edward Barnet (? Bannet), of Evenly. Invent. £62 0s. 0d. taken 25 March 1684 by John Wadup, Thomas Palmer. [The Registers of Evenly are lost, but Selgrove, the former home of the Washingtons, is not far off.] (78)

Gibbs, John, of Welton, husbandman. Invent. £24 15s. 8d. taken 24 Sept. 1684 by John Smith, Robert Clarke, Tho. Aires. Exhib. 14 Nov. 1684. (202)

Gilbert, John, of Staverton, gr. 23 Oct. 1684 to Mary Gilbert, of same, the widow. Sureties, John Gilbert, of same, and John Johnson. Invent. £64 13s. 4d. taken 18 Sept. 1684 by Thomas Hollywell, William Hartop, Samuel Theede. (16)

Goodman, Edward, of Badby, yeoman. Invent. £14 14s. 6d. taken 7 July 1684 by William Townsend, Thomas Toby, John Thornton. Exhib. 8 July 1684. (146)

Goodman, Edward, of Woodburcot in par. of Towcester, lately deceased. Invent. £45 3s. 6d. taken 12 Nov. 1684 by George Waple, Thomas Hutchens. Exhib. 17 Nov. 1684. (205)

Goodridge, Bartin, of West Haddon [yeoman], gr. 23 Feb. 1683–4 to Margaret Goodridge, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Thomas Collis, of West Haddon, yeoman, and Thomas Holt, of same, miller. Wits. Gregory Palmer, and William Palmer. Invent. £87 3s. 6d. taken 21 Feb. 1683–4 by Thomas Collis, Thomas Pratt, William Bennett. [He was buried at W.H. 17 Feb. 1683–4 as Goodridge. His father was buried there 5 Oct. 1657 as Bartin Gutteridge, yeoman.] (72)

Greene, Jonathan, of Hardingston, gr. 8 Nov. 1684 to Mary Greene, of same, the widow. Sureties, John Woodford, of Welford, butcher, and John

Greene, of Hardingston, gent. Invent. £277 5s. 0d. taken 21 Oct. 1684 by John Woodford, John Greene. (25)

Groome, Thomas, of Irthlingborough, yeoman. Invent. £346 7s. 2d. taken 22 Feb. 1683–4 by William Woolston, Richard Groome. Exhib. 28 May 1684. (143)

Hancocke, John, of Chipping Warden. Invent. £37 19s. 2d. taken 12 May 1684 by Richard Farebrother, Richard Lamprey, John Wright. Exhib. 30 May 1684. (144)

Harrison, M^{r} Knightley, Vicar of Stanford [on Avon], clerk, gr. 28 June 1684 to Mary Harrison, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, John Harrison, of Stanford, clerk, and Robert Ives, of Northampton, innholder. Invent. £79 12s. 2d. taken 2 April 1684 by Valentine Booth, John Marriott. " Item, in ye Study, one table and chair, two desks, an old chest and Bookes " £15 10s. 0d. (60)

Hews als. Sergeant, Anne, *see* Sergeant.

Hill, John, of Helmdon, butcher, gr. 8 April 1684 to Anne Hill, of same, the widow. Surety, Henry Rookes, of same, husbandman. Invent. £19 2s. 2d. taken 24 March 1683–4 by Richard Shortland, sen^{r}, Henry Rookes, George Thomas. [List of goods seized for rent.] (48)

Hilton, Edward, of Daintree, lately deceased. Invent. £48 10s. 6d. taken 20 Dec. 1683 by John Clarke, Tho. Rose, John Fleckno. Exhib. 5 January 1683–4. (123)

Hoare, Anne, of Eastcoate in par. of Pattishall, infant, a minor, gr. 9 Dec. 1684 to Elizabeth Hoare, of same, widow, the mother. Sureties, Thomas Waple, of same, yeoman, and John Arnold, of Daventry, Ironmonger. Invent £6, taken 2 Feb. 1684 [*sic*] by Tho. Warner, John Perritt. (1)

Hoare, John, of Greens Norton, gent., lately deceased. Invent. £877 11s. 4d. taken 27 March 1684 by W^{m} Hoare, W^{m} Kirkham, Will. Elliott. Exhib. 29 March 1684 and Edward Hoare, exor., sworn. (169)

Hoare, John, of Greens Norton, gent., lately deceased. Invent. £877 11s. 4d. taken 27 March 1684 by W^{m} Hoare, W^{m} Kirkham, Will. Elliott. Exhib. 29 March 1684 and Edward Hoare, exor., sworn. (169)

Hodgkin (Hodskin), Jonah, of Higham Ferrers. gr. 11 March 1683–4 to Thomas Hodskin, of Keyso, Beds., labourer, his brother. Sureties, Jeremiah Lee, of Tidbrooke, tailor, and Thomas Garner, of same, singleman. (50)

Hogg, Laurence, of Kingsthorpe, gr. 9 April 1684 to Conway Rand, of Brackley, chandler, the principal crediort. Sureties, Edward Hawes, of same, yeoman, and Francis Neale, of same, gent. On 11 Dec. 1683 Dorcas Hogg, the relict, renounced & consented to administration to M^{r} Conway Rand, " for that he is bound with Matthew Mashborne and Edward Hunton and my said husband to one Mathew Hardinge for payment of £80 with interest." (55)

Holman, Thomas, of Silveston als. Silston, yeoman. Invent. £102 13s. 0d. taken 14 Sept. 1683 by Wolston Brabrooke, John Slater. Exhib. 15 August 1684 and exors. sworn 25 Aug. 1684. (80)

Holmes, Edward, of Daventry, yeoman, gr. 16 Oct. 1684 to Alice Holmes, of same, the widow. Sureties, Robert Smith, of same, gent., and Thomas Bateman, of Braunston, baker. Invent. £31 13s. 2d. taken 13 Oct. 1684 by William Masters, Robert Crowther. (10)

Horne, Thomas, of Starton. Invent. £62 7s. 0d. taken 21 Sept. 1683 by Richard Smith, John Withebed. Exhib. 9 Feb. 1683–4 and exor. sworn. (167)

Howes, Robert, of Grimscott, par. of Cold Higham, husbandman. Invent. £157 10s. 0d. taken 6 Dec. 1683 by Henry Howes, John Burt, Danell Pinckard. Exhib. 19 April 1684 and executrix sworn. (91)

Howes, Thomas, of Norton [Greens Norton], husbandman, deceased 2 July

1684. Invent. £124 11s. 0d. taken by William Fisher, Richard Fisher, Thomas Larke, all of same. Exhib. 12 July 1684. (145)

Hunt, William, of Wapenham, widower, tallow chandler, gr. 30 April 1684 to Daniel Hunt, of Eydon, tallow chandler, administrator and guardian of Elizabeth, Thomas, and Sibill Hunt, children of dec^{d}. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £14 12s. 6d. taken 21 March 1683–4 by John Cockbold, John Cockerill, and Edward Wigson. Daniel Hunt, of Eydon, sworn " avunculus " and guardian dur. min. of Elizabeth Hunt, aet. 13, Thomas Hunt, aet. 11, and Sibill Hunt, aged 8 years or thereabouts, children of deceased. (76)

Ibbs, William, of Old [or Wold, yeoman]. Invent. £120 18s. 4d. taken 15 October 1683 by Richard Chapman, Steven Chapman, John Sansum, William Miller. Exhib. 22 May 1684. [" William Ibbs, senior," was buried 11 September 1683 at Wold.] (141)

James, John, of Oxenden Magna, husbandman [styled in his will, the elder, yeoman]. Invent. £203 11s. 0d. taken 1 October 1684 by Joseph Manton, John Markham, Lebbeus Smith, John James. Exhib. 13 Oct. 1684. (102)

Jenoway, Thomas, of Kingsthorpe, yeoman. Invent. £99 4s. 0d. taken 6 May 1684 by William Atkins, Clement Darlow, Thomas Morris. Exhib. 10 May 1684 and Dorothy Jenoway sworn. (136)

Knight, John, of Walgrave, yeoman. Invent. £153 12s. 0d. taken 9 June 1684 by Robert Knight, Jos. Hills. Exhib. 20 June 1684 and executrix sworn 21 June 1684. (79)

Knighton, John, the elder, of Raunds, who died 16 March 1683–4, gr. 21 March 1683–4 to Anne Knighton, of same, the widow. Sureties, Richard Teate and Robert Ekins, both of same, husbandmen. Invent. £59 16s. 6d. taken 20 March 1683–4 by George Knighton, John Geary, Richard Teate. Exhib. 21 March 1683–4. (65)

Lamprey, William, of Overthrup in par. of Middleton Cheney, deceased 14 March 1683–4. Invent. £28 15s. 6d. taken by William Barnes, of Bodicote, and Richard Wilkins, of Overthrup. Exhib. 24 March 1683–4. (171)

Lanckom, Thomas, of Grafton Underwood. Invent. £55 15s. 0d. taken 21 June 1684 by Henry Eady, John Bealle. Exhib. 25 June 1684 by Cecilia Lankcoom. (118)

Langley, Thomas, of Broughton, husbandman, deceased 13 May 1683, gr. 18 Sept. 1684 to Elizabeth Langley, of Broughton, the widow. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, and John Doe. Invent. £122 16s. 0d. taken by William Farrow, Thomas Pulver, Robert Woodford. (31)

Loe, Mary, of Billing Magna, spinster, gr. 8 Dec. 1684 to Alice Loe, of same, widow, her mother. Sureties, Susanna Loe, of same, spinster, and John Doe. Invent. £5 10s. 0d. taken 8 Dec. 1684 by Edward Scriven and Susanna Lowe. (4)

Lord, William, lately deceased in Northampton. Invent. £15 3s. 0d. taken 13 Feb. 1683–4 by John Spencer, William Spencer, William Clipsham. (162)

Lucke, Elizabeth, of Weston Favell, who departed this life 13 Feb. 1683–4, gr. 7 June 1684 to Elizabeth Brice, of Weston Favell, widow, her daughter. Sureties, Samuel Warren, blacksmith, and William Robbyns, victualler, both of same. Invent. £6 10s. 6d. taken by Justinian Ekins, Robert Donkley, William Robbyns, Samuel Warren. Exhib. 7 June 1684 by Elizabeth Brice, the daughter of Elizabeth Lucke, widow. (43)

Makepeace, Henry, of Braunston. Invent. £7 17s. 0d. taken 18 April 1684 by Robert Clarke, Thomas Makepeace. Exhib. 23 April 1684 and Henry Makepeace, exor, sworn. (90)

Manley, M^{r} John, of Spratton, clerk, gr. 19 May 1684 to Laurence Manley, of Spratton, Esquire, his brother. Sureties, Robert Clarke, of same, gent., and John Doe. Invent. £50 3s. 6d. taken 6 May 1684 by Richard Woodford, clerk, John Clarke, Robert Clarke, Thomas Whithorne, John Symons. Exhib. 19 May 1684 by Laurence Manley, Esq., his brother. " Item the bookes in the study, 36 in folio and 53 in 4to and 79 in 8vo, paper books thirty one and a comon place booke £6 10s. 0d." (58)

Maning, Joseph, of Nobottle in par. of Brington, gr. 31 May 1684 to Jacob Makerness, of same, yeoman, William Smith, of same, carrier, and William Clarke, of Northampton, cutler, and Thomas Smith, of same, blacksmith, administrators and guardians of William Maning, aged 9, Joseph, aged 7, Edward, aged 4, and Elizabeth Maning, aged 20 weeks. Invent. £86, taken 20 May 1684 by John Maning, Edward Chapman, Richard Maning. On 31 May 1684 James Mackerness and William Smith sworn as guardians during min. of the said children of deceased. (59)

Marriott, Elizabeth, of Houghton Parva, widow, deceased 6 March 1683–4. Invent. £28 17s. 6d. taken by John Browne, James Fisher, Lawrence Atterbury. Exhib. 18 April 1684. (95)

Marriott, Frances, of Panlerspury, widow. Invent £28 17s. 10d. taken 18 March 1683–4 by Thomas Cooke, of Paulerspury, John Dunckley, of same, labourer, and Bernard Stephens, of Whittlebury, yeoman. Exhib. 17 May 1684 and Edward Grimsdicke sworn " cum Testamento annexo ". (139)

Marriott, Margaret, of Kilsby, widow. Invent. £12 11s. 8d. taken 7 April 1684 by Abraham Lee and John Edmunds, of same. Exhib. 23 April 1684 and Thomas Hall, exor., sworn. (89)

Marriott, Martha, of Flower, widow. Invent. £3 5s. 6d. taken 8 Jan^{ry}, 1683–4, by John Frost, Thomas Marriott, Fran: Butlin. Exhib. 12 Jan^{ry} 1683–4 and Elizabeth Marriott, exec., sworn. (127)

Martin, Edward, of Paulerspury, gr. 29 Dec. 1684 to Mary Martin, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton. [Invent. £7 2s. 0d.] (69)

Mason, Samuel, of Knuston in par. of Irchester, who died intestate. Account of Elizabeth Mason, his relict, £143 8s. 0d. Account admitted 18 Feb. 1683–4. The said deceased had and left children, viz. one son and one daughter, John Mason, aged 8, & Maria Mason, aged 5, " and his Accomptant hath had one sonn (to wit) Sam^{ll} borne since ye death of the Intestate ": Samuell Mason aged 18 months. (122)

Meakins, James, of Whittlebury, tailor. Invent. £28 18s. 4d. taken 24 Dec. 1684 by John Plowman & Bernard Stephens, of Whittlebury. Elizabeth Meakins, widow and executrix, sworn. (188)

Merrill, John, of Pisford, husbandman. Invent. £234 18s. 7d. taken 12 Aug. 1684 by Joseph Landon, Christopher Smith, Nathaniel Britten, and exor., sworn. (193)

Michell (Mitchell), John, of Orlingbury. Account of Samuel Michell, administrator of John Michell, of Orlingbury, who died intestate. £87 4s. 0d. sworn 22 March 1683–4. (119)

Miller, Robert, of Syresham, labourer. Invent. £73 3s. 4d. taken 10 Nov. 1684 by Edward Harriots and Richard Clarke. (200)

Miller, Thomas, of Syresham. Invent. £31 15s. 0d. taken 28 Nov. 1684 by John Bury, John Jackson. (180)

Mosse, George, of Nether Heyford, yeoman. Invent. £37 13s. 0d. taken 4 Apr. 1684 by Vincent Shortland, Richard Hipwell. (121)

Muzard, Stephen, of Ringstead, gr. 1 July 1684 to Thomas Bletso, of Cotten Mills, in par. of Ringstead, gent., principal creditor. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. On 1 July 1684 Mary Muzard, the relict, renounced in favour of the said M^{r} Thomas Bletso. Seal, arms. (38)

Nibbs, Sarah, of Kettering, widow. Invent. £40 15s. 8d. taken 13 Oct. 1684 by Abraham Sparrow, Thomas Blecher, Robert Stratton and Joseph Page, exors. of the will. (104)

Nicolls, John, of Doddington Magna, yeoman. Invent. £194 2s 6d. taken 1 August 1684 by Matthew Bradley, Thomas Browne, Joseph Pettitt. (189)

Noone, Richard, of Syresham. Invent. £18 10s. 0d. taken —— by Edward Buckland, Henry Flowers. (177)

North, John, junior. Invent. £318 10s. 0d. taken 19 Aug. 1684, by Matthew Mashborne, Laurence Jackeman. (192)

North, Thomas, of Brackley, husbandman. Invent. £227 13s. 0d. taken 14 July 1684 by John North, John Taylor, William Spurell. (106)

Norton, William, of Brockhole, yeoman, gr. 25 Oct. 1684 to Anne Norton, his widow. Sureties, Francis Clarke, Nicholas Smith, both of Dodford, husbandmen. Invent. £176 3s. 4d. taken 13 Oct. 1684 by V. Lane, John Godfree. Anne Norton, the relict, sworn. (12)

Onely, Jane, of Stanford, co. Northants, widow, gr. 4 April 1684 to Jane Parnell *als*. Onely, the only daughter. Sureties, Richard Parnell, of Stanford, gardener, Thomas Onely, of Swinford, co. Leics., yeoman, and John Wickens, of Stanford, yeoman. Invent. £50 2s. 8d. taken 14 March, 1683–4, by Valentine Booth, Thomas Onely, Bartholomew Mount. (56)

Osborne, John, of Preston Capes, bailiff, gr. 2 July 1684 to Jane Osborne, of same, his widow. Sureties, Robert Leeson, of same, weaver, Richard Osborne, of Plumpton, joiner. Invent. £214 9s. 6d. taken 1 July 1684 by Robert Leeson, Peter Osborne. (46)

Osborne, John, of Preston Capes. Adm. *cum Test. de bonis non*, gr. 12 Feb. 1683–4 to John Osborne, of Preston Capes, grandfather and guardian during minority of John, Richard, and Francis Osborne, children of deceased, of goods of deceased left unadministered by Mary Osborne, the widow and extx. named in will. Surety, William Shepeard, the elder, of same, gent. (—)

Osborne, Mary, of Preston Capes, widow. Invent. £99 2s. 7d. taken 8 Feb. 1683–4 by William Sheapard, senior, Edward Short, Robert Leeson. John Osborne sworn. (166)

Pargiter, Ezekiel, of Gretworth, gent., lately deceased. Invent. £504 taken 1 Sept. 1684 by John Dod, William Freind. (155)

Parker, William, of Charlton Newbottle, *cum membris*, labourer. Invent. £9 7s. 6d. taken 26 Nov. 1684 by Richard Wadnall, Edward Tooly, William Peckeover. (182)

Peake, Tabitha, who was a boarder in the house of Christopher Stanley, of Brafield on the Green, a single woman. Invent. £27 19s. 0d. taken 8 Jan. 1683–4 by John Houghton, Edward Houghton. (124)

Peake, Thomas, of Rushden. Invent. £79 11s. 8d. taken 24 Jan. 1683–4 by Tho. Richards, Theop. May. (160)

Pearson, Edward, of Wapenham, blacksmith. Invent. £77 18s. 0d. taken 2 Jan. 1683–4 by John Gray, Edward Coles, Richard Williams. Exhib. 27 Feb. 1683–4 and exor. sworn. (157)

Perkings, John, of Woodburcott, par. of Towcester, gr. 13 Apr. 1681 [*sic*] to Elinor Perkings, of same, widow. Sureties, Richard Perkings, William Cooper, of same, yeomen. On 8 Apr. 1681 Elinor Perkings appeared personally and stated deceased died 16 days ago, without will and asked that admon. be granted her. (52)

Plowman *als*. Tomson, Francis, of Wootton, yeoman. Admon. cum test., gr. 5 June 1684 to Alice Short *als*. Plowman *als*. Tomson, his daughter. Sureties, Daniel Short, of Wootton, yeoman, John Doe. Invent. £1 19s. 11d. taken 31 May 1684 by Richard Plowman, William Lovell. On 31 May

1684 Richard Plowman, son of deceased, named exor. in his father's will, dated 15 March 1683–4 renounced in favour of said Alice, wife of David Short. (44)

Powell, Samuel, the elder, of Daventry, fellmonger. Adm., with will nunc. annexed, gr. (——) to Anne Powell, of same, his widow. Sureties, John Willes, of Drayton, in par. of Daventry, husbandman, and William Rose, of Daventry, cordwainer. Invent. £50 8s. 8d. taken 28 June 1684 by John Pilgrim, Robert Wells. (40)

Pruce, Peter, of Aynhoe. Account of John Pruce, son and administrator of deceased, who died intestate. £246 19s. 4d. (131)

Reade, John, of Ashen [Ashton], farmer. Invent. £137 2s. 7d. taken 1 Feb. 1683–4 by William Harrison and John Coles. Exhib. 2 May 1684 and Eliza and Thomas Reade, exors., sworn. " Owing for rent to M^r Cooke." (132)

Redgrave, Thomas, of Brockhall, shepherd. Invent. £29 15s. 0d. taken 13 Oct. 1684 by V. Lane, Philip Spencer. (175)

Richards, Susanna, of Whittlebury, widow, who died intestate. Invent. £13 5s. 8d. taken 21 Sept. 1684 by John Browne, of Paulerspury, and John Middleton, of Whittlebury, yeomen. Exhib. 25 Nov. 1684 and Edward Richards, uncle and guardian of Anne, Robert, Thomas, John, and Susanna Richards, children of deceased, sworn administrator during their minority. (173)

Righton, Joyce, of Westrup, par. of Byfield, widow. Invent. £4 10s. 10d. taken 7 Jan. 1683–4 by John Boote, senior, Josias Bonham. (168)

Rite, *see* Wright.

Rowlett (Rowlatt), John, servant to M^r Samuel Rowlett, of Newton, co. Northants, who deceased 27 Mar. 1683, gr. 7 Apr. 1684 to Thomas Rowlett, of Rothwell, fellmonger. Sureties, Matthew Wood, of same, " scriptor," John Doe. Invent. 13s. 8d. taken (——) by William Joyce and Matthew Woods, both of Rothwell. " Wages due to said John Rowlett from the said Samuel Rowlett for 10 years." (54)

Sabie, James, of Rushden, yeoman. Invent. £36 15s. 6d. taken 28 July 1684 by Theophilus May and George Carter. (190)

Seamor, Richard, of Earls Barton, gr. 1 Nov. 1684 to Jeremiah Seamor, of same, labourer, his son. Sureties, Samuel Freeman, of same, yeoman, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £20 2s. 4d. taken 11 Oct. 1684 by William Whitworth and Nicholas Baines. (21)

Sergeant *als.* Hewes, Anne, of Ashton, widow. Invent. £59 taken 1 Mar. 1683–4 by John Waite, John Chivall. Exhib. 8 Mar. 1683–4 and Robert Bull, exor., sworn. (172)

Shenn, Richard, gr. 15 Jan. 1683–4 to Anne Shenn, of Daventry, the widow. Sureties, Richard Shenn, of Daventry, tailor, and Richard D——, gent. Invent. £55 6s. 0d. taken 8 Jan^ry 1683–4 by Richard King and John Rogers. (61)

Short, John, of Cotten End, par. of Hardingston, husbandman, gr. 15 Mar. 1683–4, to Elizabeth Short, of same, the widow. Sureties, Richard Welford, Nicholas Short, both of Wootton, yeomen. Invent. £268 10s. 6d. taken 28 Jan. 1683–4, by John Clarke & William Clarke. (63)

Short, Samuel, of the town of Northampton, apothecary. Invent. £563 11s. 6d. taken 20 May 1684 by J. Fowler, senior, Jonathan Peake. (86)

Sibley, Thomas, the elder, of Holcut, deceased 1 Apr. 1684. Invent. £39 9s. 10d. taken by John Campian, Robert Dankes, Thomas Clarke. Exhib. 19 Apr. 1684 and extx., sworn. (92)

Sibley, Thomas, of Bugbrooke, labourer. Invent. £3 19s. 4d. taken 26 Feb. 1683–4 by Jo. Whitfeld and Richard Pickering. (158)

Simonds (Simons), Edward, of Litchborow, gr. 4 Oct. 1684 to Joseph Simonds, of Litchborow, mason, his son. Sureties, Thomas Smalbone, of same, labourer, Edward Reeve, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £15 19s. 6d. of Edward Simons and Elizabeth, his wife, of Litchborow, lately deceased, taken 4 Sept. 1684 by Richard Medcraft and Thomas Smith. (8, 100)

Slatier, Richard, who died 17 Apr. 1684. Invent. £55 4s. 6d. taken 24 Apr. by Robert Clarke, John Slatier, Thomas Wilkins, Anthony Cox. (201)

Smallbone, William, of Kilsby, labourer, gr. 4 Oct. 1684 to Jonathan Smalbone, of Crick, husbandman, the brother. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, Edward Reeve, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £15 9s. 10d. taken 8 Aug. 1684 by John Edmuns, Tho. Eyre. (6)

Smith, Anne, of Badby, widow, gr. 11 Feb. 1683–4 to Joseph Smith, of Sewell house, par. of Blakesley, grazier, her son. Sureties, James Manning, of Northampton, innholder, John Doe. Invent. £23 6s. 0d. taken 15 [*sic*] Feb. 1683–4 by Samuel Rushall, Joseph Smith. (74)

Smith, Francis, of Chapel Brampton, gr. 4 Mar. 1683–4 to Isabel Smith, the widow. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, Edward Reeve, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £14 13s. 4d. taken 3 Mar. 1683–4 by Robert Carr and John Worley. (42)

Smith, Robert, of Addington Magna. Invent. £5 9s. 6d. taken 27 Oct. 1684 by Henry Dawes, John Selby, John Beeby. Exhib. 30 Oct. 1684 by exor. "Testum Nuncupativum Robti Smith". (88)

Some, Nathaniel, senior, of Haselbeech, gr. 7 Apr. 1684 to Mary Some, the widow. Sureties, Emanuel Some, of same, tallowchandler, John Putt, of Lubenham, co. Leic., yeoman. Invent. £90 19s. 6d. taken 29 Mar. 1684 by Richard Sansum, Emanuel Some*s*, David Some*s*. (53)

Sprigg, Elizabeth, gr. 17 Oct. 1684 to William Martin, of Castle Hills, co. Warwick, gent., and Elizabeth Martin, of London, spinster, nephew and niece of deceased. Invent. £26 6s. 8d. taken —— by Edward Hilliard, William Brounsward. (11)

Stanton, Samuel, of Duston, gr. 5 March 1683–4 to Anne Stanton, of same, the widow. Sureties, Richard Stanton, of Dallington, yeoman, Thomas Dunkley, of Northampton, wheelwright. Invent. £96 2s. 0d. taken 23 Feb. 1683–4 by John Buswell, Richard Canel, Henry Harris. (62)

Stanton, Samuel, of Everdon. Invent. £201 12s. 0d. taken 7 Oct. 1684 by William Folwell, William Needler. (85)

Stephens (Stevens) *als*. Canwarden, William, of Wellingborough, gr. 7 Nov. 1684, to Susan Stephens *als*. Canwarden, the widow. Surety, William Dickins, of same, butcher. Invent. £14 10s. 2d. taken 3 Nov. 1684 by Daniel Saunders, John Broughton. (23, 198)

Stowe, George, of Gayton, tailor, gr. 11 Nov. 1684 to Elizabeth Stowe, of Gayton, the widow. Sureties, William Hunn, of Swinford, co. Leic., yeoman, John Follwell, of Eastcot, in par. of Pattishall, yeoman. Invent. £149 9s. 8d. taken 10 Nov. 1684 by William Smyth, Thomas Follwell. (18)

Syers, M^{rs} Frances, of Loddington, spinster. Invent £392 15s. 7d. taken 31 May 1684 by John Smith and Edward Tarry, both of Loddington. "Outside" 2 July 1684. (148)

Tarrant, Thomas, of Welton, blacksmith, gr. 11 Aug. 1684 to Henry Sallocke, of Welton, shepherd. Sureties, Thomas Aris, of same, yeoman, John Oldam, of Northampton, fellmonger. Invent. £29 3s. 11d. taken 13 Aug. 1684 by William Cowley and Thos. Layer. On 11 Aug. 1684 Bridget Tarrant, the widow, renounced in favour of Henry Sallocke, the principal creditor. Wits. Harry Keyes, Robert Clarke, William Lee. Seal, arms. (28)

Tarrey, Samuel, of Yelvertoft, mercer. Invent. £100 taken 25 July 1684 by William Medburn, Thomas Eyre, John Tarrey. Exhib. 14 Aug. 1684.

Enclosed in a Note from Gregory Palmer, vicar of West Haddon, to Mr Maydwell, saying that he had administered the oath to Elizabeth Tarrey of Yelvertoft, the relict and extx. of Samuel Tarrey *re* the probate of his will 14 Aug. 1684. (191)

Taylor, Thomas, of Claycoton, gent., gt. 7 Nov. 1684 to Anne Taylor, of Claycoton, the widow. Sureties, John Joans, Thomas Astell, both of same, yeomen. Invent. £244 16s. 6d. taken 13 Aug. 1684, by Thomas Farren, John Marriott, John Joanes. (24)

Thorowgood, Oliver, of Northampton, labourer. Invent. £412 16s. 2d. taken 20 Feb. 1683[–4] by Robert Ivory, hosier, and Edmond Archer, scrivener, both of same. (165)

Tindall, George, senior, of Barton Segrave. Invent. £1,088 1s. 2d. taken 2 Feb. 1683–4 by Jos. Baker, Thomas Padget. Exhib. 15 Feb. 1683–4 by George Tindall, sole exor. and only son. (164)

Tomkins, Richard, of Braunston, husbandman. Invent. £28 7s. 8d. taken 5 June 1684 by Nicholas Eales, John Marriatt, William Toby. (111)

Tompson, Samuel, of Rothwell, shoemaker. Invent. £16 0s. 6d. taken 30 Sept. 1684 by Thomas Carter, John Alderman, George Murfen, of Rothwell. (99)

Tomson *als.* Plowman, Francis, *see* Plowman.

Tresham, Richard, of Old *als.* Would, co. Northants, intestate, gr. 22 Mar. 1683–4 to Elizabeth, wife of John Chapman, of Lamport, co. Northants, gent., only daughter of deceased. Sureties, John Chapman, of Lamport, gent., Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, John Doe. (64)

Underhill, William, of Towcester. Invent. £45 6s. 10d. taken 7 Jan^{ry} 1683–4 by William Ebrall, William Henchman. Exhib. 10 Jan. 1683–4 and Elizabeth Underhill, extx., sworn. (125)

Uppington, Elizabeth, of Cotten End, par. of Hardingston, widow. Invent. £69 1s. 6d. taken 15 Oct. 1684 by Alexander Taylor, the elder, of Northampton, innkeeper, and Alexander Taylor, the younger, of the same, cordwainer. (103)

Viccars, Thomas, of Syresham, yeoman, gt. 4 June 1684 to John Viccars, of Boddington, the only son. Sureties, John Bury, John Moor, of Syresham. Invent. £160 taken 10 May 1684 by Robert Bury, Thomas Danser. (45)

(Wakers), Walker, Roger, of West Haddon, yeoman, who deceased 25 Oct. last past. Invent. £785 19s. 0d. taken 3 Nov. 1684 by John Astell, Nicholas Billing, Sam. Bull, John Buzzard. Exhib. 19 Nov. 1684. *Outside* Roger Walker. See will of Roger Walker, of West Haddon. (176)

Warner, John, late deceased. Invent. £232 7s. 4d. taken 5 August 1684 by Thomas Atterbury, Thomas Stevens, John Symones. (94)

Warner, Samuel, of Cransley. Account of Lydia Warner (now wife of Thomas Norton) relict and admtx. of deceased, who died intestate and childless. £4 10s. 0d. Exhib. 25 June 1684. (130)

Watson, Robert, deceased 8 March 1683–4. Invent. £11 11s. 8d. taken by Henry Saluck, William Cowley, George Sallocke. (163)

Webb, Edward, of Sulgrave, gt. 29 Oct. 1684 to Susanna Webb, the relict. Sureties, Anthony Watts, Humphrey Warren, of Sulgrave. Invent. £80 15s. 10d. taken 27 Sept. 1684 by Henry Buckerfield, Anthony Watts. (14)

Whiteinge, Richard, of Daventry. Invent. £37 16s. 4d. taken 24 Nov. 1684 by Richard King, John Rogers. (186)

Wilson, John, of Fawsley, co. Northants. Invent. £100 10s. 4d. taken 25 Nov. 1684 by Robert Webb and Francis Westly. Exhib. 19 Dec. 1684—" his study," £10. Jurat. and probat. 19 Dec. 1684. *Outside* " Inventorium Johannis Wilson, Clici ". (187)

Wingrave, Richard, of Collingtree. Invent. £1 2s. 0d. taken 17 April 1683 [*sic*] by Daniel Cockerill, Thomas Hancock. Exhib. 17 May 1684 and exor. sworn. (140)

Woodford, Thomas, of Rowell. Invent. £31 0s. 6d. taken 13 May, 1682 [*sic*] by Thomas Carter and Thomas Archer. Exhib. 28 Sept. 1683 [*sic*] by Anne Woodford, the relict and admtx. *Outside* the date is 21 Sept. 1684. (150)

Woodham, Joshua, of Long Buckby, yeoman, gt. 13 Sept. 1684 to Mary Woodham, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Bland, of same, yeoman, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £10 8s. 6d. taken 22 August 1684 by William Lyne, John Hodge. (29)

Wotton, Thomas, of Hawney, par. of Gt. Houghton, intestate, gt. 3 May 1684 of letters of guardianship of Gyles Wotton, aged 6 or thereabouts, son of deceased, to Ann Haynes, of Hartwell, co. Northampton, spinster, aunt of the said Gyles. (68)

Wright, Benjamin, of Blakesley, gt. 22 July 1684 to Thomas Saunders, of the parish of St. Sepulchre, Northampton, grocer, principal creditor. Sureties, John Taylor, of Highgate, co. Northants, upholster, & Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £25 9s. 9d. taken 24 July 1684 by Thomas Short & William Harris. (36)

Wright (Rite), John, of Braunston, labourer, gt. 17 Oct. 1684 to Helen Rite, of same, the widow. Sureties, John Watts, John Ganderton, both of same. Wits. John Randolph, Richard Clerke. Invent. £19 10s. 6d. taken 24 Sept. 1684 by Robert Clarke, William Marriott, John Watts. (17)

1685

Adkins, Richard, of Patishall, yeoman. Invent. £28 18s. 8d. taken 25 Aug. 1685, by John Perritt, Thomas Waters. (164)

Allen, John, of Weedon beck, yeoman, gt. 14 Feb. 1684–5 to John Allen, of same, yeoman, the grandson and next of kin. Surety, William Murden, of same, butcher. Invent. £48 8s. 8d. taken 2 Feb. 1684–5 by Edward Hollieard, Thomas Billing. (14)

Allen, Samuel, of All Saints, Northampton, gt. 10 Dec. 1685 to Hester Allen, of same, the relict. Sureties, Francis Allen, painter, William Agutter, draper, both of same. Invent. £82 8s. 2d. taken 27 Feb. 1683–4 [*sic*] by Edward Ivory and William Agutter. (71)

Atkinson, Anne, of Harrowden Magna, widow, gt. 4 August 1685 to Michael Page, of Wellingborough, cowper, husband of the daughter [*unnamed*] of deceased. Sureties, Thomas Gibbs, of Wellingborough, labourer, Charles Martin, of same, mason. (44)

Atterbury, Thomas, of Walgrave, labourer. Invent. £16 16s. 0d. taken 18 March 1684–5 by (——). (114)

Bagley, Henry, senior, of Chalcombe, co. Northants, bellfounder. Invent. £1,123 8s. 2d. taken 23 Jan. 1682–3 by John Drench, John Haughtin, William Bull, Michael Bennett. (140)

Baker, John, of Kettering, deceased 27 Sept. 1685. Invent. £36 9s. 5d. taken by William Baker, Thomas Page. Exhib. 12 Nov. 1685 by Elizabeth Baker, extx. (217)

Balles (Bayles), James. Invent. £154 7s. 8d. taken 27 Apr. 1685 by Henry Woolston, John Symons, William Osmond. (107)

Barber, William, of Moulton, deceased 25 June 1685. Invent. £41 12s. 4d. taken by Thomas Cole and John Barber. (203)

Barefoote, John, of Foscot, co. Northants. Invent. £270 15s. 6d. taken 5 Aug. 1685 by Thomas Herbert, Samuel Miles, William Miles. (163)

Barnes, Richard, of Rothersthorpe, lately deceased, gt. 23 Apr. 1685 to Gyles Barnes, of Rothersthorpe, the son. Sureties, Richard Barnes, Sarah Barnes, spinster, both of same. Invent. £4 16s. 0d. taken 21 Apr. 1685 by Richard Barnes, Thomas Page. (80)

Barwick, William, of Grafton Regis, gent., gt. of goods, not administered by Mary Barwick, the relict named in will of deceased, to Ann Wickens, of Stoke Bruerne, widow, the sister. Sureties, Henry Bell, woolwinder, Henry Scott, cordwainer, both of same [no date]. Invent. £152 14s. 8d. taken 7 March 1684–5 by John Godfry, Thomas Smyth, James Horton, gent. (54)

Bason, John, of Handley, par. of Towcester, deceased 29 Sept. 1684, gt. 23 May 1685 to Thomas Bason, of same, yeoman, the son. Sureties, Tho. Whittear, of Towcester, innholder, Robert Bason, of Handley, yeoman. Invent. £126 6s. 8d. taken by Thomas Whittear, William Ebrall. (27)

Batley, John, late deceased. Invent. £41 12s. 4d. taken 28 Sept. 1683 (*no appraisers*]. (116)

Bennitt, Michael, senior, of Chacombe, yeoman. Invent. £38 4s. 0d. taken 27 May 1685 by Thomas Timmes, John Haughtin. Exhib. 12 June 1685 and Joan Watts, extx., sworn. (123)

Bett, Parbury, of Earl's Barton, yeoman. Invent. £358 14s. 0d. taken 14 July 1685 by Samuel Freman, William Whitworth. (154)

Binyon, William, senior, of Overstone. Invent. £157 9s. 6d. taken 7 Oct. 1684 [*sic*] by Hatton Atkins, William King, William Binyon, junior. (159)

Bird, Richard, of Everdon, husbandman. Invent. £83 10s. 6d. taken 20 Oct. 1684 [*sic*] (*no appraisers*]. (12a)

Bird, William, of Everdon, husbandman, gt. 24 Jan. 1684–5 to Jane Bird, of same, the relict. Sureties, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer, John Doe. Invent. £110 2s. 10d. taken 7 Oct. 1684 [*sic*] by John Goodman, James Halowell. (12)

Bland, Jonathan, of Overthrup, co. Northants. Invent. £157 taken 25 April 1685 by John Gullifer, John Taylor, of same. (196)

Bollard, Benjamin, of Weston Favell, deceased 14 Oct. 1685, gt. 17 Oct. 1685 to Rebecca Bollard, of same, the relict. Sureties, Robert Sibley, of Northampton, tailor, Richard Wilby, of same, tobacco-pipe maker. Invent. £33 15s. 4d. taken by John Honour, William Robbyns, Daniel Brice, John Preston. (56)

Bolton, Anne, of Kettering. Invent. £19 10s. 0d. taken 9 Jan. 1684–5 by William Hull, junior, and exhibited by him. (143)

Bringest, John, of Faxton. Invent. £191 16s. 0d. taken 27 Mar. 1685 by William Rivett, Edward Lattimer, Amos Rivett. (100)

Brocklis, Edward, of Culworth. Invent. £17 13s. 11d. taken 17 Mar. 1684–5 by John Brocklis, John Tonshall. (150)

Brookes, Richard, of Wilby, gt. 15 Apr. 1685 to Susan Brookes, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Richardson, of same, mercer, Joseph Pettitt, of Doddington, chandler. Invent. £181 17s. 4d. taken 3 Apr. 1685 by John Pettit, Edward Galton, Henry Woodward. (23)

Brothers, Richard, of Upper Boddington, deceased 2 June 1684, gt. 15 May 1685 to Lucie Brothers, of same, widow. Sureties, Robert Cleaver, Thomas Brothers, both of same. Invent. £49 12s. 4d. taken by Robert Cleaver, Mark Cleaver, Thomas Lamprey. (30)

Browne, Clement, of Blisworth, maltster. Invent. £58 2s. 4d. taken 28 Sept. 1685 by Richard Cooke, John Adkins. (160)

Browne, John, of Burton Latimer, deceased 24 Sept. [1685]. Invent. £116 2s. 2d. taken 28 Sept. 1685 by Robert Lee, William Hunt, William Pell. Exhib. 28 Sept. 1685 by Elizabeth Browne, extx. (162)

Browne, John, of Hargrave. Invent. £189 5s. 0d. taken 16 April 1685 by John Michell, John Quenby. (189)

Browning, Mr Thomas, of Rothwell, lately deceased. Invent. £620 10s. 0d. taken by Thomas Chambers, John Mansfield. Exhib. 17 June 1685 at Thorpe Malsor before Joseph Bentham S.T.P. " A study of Bookes ", £20. (148)

Buckerfield, John, of Byfield, yeoman. Invent. £136 19s. 0d. taken 20 July 1685 by John Boote, Anthony Boote, Daniel Amis. (226)

Burrough (Borrow), William, lately deceased [*no place given*]. Invent. £38 1s. 4d. taken 22 Dec. 1684 by James Harriatt, Nathaniel Browne. (101)

Butler, George, of Appletree. Invent. £557 7s. 10d. taken 7 July 1685 by Richard Miller and George Mascall. Exhib. 13 July 1685. [Note from Mr Jo. Parkes at foot.] (206)

Butlin, John, of Spratton, yeoman. Invent. £27 1s. 0d. taken 5 May, 1684 [*sic*] by Jo. Allen, John Chadwick, junr, Henry Mayne. (158)

Cannell, Jane, of Northampton, widow, gt. 11 Nov. 1685 to Grace Cannell, the mother and curatrix assigned to Elizabeth Cannell, a minor, granddaughter of Jane Cannell, during minority. Invent. £14 1s. 4d. Exhib. 11 Nov. 1685 by Grace Cannell, mother and curatrix assigned to Elizabeth Cannell, " nepoti ex filio," and next of kin of deceased. (75)

Cannell, John, of par. of All Saints, Northampton, gt. 21 Oct. 1685 to Grace Cannell, of same, the relict. Sureties, Samuel Bradshaw, cordwainer, John Symons, maltster, both of same parish. Invent. £149 8s. 6d. taken 19 Oct. 1685 by Richard Garner, Samuel Bradshaw, John Symones. (53)

Cattell, Thomas, of Long Buckby, plumber. Invent. £67 19s. 4d. taken 5 Feb. 1684–5 by William Bolton, Abraham Abbott. (92)

Chapman, Edward, the younger, of East Haddon, yeoman. Invent. £73 16s. 8d. taken 6 Jan. 1684–5 by John Clerke, John Chapman, Francis Carr, John Bate, Jonathan Line. Exhib. 10 Jan. 1684–5 and extx. sworn. (39)

Chapman, Thomas, of Cogenhoe [Cookeno], gent., intestate, gt. 1 July 1685 to Edward Chapman, of Cogenhoe, yeoman. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, Daniel Cockerill, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £364 10s. 2d. taken 30 June 1685 by John Cockerell, William Gillitte, Mathew Linwood. Exhib. 1 July 1685 and Edward Chapman, the son, sworn. Renunciation 1 July 1685 by Martha Chapman, the relict, in favour of the said Edward Chapman. (39a, 204)

Chapman, William, of Marston Trussell, yeoman. Invent. [undated and no sum given] taken by John Chapman, Henry Bull. (176)

Child, Richard, of Raunds, yeoman, gt. 11 Apr. 1685 to John Ekins, of Raunds, husbandman, guardian assigned to Richard and Elizabeth Child, children of deceased. Sureties, Warner Bates, husbandman, Henry Flintam, mason, both of same. Invent. £92 2s. 10d. taken 6 Apr. 1685 by Thomas Ekins, Warner Bates, William Holmes. Note : Richard Child, aged 14 " & ult." and Elizabeth Child, aged 15 " & ult.". (25)

Clarke, John, of Church Brampton. Invent. £262 4s. 0d. taken 22 Sept. 1685 by John Payne, James Robinson, Francis Carr. (161)

Clarke, Lawrence, of Grendon, tailor, gt. 23 Sept. 1685 to Elizabeth Clarke, of same, the relict. Sureties, Robert Dunckley, of same, husbandman, Thomas Wood, of Harrowden Parva, mercer. Invent. £84 3s. 10d. taken 15 Sept. 1685 by Richard Carpenter, Robert Dunckley. (47)

Clarke, Thomas, senior, of Brackley, glover. Invent. £43 5s. 0d. taken 30 Apr. 1685 by Connaway Rand, Richard Clarke, Robert Bradford. (194)

Cleaver, Richard, of Over Boddington. Invent. £7 16s. 0d. taken 17 July 1685 by Robert Cleaver, John Townsend. (215)

Clendon, George, of Wellingborough, baker. Invent. £79 15s. 0d. taken 18 June 1685 by John Seer, John Ellington. (157)

Clifton, William, of Thingdon, weaver, gt. 13 May 1685 to Sarah Clifton, of same, the relict. Sureties, Henry Wallis, fellmonger, Thomas Neale, blacksmith, both of same. Invent. £25 15s. 0d. taken 5 May 1685 by Christopher Wallis, Thomas Neale. (29)

Coales, Thomas, of Ringstead, carpenter. Invent. £4 2s. 8d. taken 24 Dec. 1684 by James Colson, John Morton. (97)

Cooper, James, of Billing Parva, grazier. Invent. £483 4s. 2d. taken 1 Dec. 1684 by John Gilloway, John Blundell, Edmund James. Exhib. 5 June 1685 and Deborah Cooper sworn. (126)

Corby, Edward, of Old. Invent. £13 6s. 4d. taken 22 June 1685 by Richard Chapman, John Sansum. (152)

Covington, James, of Addington Magna. Admon. cum Test., gt. 21 Aug. 1684 [*sic*] to Edmund Bramston, of Woodford by Thrupston, gent., dur. minority of Susannah Pulver, extx. named in will. Surety, William Woolston, of Walgrave, yeoman. (42)

Crowson, Thomas [*no place*]. Invent. £14 5s. 4d. taken 19 Jan. 1684–5 by Thos. Chapman, senior, Richard Chapman, Job Kirk. (86)

Croxton (Croxson), Anne, of Wellingborough, widow, gt. 22 Apr. 1685 to Elizabeth Narbury, of Wellingborough, spinster. Surety, Abraham Ayre, of same, cordwainer. Invent. taken 26 [*sic*] Apr. 1685 by Edwards Ekins, Samuel Jackson. (24)

Dalley, John, of Earl's Barton, mercer, gt. 21 Nov. 1685 to Mary Dalley, of same, the relict. Sureties, Tobias Dalley, of same, mercer, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £195 16s. 6d. taken —— Nov. 1685 by Samuel Freman, James Barker, Tobias Dalley. (62)

Darby, Richard, deceased in Staverton 16 Jan. 1684–5. Invent. £127 13s. 0d. taken by John Newman, Thomas Watson, Thomas Earle. (111)

Dickson (Dixson), James, of Wellingborough. Invent. £301 15s. 1½d. taken 29 Jan. 1684–5 by William Farwell, John Seer. (223)

Dixon, John, of Whitton, gt. 16 May 1685 to Abel Dixon, of Holcott, cordwainer, father of deceased. Sureties, Ambrose Furnis, gent., Edward Scriven, malster, both of Northampton. (78)

Durrant, Robert, of Spratton, gt. 14 Feb. 1684–5 to Robert Durrant, of same, labourer, the son. Surety, John Elliott, of Brington Parva, freemason. 7 Feb. 1684–5 Jane Durrant, the relict, renounced in favour of the said Robert Durrant, the son. (8)

Ebrall, Josiah, of Towcester, gt. 3 Dec. 1685 to Thomas Ebrall, of same, mercer, the son. Sureties, Richard Ebrall, sadler, Benjamin Scotney, cordwainer, both of Northampton. Invent. £9 11s. 6d. taken 30 Nov. 1685 by William Harris, Joseph Kingston. (73)

England, Bridget, of Harpole. Invent. £9 11s. 2d. taken 6 Feb. 1683 [*sic*]–4 by Henry Goodman, Richard Ford, Benjamin Webb. (192)

Facer, Mary, of Braunston. Invent. £16 14s. 8d. taken 9 Mar. 1684–5 by William Bostocke, Robert Harbert, William Toby. (201)

Facer, William, of Hardingston, blacksmith, gt. 17 Oct. 1685 to Elizabeth Facer, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Greene, of same, yeoman, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £23 13s. 5d. taken 30 May 1685 by John Greene, Thomas Lovell, Edward Tomlinson. *2 copies* on 2ᵈ " deceased 30 May 1685." (55)

Falkner, William, of Bonose Mill, par. of Hartwell, miller. Invent. £54 1s. 8d. taken 4 Sept. 1685 by John Waite, Richard Martin. (172)

Farden, Robert, of Barby, shepherd. Invent. £64 2s. 6d. taken 5 Jan. 1684–5 by Richard Marriott, William Weblee. (138)

Feary (Farey), John, of Denford, late deceased. Invent. £179 16s. 6d. taken 3 Mar. 1684–5 by William Beadler, Richard Burges, Thomas Deane. (124)

Fisher *als.* Bennitt, Mary, of Northampton, intestate, gt. 14 Mar. 1684–5 to Robert Fisher, the husband, of same, maltster. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of same, maltster, and John Doe. (19)

Fisher, Thomas, of Lamport, gr. 10 Mar. 1684–5 to Sarah Fisher, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Fisher, Richard Fisher. Invent. £88 10s. 0d. taken —— by John Chapman, Henry Sachwell. (20)

Fleckno, Clement, of Helmdon, labourer, gt. 25 Mar. 1685 to Thomas Fleckno, the only brother. Sureties, William Cross, Humphrey Garland, of Helmdon. Invent. £7 13s. 0d. taken 13 Mar. 1684–5 by Richard Shortland, senior, William Crosse. (17)

Fosbury, Thomas, of Bozeat, yeoman. Invent. £533 2s. 6d. taken 7 Apr. 1685 by Mathew Bradley, William Bettell, John Skevington. (191)

Foscott, Thomas, of Paulerspury, baker. Invent. £24 19s. 4d. taken 1 June 1685 by Thomas Laughton, Henry Gare. (210)

Freeman, M^{r} Richard, of Flower, gent., gt. 24 Jan. 1684–5 to Richard Freeman, of Whilton, co. Northants, gent., the father. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, Benjamin Scotney, of same, cordwainer. 19 Jan. 1684–5 Elizabeth Freeman, the relict, renounced administration in favour of said Richard Freeman. Wits., Robert Marriott, Bryan Hull, William Sherman, Thomas Ferris. Invent. £54 16s. 11d. taken 15 Jan. 1684–5 by William Adkins, Daniel Packer. (13)

Gabell, John, of Whittlebury, yeoman. Invent. £76 3s. 4d. taken 13 June 1685 by John Plowman, Bernard Stephens, of same. Exhib. 15 June 1685 and Anne Gabell, the relict, sworn. (151)

Garlicke, John, of the town of Northampton, gent. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 12 Jan, 1684–5 to Joseph Duckett, of same, gent., curator dur. min. of Joyce and William Garlicke, children, and legatees in will, of deceased. Wits. Benjamin King, A.M., George Maydwell. Surety, Thomas Garlicke, of Bugbrooke, yeoman. 2 seals, arms. (1)

Gawtherne, Francis, of Grendon, yeoman. Invent. £234 5s. 0d. taken 30 June 1685 by Alexander Maning, Richard Maning, Thomas Gawtherne. (175)

Geary, Thomas, of Wollaston, gt. 13 Nov. 1685 to Ralph Gill, of Strixton, co. Northants, gent., principal creditor and Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Renunciation 13 Nov. 1685 by . . . wife of William Parfett, of Wellingboro', cordwainer, daughter of deceased, of administration of goods dur. min. of deceased's children in favour of said Ralph Gill, yeoman. Wits. John Freeman, Jo. Underwood. Invent. £3 2s. 6d. taken 12 Nov. 1685 by Thomas Edmunds, Hugh Lucy. (67, 63)

Glenn, John, of Wilby, blacksmith, gt. 5 Feb. 1684–5 to Elizabeth Glen, of same, the relict. Surety, John Broughton, of Wellingborough, " Barbator." Invent. £29 4s. 8d. taken 20 May 1684 by John Lord, John Mecoke, William Knight. (6)

Glover, Jeremiah, of Geddington, lately deceased. Invent. £32 10s. 0d. taken 7 May 1685 by Lawrence Fitch, Thomas Fitch. Exhib. 5 June 1685 and Mary Glover, the relict, sworn. (216)

Goffe, James, of Floure, yeoman. Invent. £233 18s. 6d. taken 9 Jan. 1684–5 by William Adkins, Samuel Rowledge. Exhib. 17 Jan. 1684–5 and exor. sworn. (113)

Goldby, William, of Middleton Cheney, gt. 6 July 1685 to Elizabeth Goldbie, the relict. Sureties, William Needle, Crescent Hopkins, of Middleton and Culworth. Invent. £43 2s. 7d. taken 7 [*sic*] July 1685 by Thomas Howes, John Merivale. (207)

Goodwin, John, of Evenly, yeoman. Invent. £300 25s. 0d. [*sic*] taken 2 Nov. 1685 by John Wodup, Thomas Palmer, Richard Sodon. (225)

Goodyar, John, of Cransley, gent. Invent. £117 3s. 6d. taken 1 May 1685 by Nicholas Steward, of Pattishall, Esq., John Bullivant, vicar of said parish. (129)

Greene, Hester, of Clipston, widow. Invent. £64 7s. 0d. taken 23 July 1685 by William Poole, Joseph Browne. (137)

Grooby, Thomas, of Staverton, deceased 16 Nov. 1684. Invent. £38 6s. 8d. taken by William Gruby, Thomas Boyson. (180)

Grozier, John, of Weedonbeck, maltster. Invent. £98 17s. 2d. taken 15 May 1685 by Thomas Billing, Samuel Allen. (131)

Haggatee (Haggady), Thomas, of Lamport, late deceased. Invent. £107 17s. 6d. taken —— by James Rigby, Francis Blaxley, Samuel Bullock. Exhib. 12 Mar. 1684–5 and Elizabeth Haggady sworn. (109)

Hall, Richard, of East Haddon, gt. 4 Apr. 1685 to Mary Hall, of same, the relict. Sureties, Jonathan Line, of same, grasier, Robert Jenoway, of Ravensthorpe, yeoman. Invent. £74 15s. 0d. taken —— by Elisha Ireton Jonathan Line, Robert Jeneway. (26)

Harris, Mathew, of Welton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gr. 20 July, 1685 to Sarah Harris, of same, widow. Surety, Richard Coleman, of Long Buckby, husbandman. Wits. B. Bradley, John Bradley. (40)

Harris, Thomas, of Doddington, miller, gt. 28 Apr. 1685 to Jane Betts, his sister. Sureties, John Betts, miller, Anne Weed, widow, both of same. Invent. £45 9s. 11d. taken 13 Sept. 1684 by John Pettit, jun^{r}, Joseph Stott. (79, 197)

Harrison, Dennis, of Wellingborow, gt. 13 May 1685 to Anne Harrison, of same, the relict. Sureties, Samuel Battison, of same, ironmonger, Samuel Walker, of Northampton, ironmonger. Invent. £398 17s. 10d. taken 9 May 1685 by John Worthington, of Irthlingborough, and Thomas Browning, of Burton. (28)

Haslewood, M^{rs} Dorothy, of Draughton, widow, lately deceased. Invent. £107 10s. 0d. taken 19 Jan. 1683–4 [*sic*] by William Pecke, clerk, Robert Twistleton, gent. Exhib. 7 Feb. 1683–4 [*sic*] and exor. sworn. (88)

Hastings, Ann, of Upper Boddington, widow, gt. 31 Jan. 1684–5 to Thomas Brothers, senior, of Upper Boddington, cordwainer, guardian assigned dur. min. of Edward and Thomas Hastings, sons of deceased and exors. named in her last will. Surety, John Farr, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £12 0s. 2d. taken 26 Aug. 1684 by Robert Cleaver, John Tounesend. (10)

Heath, Isabell, of Chipping Warden, widow. Invent. £3 taken 28 Oct. 1685 by Richard Lamprey, Thomas Douglis. (224)

Hedge, Abraham, of Badby, blacksmith. Invent. £75 4s. 6d. taken 22 July 1684 by Raphael Haywood, William Townsend. (93)

Hilliard, Robert, of East Haddon, yeoman, gt. 22 Jan, 1684–5 to Pheby Hilliard, of Duston, widow, his mother. Sureties, Samuel Hilliard, husbandman, John Buswell, yeoman, both of same. Invent. £161 8s. 4d. taken 30 Oct. 1684 by John Buswell, John Molton. (3)

Hills (Hill), Joseph, of Cottesbrooke, gt. 8 Sept. 1685 to Elizabeth Hills, of same, the relict. Sureties, Nathaniel Hills, blacksmith, David Some, yeoman, both of Loddington. Invent. £336 taken 13 Oct. 1684. Goods at Cransley £73 10s. 6d. taken by David Some, Sam. Willis, Nathaniel Hill. Goods at Cottesbrooke £263 taken by John Litchfield, John Slatyer, Nathaniel Hill. (49)

Hilton, Anne, of Hanging Houghton widow. Invent. £11 5s. 0d. taken 14 May 1685 by Henry Sachwell, Robert Manning. (132)

Hooton, John, of Brixworth, labourer. Invent. £64 13s. 10d. taken 16 Sept. 1685 by Thomas Clements, Samuel Joanes, John Joans. (165)

Hopkins, Emma, of Piddington, gt. 17 Nov. 1685 to John Hopkins, of Hackleton, labourer. Sureties, John Abbey, of same, blacksmith, William Bedford, of Cogenhoe, labourer. Invent. "about £2" taken —— by Francis Freeman, William Goodman. (66)

Howes, Bridget, of Northampton, spinster, gt. 26 Sept. 1685 to John Howes, of same, gent., her father. Surety, Charles Neale, of Wollaston, Knight. (46)

Howes, Elizabeth, of Northampton, spinster, gt. 26 Sept. 1685 to John Howes, of same, gent., her father. Surety, Charles Neale, of Wollaston, knight. (45)

Howes, John, rector of Abington. Invent. £64 1s. 0d. taken 9 June 1685 by John Battison, John Honour. Exhib. 10 June 1685. "Item in ye studdy one Table and ye library of books," £13 2s. 6d. (122)

Innes, Mark, late Vicar of Badby cum Newnham, clerk, gt. 10 Oct. 1685 to William Innes, of Fenny Stratford, par. of Bletchley, Bucks., mercer, the brother. Sureties, John Innes, of London, goldsmith, Joseph Innes, of Fenny Stratford, tallowchandler. Invent. £354 1s. 0d. taken —— by Mr Raphael Haywood, Thomas Packer. His "study of books" £30. (57, 182)

Jackman (Jakeman), John, of Bradden, deceased 25 June 1685. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 1 July 1685 to John Peirsivall, senior, of Slapton, mason, grandfather and guardian assigned to Elizabeth Jackman, a minor, only daughter of deceased. Sureties, Benjamin Smith, of Bradden, gent., Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. 1 July 1685 Robert Coleman, of Slapton, yeoman, renounced executorship of will of said deceased. Invent. £124 15s. 9d. taken 29 June 1685 by William Jackman, Robert Coleman, John Sabin. (205 and 205a)

Jeffes, Elizabeth, of Aynhoe, lately deceased. Invent. £19 10s. 9d. taken —— by William Howes, Samuel Bading. (208)

Jennings, Mary, of Charwalton. Invent. £38 18s. 6d. taken 27 Jan. 1684–5 by Edmond Baisley, Robert Heally, Richard Polly. (170)

Jones, Richard, of Potterspury, lately deceased. Invent. £39 4s. 10d. taken 2 June 1685 by Tho. Toomes, Richard Scrivener, William Scrivener. (125)

Judge, Cecily, of Evenly, widow, gt. 10 Aug. 1685 to Thomas Painter, the brother. Sureties, Thomas South, Richard Hall, of Hinton & Evenly. Invent. £14 17s. 0d. taken 18 [*sic*] Aug. 1685 by John Waddup, Thomas South. (43)

Killesby (Kilsby), William, of Harleston, gt. 8 Sept. 1685 to Anne Killesby, of same, the relict. Surety, John Collis, of Teeton, gent. Invent. £22 17s. 1d. taken 16 July 1685 by Thomas Lumley, James Whiting. (48, 174)

Kilworth, Giles, of Yardley Gobion, par. of Potterspury. Invent. £1 1s. 4d. taken 6 May 1682 [*sic*] by Richard Scott, senior. Exhib. 11 Feb. 1684–5 & William Ward sworn. "Due to Gyles Kilworth upon Bond" £5. (95)

Kingston, Thomas, of the Hanger Lodge, par. of Passenham, gent. Invent. £252 18s. 0d. taken 2 July 1685 by William Scrivener, Richard Rawlins. (166)

Knighton, George, of Chelston & Caldecot. Invent. £96 6s. 0d. taken 8 April 1685 by John Bolton, Thomas Clarke, William Austin. (135)

Lacy, Mary, of Yardley Hastings. Invent. £12 17s. 7d. taken 24 Feb. 1685 [*sic*] by William Cooper, Samuel Neale. (110)

Ladkins, William, of Culworth. Invent. £118 4s. 1d. taken 9 June 1685 by John Timcocks, John Lole. (177)

Lambert, Amy, of Flowre. Invent. £5 taken 6 June 1685 by Thomas Gare. (121)

Langley, Anne, of Kingsthorpe, widow. Invent. £6 17s. 8d. taken 18 Dec.

1685 by William Marrett, John Willson, William Garrett, inhabitants of the same. (222)

Lucas, Alexander [no place], deceased 26 Jan. 1684–5. Invent. £135 16s. 6d. taken 29 Jan. 1684–5 by Richard Chapman, Robert Palmer, John Sansum. Exhib. 28 Apr. 1685 and exor. sworn. (198)

Mace *als.* Mason, Thomas, of Walgrave, intestate, gt. 16 Feb. 1684–5 to Mary Mace *als.* Mason, of same, the relict. Sureties, Richard Medbury, of Northampton, grocer, John Doe. Invent. £158 0s. 2d. taken 19 Jan. 1684–5 in his house in Walgrave by Hugh Lovell, Rob. Hills, John Wilby. (15)

Major, Richard, of Newnham, gt. 6 Jan, 1684–5 to Mary Major, of same, the relict. Surety, John Major, of same, mason. Seal, arms (fleur de lys). (4)

Makernes, Mary (no place), widow. Invent. £8 9s. 8d. taken 26 Feb. 1684–5 by Thomas Wallis, Christopher Wallis. (102)

Manning, Francis, the elder, of Brackley, shepherd, intestate, gt. 8 July 1685 to John Manning, his son. Sureties, William Evans, Thomas Parker, of Brackley. Invent. £12 11s. 0d. taken 16 July 1685 by Richard Williamson, William Evans, Fran. Neale. (213, 155)

Manning, John, of Horton, yeoman. Invent. £272 5s. 0d. taken 11 Feb. 1684–5 by Samuel Neale, William Downing. (153)

Margaretts, Thomas, of Rushden. Invent. £86 15s. 2d. taken 13 May 1685 by Robert Stevens, John Church. (130)

Marriott, Nicholas, of Braunston, co. Northants., yeoman. Invent. £82 13s. 0d. taken 19 Feb. 1684–5 by William Marriott, Thomas Makepeace, Thomas Toobey. (195)

Marriott, Richard, of Hellidon. Invent. —— taken 1669 [*sic*] by Moses Gardner, Thomas Pitman, William Dod. (64)

Marriott, Thomas, of Clastrope, par. of Brington, grasier. Invent. £405 10s. 0d. taken 21 May 1685 by John Prost, John Smith, Fran. Butlin. (136)

Marriott, Mr Thomas, of Clay Coton. Invent. £160 taken 10 Oct. 1685 by Valentine Booth. Jo. Harrison. (171)

Marshall (Marsall), Mr Esdras, of Little Harrowden, rector, late vicar of Harrowden, gt. 23 June 1685 to Mary Marshall, of Harrowden, the relict. Surety, Thomas Edey, of same, yeoman. Wits. William Henchman, John Hoaton. Invent. £52 5s. 0d. taken 22 June 1685 by Thomas Edey, William Sachell " the boks " £10. (36)

Martin, Edward, of Paulerspury, intestate, lately deceased. Invent. £7 2s. 0d. taken 19 Dec. 1684 by —— (torn). 29 Dec. 1684 [*sic*] Mary Martin, the relict, sworn. (184)

Mason *als.* Mace, Thomas, *see* Mace.

Mayne, Francis, of Weston by Sutton (Weston by Welland), yeoman, intestate, gt. 20 July 1685 to Grace Mayne, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Massey, of Northampton, labourer, John Doe. Invent. £112 14s. 8d. taken 23 [*sic*] July 1685 by Nicholas Payne, John Sherman, John Scott. (214, 168)

Merrill, John. Invent. £49 1s. 4d. taken 3 Apr. 1685 by William Rivet, Andrew Ward, Abraham Tebbat. (193)

Mewes, John, of Kingsthorpe, intestate, gt. 31 Jan. 1684–5 to William Atkins, of same, yeoman, curator and administrator dur. min. of Thomas, Anne, Elizabeth, and John Mewes, children of deceased. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (9)

Miller, Mrs Martha, of Northampton, widow. *Admon. cum Test. annexo*, gt. 2 Nov. 1685 to John Holloway, of London, upholster. Sureties, Richard Harris, of Northampton, gent., William Robinson, of same, tailor. Invent. £64 1s. 4d. taken —— by Woodward Knight, John Symons. 2 Nov. 1685 Edmund Mattes, of Northampton, gent., exor. named in deceased's will, renounced in favour of John Holloway, son of deceased. Wits. Mary Marshall, Charles Cook. Seal, arms, *Cook* (chevron betw. 2 lions). (76)

Milward, John of Hellidon, gt. 27 Aug. 1685 to Nicholas Milward, of Aston, co. Warwick, nailer, the brother. Sureties, Thomas Milward, of Norton Regis, co. Worcs., husbandman, Francis Cunningham, of Aston, weaver. (41)

Morris, Thomas, of Kingsthorp, yeoman. Invent. £121 1s. 9d. taken 18 Mar. 1684–5 by William Atkins, Richard Hollis. (105)

Morton, John, of Wootton, intestate, gt. 12 Dec. 1685 to Thomas Morton, of same, yeoman, the brother. Sureties, William Langford, William Norman, both of same, yeomen. Invent. £100 14s. 0d. taken 11 Dec. 1685 by Edward Morton, William Lany, William Lovell, senior, William Norman. (70, 181)

Moulton, John [no place]. Invent. £183 taken 17 Apr. 1685 by John Wills, John Moltun. (200)

Muscott, John, of Weedonbeck, innholder, gt. 8 Sept. 1685 to Martha Muscott, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Massey, of Northampton, labourer, John Doe. Invent. £65 3s. 2d. taken 25 Aug. 1685 by Tho. Billing, Nathaniel Packer. (50)

Muskett, Hannah, of Burton Latimer, widow, gt. 20 Nov. 1685 to John Pitchley, of Woodford, miller, & Thomas Parsons, of Isham, labourer. Invent. £19 8s. 6d. taken 10 Nov. 1685 by John Mason, William Pell. (65)

Nason, George, of Byfield, gent. Invent. £19 5s. 0d. taken 26 Dec. 1685 by Henry Adkins, Josias Bonham, Thomas Gilkes. Exhib. 26 Dec. 1685 and Alice Nason, the relict, sworn. (221)

Negus, Gilbert, of Higham Ferrers, gent. Invent. £372 10s. 0d. taken 13 Jan. 1684–5 by John Flint, gent., James Saby, gent., Thomas Smith. (144)

Nelson, Susanna, of Potterspury, gt. 29 Jan. 1684–5 to Thomas Browne, of same, lacebuyer, nephew of deceased. Sureties, Henry Lyne, of Northampton, innholder, Benjamin Scotney, of same, cordwainer. Invent. £5 15s. 8d. taken —— by Richard Browne, Christopher Whorlet. (11)

Nevill, Francis [no place]. Invent. £1 17s. 0d. taken 16 Feb. 1684–5 by Robert South, Peter Jarves, Jonah Jarvis. (94)

Norton, Thomas, of Faxton, tailor. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 2 May 1685 to Bonham Norton, of same, shepherd, the son. Surety, Abraham Tebbat, of same, gent. Invent. £13 13s. 0d. taken 23 Aug. 1684 by Euseby Tebbat, William Rivet, Abraham Tebbat. (35)

Old, Mary, of Houghton Magna, spinster. Invent. £21 16s. 10d. taken 17 Mar. 1684–5 by John Collyer, William Smith. (104)

Painter, William, of Evenly, husbandman. Invent. £50 2s. 0d. taken 22 Jan. 1684–5 by John Wadup, William Clarke, Joseph Painter. (112)

Palmer, John, of Rushden. Invent. £785 5s. 10d. taken 26 Dec. 1684 by Theop. May, William Campion. (85)

Peake, William, of Pauxley Green, par. of Cosgrave, yeoman. Invent. £12 17s. 2d. taken 2 May 1685 by John Flecher, John Lacye. (128)

Pell, Miles, of Upper Boddington, tailor, gt. 22 Apr. 1685 to Jane Pell, of same, the relict. Sureties, Robert Cleaver, yeoman, Thomas Brothers, shoemaker, both of same. Wits. Thomas Brothers, William Burden. Invent. £12 16s. 4d. taken 23 Aug. 1684 by Robert Cleaver, Thomas Lamprey. (21)

Pettifer, Richard, of Hellidon. Invent. £90 1s. 0d. taken 3 Jan, 1684–5 by Richard Glover, John Pettiver, William Rawbone. (139)

Potter, Margaret, lately deceased. Invent. £17 10s. 0d. taken —— [no date or appraisers]. Exhib. 15 Jan, 1684–5 and extx. sworn. (31a)

Potter, Nathaniel, of Northampton, innholder, gt. 20 May 1685 to Anne Potter, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Margetts, tobacco-pipe maker, John Food, labourer, both of same. (31)

Powers, Thomas, of Burton Latimer. Invent. £6 10s. 10d. taken 19 Jan. 1684–5 by —— Wallis, William Neale. (84)

Preston, Mary [no place]. Invent. £28 2s. 0d. taken 15 Jan. 1684–5 by Math. Scott, John Luck, jun^{r}. (118)

Proofe, Joan, relict of John Proofe, lately deceased. Invent. £1 19s. 8d. taken 5 Nov. 1685 by Henry Adkins, Richard Sewell, Thomas Gilkes. Exhib. 14 Dec. 1685 and Richard Turland, her son, sworn. " I, John Proofe, of Aston, co. Northants., son of John Proofe, of Byfield, deceased," leaving his relict Joan, who died before administering " 'tis supposed ye administration belongs to me, yett out of love and kindness to my brother, Richard Turland ", I give him all right to take out letters of Administration. 14 Dec. 1685. Wits. John Parkes, Richard Sewell. (220)

Rawlins, John, of Rushden. Invent. £10 4s. 8d. taken 22 Sept. 1684 [*sic*] by William Woolston, George Smith, Henry Darling. (178)

Reynolds, William, gardener. Invent. £39 17s. 6d. taken 19 Mar. 1685 [*sic*] at Maidwell by Robert Twistleton, Anthony Cable. (99)

Richardson, Elizabeth, of Houghton Parva, widow. Affidavit 10 Oct. 1685 by Mary, wife of Abraham Cox, of same, and Edmund James, of same, gent., that deceased made her last will and declared John Browne, sen^{r}, James Maning & John Marriott, of same, exors. Invent. £28 3s. 8d. taken 9 Oct. 1685 by Edmund Maning, Edmund James. (227, 178)

Right (Rite), Elianor, of Braunston. Invent. £18 19s. 10d. taken 17 Feb. 1684–5 by William Marriott, John Watts, John Watson. (202)

Roberts (Robares), John [*no place*]. Invent. £7 2s. 0d. taken 27 May 1685 by Richard Browne, Richard Scott, Thomas Browne, John Cull. (218)

Roberts, John, of Yardly Gobion. Invent. £5 4s. 10d. taken 20 July 1685 by William Ward, Thomas Smith, John Parratt. Exhib. 20 July 1685 by Amy (Amea) Smith *als.* Roberts, grandmother and guardian assigned to Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of deceased, during her minority. (218a)

Robinson, Susanna, of Rothwell. Invent. £67 8s. 6d. taken —— by John Mansfield, Jonathan Wells. Exhib. 17 June 1685 at Thorpe Malsor. (147)

Robinson, William, of Desborough, carpenter, deceased 4 Apr. 1685. Invent. £188 5s. 8d. taken —— by Thomas Paine, William Ibbs, George Smith. Exhib. 2 Sept. 1685 by Elizabeth Robinson, extx. (173)

Sabin, Thomas, of Crick, lately deceased. Invent. £62 17s. 10d. taken 9 May 1685 by Robert Watts, Thomas Wittmell. (133)

Sabin, Thomas, of Crick, tailor. Invent. £55 10s. 0d. taken —— by Robert Watts, Christopher Clarke. (209)

Sabin, William, the elder, of Watford, yeoman. Invent. £367 16s. 2d. taken 9 Dec. 1684 by Clement Aleyn, William Burges. (82)

Saunders, William, of Ditchford Mill, par. of Irchester, miller. Invent. £134 16s. 0d. taken 7 May 1685 by M^{r} Simon Wastell, Thomas Chapman, Valentine Clark. (127)

Scott, Richard, of Yardley Gobion, par. of Potterspury. Invent. £49 3s. 2d. taken —— by Christopher Harris, Richard Scott. Exhib. 4 Feb. 1684–5 & Anne Scott, extx. sworn. (87)

Seabrooke, Francis, of Northampton, carpenter, intestate, gt. 11 Mar. 1684–5 to Elianor Seabrooke, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Browne, of Abington, carpenter, William Parker, of Northampton, carpenter. Invent. £35 14s. 0d. taken 10 Mar. 1684–5 by Thomas Dunkley, John Browne. [Two other inventories of same date, giving lists of debtors.] (18)

Shackell, William, of Charlton, par. of Newbottle, yeoman. Invent. £45 16s. 10d. taken 13 Jan. 1684–5 [*no appraisers*]. (83)

Shelswell, William, of Whitfield. Invent. £198 12s. 0d. taken 27 Dec. 1684 by Mathew Mashborne, Richard Backer. (142)

Sheppard, Mr Moses, of Daventry, apothecary, gt. 6 Oct. 1685 to Mary Sheppard, of same, the relict. Sureties, Jonathan Sheppard, innholder, William Maynard, gent., both of same. Invent. £98 18s. 0d. taken 1 Jan. 1685 [*sic*] by John Reeve, senior, gent., Jonathan Sheppard, gent., Nicholas Rawlins, gent. (59, 219)

Slemaker, John, of Hinton Mill, par. of Woodford, miller, gt. 15 May 1685 to Mary Slemaker, of same, the relict. Sureties, Robert Cleaver, of Upper Boddington, yeoman, Thomas Brothers, of same, shoemaker. Invent. £35 8s. 0d. taken 20 Mar. 1684–5 by Henry Adkins, Thomas Daniel. " His landlord, Mr William Hastings." (32)

Smith, John, of Northampton, butcher, gt. 21 May 1685 to Susanna Smith, of same, the relict. Sureties, Ambrose Furnis, gent., Edward Scriven, maltster, both of same. Invent. £10 12s. 5d. taken 15 May, 1 James II by Mathew Scot, Edward Ward, both of Northampton, maltsters. (34)

Smith, Mary, of Bowden Parva. Invent. £39 9s. 2d. taken 23 Oct. 1685 by William Brice, Thomas Bosworth. (186)

Smith, Richard, of Stowe. *Admon. de bonis non,* gt. 18 Apr. 1685 to Josias Curtis, of Litchborough, co. Northants., husbandman, son of Judith Curtis, widow, of the goods left unadministered by her, the principal creditor of deceased. Sureties, John Worley, of same, weaver, Robert Curtis, of Flowre, husbandman. (22)

Smith, Thomas, of Northampton, roper, intestate, gt. 28 May 1685 to Dorothy Smith, of same, the relict. Sureties, Richard Fowkes, of same, cordwainer, William Stratford. Invent. £34 12s. 8d. taken 17 Apr. 1685 by Edward Ward, gent., Edward Hilliar. (35a, 145)

Smith, William, of Boughton, yeoman. Invent. £291 1s. 11d. taken 7 Nov. 1684 by Martin Pell, Mark Smith, Stephen Landen. (146)

Smith, William, of Rowell, gt. 4 Dec. 1685 to Margaret Smith, of same, the relict. Surety, John Driver, of same, husbandman. Invent. £5 16s. 8d. taken 28 Sept. 1685 by Richard Humphry, John Driver, Thomas Driver. (69)

Snoxell, Richard, of Wicken, gt. 19 May 1685 to Edward Snoxell, of Buckingham, the nephew and next of kin. Sureties, Joseph Manley, John Snoxell, both of Wicken. Invent. £14 19s. 11d. taken 18 May 1685 by Joseph Manley, Richard Webb. (33)

Somerly, Lewis, of Doddington Magna, labourer. Invent. £6 15s. 0d. taken 16 July 1685 by Joseph Pettit, John Somerley. (115)

Steere, Gregory, of Flowre, gt. 9 Feb. 1684–5 to Robert Steere, of same, yeoman, the brother. Sureties, Robert Steere, son of said Robert, John Doe. Invent. £28 7s. 6d. taken 29 Dec. 1684 by John Haddon, Thomas Goffe, John Phillips. (7)

Sutton, Brian, of Denford, yeoman. Invent. £402 15s. 2d. taken 9 Oct. 1684 by William Bateman, Henry Mason, Thomas Nickallson. Exhib. 2 Apr. 1685 by Charles and Brian Sutton, exors. (199)

Tade, Mary, widow. Invent. £7 7s. 9d. " praised " at Whittlebury 27 Feb. 1683–4 [*sic*] by Simon Savage, Joseph Foster. (96)

Tarrie, John, of Naseby, husbandman, lately deceased. Invent. £86 17s. 0d. taken 7 Nov. 1684 by Henry Watts, William Willson. (106)

Tarry, Edward, of Loddington, yeoman. Invent. £537 taken 18 June 1685 by John Smith, Bartin Tarry, John Clarke. (120)

Tew, John, of Woodford *cum membris.* Invent. £34 9s. 8d. taken 16 Dec. 1684 by Thomas Baker, Thomas West. (149)

Tirrill, John, of Pipwell, par. of Rushton. Invent. £173 4s. 2d. taken 4 Feb. 1684–5 by John Bilton, Jeremiah Bellamy, Edward Smith. Exhib. 23 Mar. 1684–5 by Philip Tirrill, exor. (108)

Tomkins, Thomas, of Harpole. Invent. £19 1s. 4d. taken 27 Nov. 1684 by

Thomas Pearcifall, Benjamin Pickforke, John Marriott, Benjamin Webb. Exhib. 17 Jan. 1684–5 and Margaret Tomkins sworn. (117)

Treslow, Laurence, of East Farndon. Invent. £11 8s. 8d. taken 23 Oct. 1685 by William Brice, John Timson. (187)

Trott, Thomas, of Foscott, par. of Towcester, gent., gt. 3 Dec. 1685 to Elizabeth Trott, of same, the relict. Sureties, Francis Hopkins, of Towcester, yeoman, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £83 6s. 4d. taken 9 Oct. [1685] by John Danser, William Ebrall. (74)

Ule, Warren [no place]. Invent. £2 15s. 10d. taken 10 Feb. 1684–5 by Richard Chapman, William Chapman. (91)

Varny, William, of Ashby Ledgers, intestate, gt. 31 July 1685 to Elizabeth Varny, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Varny, of same, husbandman, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. Invent. £96 8s. 4d. taken 30 July 1685 by Thomas Boys, Ralph Jackson, John Varny. (38, 167)

Wallis, Richard, of Thingdon. Invent. £492 11s. 4d. taken 26 Jan. 1684–5 by Joseph Madeawes, Henry Neale, Richard Roberts. (103)

Ward, Edward, of Northampton, intestate, gt. 21 Oct. 1685 to Gideon Elliott, of Milton Malsor, yeoman. Sureties, John Kilworth, of Milton, labourer, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, malster. 21 Oct. 1685 Joyce Ward, the relict, renounced in favour of Gideon Elliott, the principal creditor. Invent. £22 3s. 6d. taken —— by Thomas Billing, Stephen Miles. (61, 169)

Ward, Thomas, of Stanford, co. Northants., gt. 5 Oct. 1685 to Thomas Ward, of Swinford, co. Leics., carpenter, the son. Surety, William Ward, of Stanford, husbandman. Gt. 30 Oct. 1685 to William Pallett (Palliett), of Stanford, husbandman, principal creditor. Sureties, John Harrison, of same, clerk, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, malster. 31 Oct. 1685 Thomas Ward, the son, renounced administration. (60, 52)

Warkworth, Thomas, of Culworth. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 3 Oct. 1684 [*sic*] to Hester Goodwin *als.* Warkworth, daughter of deceased. Sureties, Mathew Goodwin, of same, tailor, Simon Stockley, of same, labourer. Invent. £12 13s. 4d. taken 6 Sept. 1684 by Francis Gourden, Nicholas Bateman. (51)

Watson, Elizabeth, of Northampton, widow. Invent. £5 6s. 0d. taken 24 Apr. 1685 by John Dilley, ——. (134)

Watts, William, of Pisford, yeoman, gt. 7 Nov. 1685 to Anthony Kerton, of Harleston, principal creditor. Surety, Thomas Batten, of same, yeoman. Invent. £105 10s. 0d. taken 13 Nov. 1685 by Thomas (? Neslleyes), Samuel Waters, Thomas Batten. 27 Oct. 1685 William Watts, son and sole exor. of deceased, renounced execution. Wit. Edward Scriven. (77)

West, Thomas, of Towcester, yeoman, intestate, deceased 27 Jan. 1684–5, gt. 28 Feb. 1684–5 to Mary West, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Shepard, of same, yeoman, William Shepard, of Caldecott, par. of Towcester, yeoman. Invent. £111 18s. 0d. taken —— by Thomas Smith, of Towcester, yeoman, Thomas Shepard, of Caldecott, yeoman. (16, 98)

Westly, Elizabeth, of Sulgrave, widow, gt. 7 Jan. 1684–5 to John Westly, the only child. Sureties, Humphrey Warren, Joseph Bennet, of Sulgrave. Invent. £4 10s. 8d. taken —— by Anthony Watts, Humphrey Warren. (2)

White, William, the elder, of East Haddon, yeoman. Invent. £168 11s. 6d. taken 18 June 1685 by Elisha Ireton, William Louke, Francis Mattocke. (119)

Whiteing (Whitten), John, of Duston. Invent. £16 13s. 0d. taken —— [*no date or appraisers*]. (183)

Willmott, Sarah, of Creaton, widow, intestate, gt. 2 Feb. 1684–5 to James Willmott, of Creaton Magna, yeoman, the son. Surety, Richard Woodford, of same, clerk. Invent. £153 4s. 8d. taken 31 Jan. 1684–5 by James Markham, William Markham. (5)

Wills, John, of Morton Pinkeney. Invent. £22 7s. 0d. taken 13 Apr. 1685 by John Tucker, William Claridg, Thomas Webb. (188)

Wilson, Anne, of West Haddon, spinster. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 26 June 1685 to Edward Willis, of Welford, husbandman, father of Anne Willis, niece and legatee named in will of deceased. Sureties, William Brian, of same, cordwainer, John Doe. Invent. £13 10s. 0d. taken 4 June 1685 by Thomas Collis, John Marson. (37)

Wise, William, of Kilsby, tailor. Invent. £108 16s. 8d. taken 23 June 1685 by Zachariah Foster and Thomas Lee, of Kilsby, yeomen. (211)

Wood, Sara, of Walgrave, widow. Invent. £97 6s. 8d. taken 20 Sept. 1684 by Robert Hills, Robert Knight, Richard Mabbatt. (190)

Wood, Thomas, of Claycoton, butcher, intestate, gt. 10 Oct. 1685 to Elizabeth Wood, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Cornish, John Brewis, both of Yelvertoft, yeomen. Invent. £127 7s. 8d. taken 12 Sept. 1685 by Richard (?   ), Roger Wood, Zachariah Foster. [Note enclosed from Gregory Palmer, vicar of West Haddon, to Mr Maydwell.] (58)

Wooding (Wooden), Margaret, of Shitlanger, par. of Stoke Bruerne, gt. 5 Dec. 1685 to Robert Campion, of Shitlanger, labourer, nephew and next of kin. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Invent. £3 8s. 10d. taken 10 Dec. 1685 by John Webb, junr, John Webb, senr. (81)

Woollams, Thomas, of Brackley, linendraper, gt. 15 July 1685 to Mary Woollams, the relict. Sureties, John Wollums, of same, James Hutton, of Shelswell, co. Oxon. Invent. £305 11s. 9d. taken 20 June 1685 by John Woollams, Edward Butler, Richard Keey. (212, 156)

Woolston, William, of Irthlingborough, yeoman. Invent. £443 18s. 8d. taken 1 Dec. 1685 by Thomas Cattell, John Nottingham, William Dreage. (185)

Worrall, Anne, of Weedon beck, widow, maltster, gt. 11 Dec. 1685 to Emma Flynt, of Towcester, widow, grandmother and guardian assigned to John Worrall, aged 11 years, Thomas, aged 7, Richard, aged 5 or thereabouts, children of deceased, during their minority. Sureties, Henry Flynt, of Towcester, woollendraper, Henry Cardell, of Shitlanger, yeoman. Wits. Francis Gifford, William Randolph. 3 seals, arms *Randolph.* Invent. £322 10s. 8d. taken 9 Dec. 1685 by Thomas Billing, John Cadman, Henry Cardell. [N.B.—This Inventory was originally that of Robert Worrall, then altered to Anne Worrall, widow, and back again to Robert.] 10 Dec. 1685 John Worrall and William Worrall relinquished their right to this Inventory. (72)

Wright, *see also* Right.

Wright, Elizabeth, of Northampton, gt. 3 Nov. 1685 to Anne Wright, of Northampton, widow, her mother. Sureties, John Wright, tailor, John Margetts, tobacco pipe maker, both of same. Invent. £8 10s. 8d. taken 26 Dec. 1685 by William Gardner, Morice Burd. (68)

Wright, Francis, of Chipping Warden. Invent. £24 5s. 6d. taken —— by Richard Lamprey, Thomas Lynes, Richard Farebrother. (141)

Yorke, John, of Holcut. Invent. £5 5s. 0d. taken —— 1684 by Thomas Binion, Robert Campion. (89)

Younge, Thomas, of Patishall, mercer. Invent. £164 4s. 4d. taken 4 Feb. 1684–5 by John Perritt, William Harris. (90)

1686

NOTE.—*In all this year there are only three Inventories, although in the years before the Inventories far outnumbered the Admons.*

Aborne (Abearne), Edward, senior, of Chelston cum Caldecott, gt. 17 July 1686 to Edward Abearne, of same, yeoman, the son. Sureties, Robert

Lambe, sen^{r}, of Newton Bromswold, gent., Robert Lambe, jun^{r}, of same, gent. Letters of guardianship of Elizabeth Aborne, aged 11 and upwards, daughter of deceased, to said Edward Aborne, jun^{r}. Surety, Robert Lambe, of same, gent. Witness, Charles Cooke. Do. of Hannah Aborne, spinster, aged 20, and Esther, aged 15, daughters of deceased, to Robert Lambe, the elder, of Newton Bromswold, gent. Surety, Robert Lambe, junior, of same, gent. (60, 61)

Archer, William, of Cranford, gt. 23 July 1686 to Elizabeth Archer, of Crawford, widow. Surety, Thomas Langley, of same, yeoman. (65)

Ashby, Hugh, of Norton by Daventry, intestate, gt. 19 Mar. 1685–6 to Alice Herbert *als.* Ashby, the sister. Sureties, John Herbert, of Crick, labourer, Richard Herbert, of Duston, labourer, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (13)

Ashby, John, of Northampton, gt. 22 Dec. 1686 to William Ashby, of same, cordwainer. Sureties, Thomas Rose, of same, Thomas Richardson, of St. Sepulchre's, Northampton, cordwainer. (40)

Ausborne, Robert, of Moulton, gt. 17 Apr. 1686 to John Ausborne, of Moulton, the brother. Surety, Thomas Clements, of Moulton, yeoman, (24)

Baines, Nicholas, of Earl's Barton, intestate, gt. 28 Aug. 1686 to Nicholas Baines, of same, gent. Sureties, James Whitworth, of same, gent., David Butlin, of Ecton, blacksmith. (58)

Barwick, Mary, of Grafton Regis, widow, intestate, gt. 16 Jan. 1685–6 to Alice Payne, of same, spinster, granddaughter and next of kin. Sureties, William Harrison, of same, clerk, John Broune, of Yardley Gobion, yeoman. Assignment made 27 Nov. 1685 by Joan Cowly, of the West side of Stony Stratford, Bucks., widow, of her right to administer the estate of her deceased sister, Mary Barwick, to the said Alice Payne, one of the daughters of Robert Payne, of Old Stratford, par. of Passenham, innholder, on promise of 50s. to be paid her by the said Alice. Witnesses, Richard Collins, John Godfrey, John Lacye. (72)

Basely, Frances, of Syresham, widow, gt. 27 Jan. 1685–6 to Ellen King, widow, her daughter. Sureties, John King, Bransby King. (73)

Bendish, Timothy, of Oundle [*Ecton erased*], gt. 4 Oct. 1686 to Margaret, wife of William Stratton, his sister. Sureties, William Stratton, weaver, Edward Ekins, gent., Edmund Bayes, shoemaker, all of Wellingborough. (45)

Bennett, Joseph, of Northampton, gt. 11 Sept. 1686 to John Manning, of Milton, yeoman, principal creditor. Sureties, John Dawes, "hillyer," Edward Scriven, malster, both of same. Elizabeth Bennett, widow, the relict, renounced in favour of the said John Manning. (51)

Boughton, Thomas, of Pattishall, yeoman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 23 Jan. 1685–6 to George Boughton, of Husbands Crowley, Beds., yeoman, the son. Surety, John Roberts, of Duston, yeoman. 21 Jan. 1685–6 Jane Boughton, relict and executrix named in will of deceased, renounced in favour of her said son. Wits. Mary Boughton, Thomas Emerton. (71)

Bouncher (Buncher), William, of Tiffield, clerk, gt. 11 June 1686 to Marcella Suter *als.* Buncher, of same, widow, the daughter. Surety, Samuel Bouncher, of East Horsley, co. Surrey, clerk. Wits. Francis Giffard, William Randolph. 9 June 1686 Sarah Buncher, the relict, renounced in favour of said Marcella. (89)

Burges, Ursula, of Kilsby, widow, gt. 24 Feb. 1685–6 to William and John Burges, guardians of Stephen, Elizabeth, Mary, and Edward Burges, children of deceased, to administer during their minority. Sureties, John Burges, of Kilsby, mercer, Thomas Eyre, of same, gent. (8)

Campion, Henry, of Stanwick, gt. 21 July 1686 to Elizabeth Campion, of same, the relict. Surety, Samuel Cory, of same, yeoman. (63)

Canwarden *als*. Stevens, *see* Stevens.

Cardell, William, of Shitlanger, par. of Stoke Bruerne, gt. 8 Dec. 1686 to Anne Cardell, of same, the relict. Surety, John Webb, of same, yeoman. (33)

Coales, Peter, of Wellingborough, miller, gt. 8 Nov. 1686 to Elizabeth Coales, of same, the relict. Sureties, Nathaniel Browne, architect, Edward Ekins, gent., both of same. (38)

Cockerill, Thomas, of Northampton, gt. 23 Feb. 1685–6 to Thomas Maynard, of Northampton, " jersy kember," dur. min. of Mary Cockerill, aged 12, Elizabeth, aged 8, children of deceased. Sureties, Samuel Scriven, husbandman, Joseph Brookes, weaver, both of same. Invent. of said Thomas and Mary, his wife, both late deceased, £17 14s. 4d. taken 23 Feb. 1685–6 by William Brookes, Henry Lapworth. (7)

Coles, William, of Brackley, yeoman, gt. 2 Dec. 1686 to Thomas Coles, of same, baker, the son and principal creditor. Sureties, Francis Neale, of same, gent., Charles Cook, of Northampton, gent. 1 Dec. 1686 Rebecca Coles, the relict, renounced in favour of said Thomas. Wits. Susanna Williamson, Fran. Neale. (31)

Conduit, William, of Brackley, gr. 20 Aug. 1686 to Elizabeth Conduit, the relict. Surety, William Phillips, Thomas Clarke, of same. (55)

Cory, Elizabeth, of Harpole, gt. 16 Jan. 1685–6 to John Cory, of same, husbandman, the son. Sureties, John Havill, of Upton, co. Northants., yeoman, Nathaniel Cory, of Spratton, yeoman. (70)

Cowper, Mary, of Northampton, widow, gt. 5 June 1686 to William Atkins, of Kingsthorpe, gent., principal creditor. Sureties, Thomas Cowper, of Wellingborough, linendraper, Theodore Markes, of Northampton, mercer. 5 June 1686 Thomas Cowper and Mary Markes *als*. Cowper, son and daughter of deceased renounced in favour of the said Thomas Atkins. (86)

Creake, John, of Higham Ferrers, gt. 4 Sept. 1686 to Thomas Creake, of same, the brother. Sureties, Richard Reave, of same, yeoman, Robert Lambe, of Newton Bromswold, gent. (50)

Curtis, Thomas, of Pitsford, gt. 4 Sept. 1686 to George Pulton, of Desborow, gent., guardian of Anthony Curtis, aged 16, Mary aged 14, Thomas, aged 12, and John, aged 9, children of deceased, to administer, during their minority. Sureties, John Stephens, gent., John Leigh, husbandman, both of Pitsford. (49)

Dand *als*. Field, *see* Field.

Dexter, John, the elder, of Wellingborough, gt. 13 Feb. 1685–6 to Sara Dexter, of same, the relict. Surety, Samuel Jackson, of same, weaver.

Ebrall, John, of Towcester, late deceased. Invent. £287 6s. 10d. taken 2 Dec. 1685 by George Preston, Geo. Waple. Exhib. 10 Mar. 1685–6 and Elizabeth Ebrall sworn, " drugs, syrups, compound waters, chymicall oyles, syrup potts," &c. " one bond of M^r^ William Ebralls desperate." (11)

Elliott, Gideon, of Milton, co. Northants. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 14 Jan. 1685–6 to Anne Elliott, of same, the relict. Surety, Owen Manning, of Cotten End, par. of Hardingston, yeoman. (69)

Elliott, William, of Greens Norton, intestate, gt. 14 Oct. 1686 to Thomas Chadwicke, of Northampton, principal creditor. Sureties, Charles Cooke, gent., William Rands, cordwainer, both of same. 13 Oct. 1686 Sarah Elliott, the relict, renounced in favour of said Thomas Chadwicke. (46)

Eyre, Thomas, of Ravensthorpe, gt. 26 July 1686 to Thomas Eyre, of same, gent., the son. Sureties, John Eyre, of Watford, yeoman, Thomas Watts, jun^r^, of Long Buckby, yeoman. Alice Eyre, of Ravensthorpe, the relict, renounced in favour of her said son. Wits. Ann Eyre, Jo. Hartshorne. (66)

Feild *als.* Dand, Joan, of Kettering, widow, 30 Apr. 1686 to Charles Dand, of same, gent., her son. Sureties, William James, joiner, Thomas Dye, tailor, both of same. (28)

Francklyn, Lemuel, of Little Houghton. *Admon. de bonis non cum Test.*, gt. 12 Jan., 1685–6 to Samuel Francklyn, of St. Alban's, Wood Street, London, clothworker, son of deceased, of goods left unadministered by Elizabeth Francklyn, relict and executrix, deceased. Surety, Henry Cooke, of Dodford, bricklayer. (68)

Glover, John, of Wellingborough, gt. 26 Nov. 1686 to Martha Glover, of same, the relict. Sureties, Francis Kirby, of same, victualler, John Whish, of Strixton, labourer. (42)

Greene, Tobias, of Kettering, gt. 30 Apr. 1686 to Hannah Greene, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Webb, of Northampton, gent., Thomas Watts, of Kettering. (29)

Hancocke, John, of Cotten End, par. of Hardingston, gt. 28 Aug. 1686 to Mary Hancocke, of same, the relict. Sureties, Nicholas Watson, of Wootton, husbandman, William Lovell, sen^{r}, of same, yeoman. (57)

Hancock, Thomas, of Northampton, intestate, gt. 24 Mar. 1685–6, to Thomas Hancock, of same, labourer, the son. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of same, malster, John Doe. (16)

Henchman, Robert, of Wootton, co. Northants., gt. 23 Mar. 1685–6 to Joseph Pratt, of Upton, co. Northants., husbandman, grandfather and guardian of Elizabeth, Thomas, Joseph, and Mary Henchman, children of deceased, during their minority. Sureties, William Carr, of Woolton, husbandman, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, malster. (15)

Hickman, Henry, jun^{r}, of Newnham, yeoman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 17 Dec. 1686 to Richard Hickman, of same, the father. Surety, Thomas Rushall, of same, yeoman. 16 Dec. 1686 Ann Hickman, the relict, renounced in favour of the said Richard Hickman, the elder, husbandman. (35)

Hobson, Ann, of Harrowden Magna, widow, gt. 12 June 1686 to Thomas Sibley, senior, of Thingdon, yeoman, guardian of John Hobson, the son, dur. min. Surety, Thomas Sibley, jun^{r}, of Thingdon, yeoman. (90)

Hobson, Henry, of Harrowden Magna. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 12 June 1686 to Thomas Sibley, sen^{r}, of Thingdon, yeoman, guardian of John Hobson, son of Henry and Ann Hobson, legatee named in the will, dur. min. (91)

Innes, Mark, of Badby, clerk. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 29 May 1686 to John Innes, of the city of London, goldsmith, and Joseph Innes, of Fenny Stratford, Bucks., tallowchandler, his brothers, of goods, left unadministered by William Innes, his brother, deceased. Sureties, Joseph Howard, William Burt, both of Northampton, gents. (81)

James, Mary, of Wellingborough, spinster, gt. 21 Aug. 1686 to William Sharman, of same, oatmeal-man, principal creditor. Sureties, Thomas Taylor, of Northampton, cordwainer, John Doe. (56)

Jennings, William, of Nobold, par. of Catesby, co. Northants., gt. 8 Jan 1685-6 to Daniel Jennings, of same, "pastor," uncle, and guardian of John, Thomas, William, and Daniel Jennings, children of deceased, dur. min. Sureties, John Newman, of Staverton, yeoman, Henry Watts, of All Saints par., Northampton, innholder. 8 Jan. 1685–6 Daniel Jennings, uncle and guardian, appeared personally and stated his brother died intestate 15 days ago and the said children were not yet 7 years of age. (67)

Jeyes, John, of East Haddon. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 3 Apr. 1686 to Elizabeth Jeyes, of same, widow, the mother and guardian of Francis Jeyes, named in the will, dur. min. Surety, James Blockley, of same, clerk. (20)

Kemshead, Thomas, of Wollaston, gt. 17 Feb. 1685–6 to Dorothy Kemshead, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Agutter, senior, of Wollaston, Hugh Lucy, of same, yeoman. (6)

Kennell, Joseph, of Ashby Ledgers, gt. 7 Dec. 1686 to Elizabeth Kennell, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Wilkins, of Braunston, co. Northants., husbandman, Robert Ball, of same, carpenter. (32)

Kirtland, Robert, of Byfield, gt. 12 Apr. 1686 to Robert Carew, of Upper Boddington. Surety, William Batchelor. Wits. John Parkes, Thomas King, Ann Steane. (23)

Langton, John, of Whitton, gt. 29 May 1686 to Elizabeth Langton, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Smith, of Brockhill, shepherd, Robert Coles, of Northampton, " wyerdrawer." (82)

Lucke, John, of Barby cum Only, gt. 5 June 1686 to John Luck, of same, husbandman, the son. Sureties, William Humphreys, of same, carpenter, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. Isabell Luck, the relict, renounced. (87)

Marriott, Thomas, of Daventry, intestate, gr. 1 Oct. 1686 to Mary Marriott, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Healy, weaver, Thomas Moore, husbandman, both of same. (44)

Marshall, Job, of Brackley, gt. 23 June 1686 to Sarah Marshall, the relict. Sureties, George Loveday, John Gardner. Wits. John Dod, Aaron Wood. (92)

Martin, Samuel, of Northampton, draper, gt. 30 Jan. 1685-6 to John Selby, of same, hosier, principal creditor. Sureties, Nicholas King, tanner, Robert Coles, " wyerdrawer," both of same. 28 Jan. 1685–6 Thomas Martin, citizen and goldsmith of London, the brother, renounced in favour of John Selby, to whom deceased owed a considerable sum of money. Renunciation exhibited 30 Jan. by George Maydwell, public notary, on behalf of said Thomas. (Seal.) (76)

Muscott, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, gt. 27 Apr. 1686 to Ruth Muscott, the relict. Sureties, John Allin, gent., William Murden, butcher, both of same. (26)

Mutton, Thomas, of Harpole, gt. 20 May 1686 to Jane Mutton, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Marriott, William Harris, both of same, yeomen. (80)

Nason, George, of Byfield, gt. 10 Apr. 1686 to Alice Nason. Surety, Richard Turland, of same. Wits. John Parkes, Ann Steane. (22)

Newman, Richard, ——, gt. 5 Feb. 1685–6 to Mary Newman, the relict, and Richard Newman, the eldest son. Sureties, Joseph Dell, of Heathencott, co. Northants., Robert Newman, of Towcester. Wits. John Tomlinson, Mary Turner, Mary Wickens. (1)

Orpin, John, of Burton Latimer, gt. 23 July 1686 to Mary Orpin, of same, the relict. Surety, William Hunt, of same, yeoman. (64)

Osborne, *see* Ausborne.

Patston, John, of Kettering, gt. 13 Feb. 1685–6 to Alice Patston, of same, widow. Surety, John Cotes, of same, labourer. (4)

Persivall, Mary, of Brackley, widow, gt. 1 Apr. 1686 to Mary Persivall, the eldest daughter. Sureties, Mathew Mashborne, malster, Peter (?) Gibbons, baker, both of same. (19)

Perkins, Elianor, of Woodburcot, widow, gr. 27 Mar. 1686, to John Wadup, of Evenly, gent. Sureties, Francis Neale, of Brackley, gent., Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (17)

Perkins, John, of Woodburcott. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 27 Apr. 1686 to John Wadup, the son, principal creditor and administrator, left unadministered by Elianor Perkins, the relict. Surety, Francis Neale, of Brackley, gent. Wits. Charles Cooke, Adam Strickson. (27)

Phillips, Elizabeth, of Whitton, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 13 Feb. 1685–6 to Julian Phillips, of Duston, spinster, and Elizabeth Blencow als. Phillips, the daughters. Sureties, John Blincow, of Whilton, cordwainer, Thomas Goodman, of Brington, yeoman. (3)

Pichley (Pytchley), John, of Northampton, cordwainer, gt. 3 June 1686 [*wrongly entered 1687*] to M^r^ John Lucas, of Northampton, principal creditor. Sureties, Edward Scriven, malster, Benjamin Scotney, cordwainer, both of same. Mary Picheley, the relict, renounced. (84)

Proof, Joan, of Byfield, gt. 10 Apr. 1686 to Richard Turland, of same. Surety, Richard Arnold, of Eydon. Wits. John Parkes, Ann Steane. *Seal.* (21)

Roberds, Samuel, of Kettering, gt. 5 Nov. 1686 to Joseph Roberds, of same, spurrier. Surety, John Roberde, of same, spurrier. (37)

Roberts, John, of Yardly Gobion, par. of Potterspury. *Admon. cum Test. Nunc.*, gt. 28 Jan. 1685–6 to John Cull, of same, yeoman, and John Winmill of same, yeoman, dur. min. of Elizabeth Roberts, the daughter and legatee named in the will. Surety, Richard Scott, of same, yeoman. (75)

Rowlett, Richard, of Barley, gt. 15 Dec. 1686 to Daniel Rowlett, of same, husbandman, the brother. Sureties, William Humphrey, of Barby, William Edmunds, of same, husbandman. (34)

Sabrey, Mary, of Higham Ferrers, widow, gt. 5 June 1686 to Susanna Gawtherne and Hannah Lucy, the daughters. Sureties, Thomas Gawtherne, of Grendon, Robert Lucy, of Wollaston, yeomen, William Wickes, of Northampton, innholder. (85)

Saunders, William, of Northampton, heelmaker, gt. 15 Sept. 1686 to Henry Ashby, of same, carpenter, principal creditor. Sureties, Ambrose Furnis, gent., Edward Scriven, malster, both of same. 14 Sept. 1686 Millicent Saunders, mother of deceased, renounced. (52)

Scambler, John, of Shitlanger, gt. 21 Sept. 1686 to Ann Scambler. Surety, Edward Masters, of Boddington. (25)

Shreive, Jane, of Brackley, gt. 20 July 1686 to Jane Phillips *als.* Shreive, the daughter. Sureties, John Phillips, woolman, Francis Neale, gent., both of Brackley, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (62)

Simmonds, George, of Marston St. Lawrence, labourer, gt. 11 Feb. 1685–6 to Anne Simmonds, the relict. Sureties, Richard Simmonds, Thomas Cooke, of same. (2)

Smith, Peter, of Preston Capes, bachelor, gt. 20 Apr. 1686 to Richard Smith, of same, yeoman, the brother. Sureties, John Elkis (*Elkins*), of Byfield, cordwainer, Henry Watts, of Northampton, innholder. (18)

Smith, M^rs^ Suzanna, of Mears Ashby, widow, gt. 20 Oct. 1686 to Susanna, wife of William White, the daughter. Sureties, William White (abovesaid), of Mears Ashby, " sailesman," John Raynsford, Thomas Cox, gent., both of same. Wits. Ben Kilpin, Sarah Andrew, Mary Freeman. Invent. £20 9s. 6d. taken —— by John Raynsford, Thomas Cox, Phillip Baily. (43)

Smith, William, of Brafield, clerk, gt. 20 Feb. 1685–6 to Margaret Smith, of Brafield on the Green, the relict. Surety, Edward Houghton, of same, yeoman. (10)

Smith, William, of East Farndon, bachelor, gt. 1 Jan. 1686 [*sic*] to Adam Smith, of same, butcher, the brother. Sureties, William Jeffryes, husbandman, James Hackleton, bodicemaker, both of Northampton. (30)

Sparrow, Joseph, of Kettering. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 21 Sept. 1686 to Abraham Sparrow, gent. Nathaniel Hewson, draper, both of same, residuary legatees. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (53)

Spiers, John, of Sulgrave, gt. 26 June 1686 to Elizabeth Spiers, of same, the relict. Surety, John Whitton, of Helmdon, husbandman. (93)

Stevens *als.* Canwarden, Samuel of Harrowden Parva, gt. 20 Mar. 1685–6 to Susanna Stevens *als.* Canwarden, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Hawgood, of same, yeoman, Edward Lattimer, of Faxton, yeoman. (14)

Stokes, Francis, of Roade, gt. 16 Oct. 1686 to Mary Stokes, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Blunt, John Marriott, both of same, yeomen. (47)

Sutton, Henry, ——, gt. 9 June 1686 to Elizabeth Sutton, of Newnham, the relict. Sureties, George Cleaver, of same, shepherd, John Ganderton, of Braunston, tailor. (88)

Tarry, Rebecca, intestate, gt. 11 Mar. 1685–6 to John Tarry, of Holdenby, shepherd, the husband. Surety, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (12)

Toomes, Richard, of Potterspury, gt. 15 May 1686 to Lettice Toomes, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Toomes, of same, carpenter, John Doe. (78)

Underwood, Anne, of Irthlingborough, gt. 16 Nov. 1686 to Robert Underwood, of same, yeoman, the husband. Sureties, John Underwood, of same, gent., John Worlidge, of same, innkeeper. (39)

Wade, Robert, of Earls Barton, bachelor, gt. 1 June 1686 to William Wade, of same, gent., the father. Sureties, Edward Scriven, maltster, Benjamin Scotney, cordwainer, both of Northampton. (83)

Ward, Edward, ——. *Admon. de bonis non,* gt. 26 Feb. 1685–6 to Henry Bagley, of Chacombe, bellfounder, to administer goods left unadmin. by Gideon Elliott, also deceased. Sureties, Thomas Dunkley, wheelwright, Benjamin Scotney, cordwainer, both of Northampton. (Signature : " Hen. Bagley.") (9)

Wells, John, of East Farndon, gt. 30 Oct. 1686 to Jane Wells, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Chambers, yeoman, William Bilsdon, labourer, both of same. (48)

Wells, John, of Overston. *Admon. cum Test.,* gt. 8 July 1686 to Elizabeth Comfeild, of Moulton, spinster, the niece. Sureties, Thomas Clements, yeoman, Thomas Rowledge, butcher, both of Moulton. 5 July 1686 Elizabeth Wells, the executrix named in the will, renounced in favour of Eliz. Comfield. (59)

Whitton, Richard, of Weston, labourer, gt. 27 Jan. 1685–6 to Amy Whitton, the relict. Sureties, Benjamin Pullen, John Wills, of Weston. (74)

Wickes, Thomas, of Cottesbrooke, bachelor, gt. 21 Dec. 1686 to John Payne, of same, gent., bailiff to Sir James Langham, Kt. & Bart., principal creditor. Sureties, John Dunkley, butcher, Edward Crane, sadler, both of Northampton. Elizabeth Henson, widow, sister and next of kin of deceased, renounced. (36)

Wodnoth, Jonathan, of Harrington, gt. 22 Nov. 1686 to Mary Wodnothe, the relict. Sureties, Jeremiah Bullyvant, clerk, rector of Maydwell, William Foster, clerk, rector of Sudbury, co. Northants. (41)

Yorke, John, of Rothersthorpe, gt. 14 Aug. 1686 to Alice Yorke, of same, the relict. Sureties, Edward Middleton, of Heyford, husbandman, Henry Jefcut, of Northampton, grocer. (54)

Yorke, Mary, of Daventry, gt. 1 May 1686 to John Yorke, of Long Buckby, husbandman, the son. Sureties, Babington Bradley, of Long Buckby gent., John Doe. (79)

Yorke, Thomas, of Daventry, gt. 1 May 1686 to John Yorke, of Long Buckby, collarmaker, the brother. Sureties, Babington Bradley, of Long Buckby, gent., Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (77)

1687

[*Admons. for the years 1687, 1688, 1689 are bound together in one book. Many pages are blank, but all are numbered. The figures refer to the page and not to the number of the Admon. as in the bundles.*]

Baud, Ferdinando, of Stowe, gt. 15 Aug. 1687 to Elizabeth Baud, of same, the relict. Sureties, Anthony Hopkins, of Morton Pinkeney, yeoman, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (p. 124)

Bayes, John, of Wellingborough, gt. 17 Jan. 1886–7 to Edmund Bayes, of same, cordwainer. Sureties, Robert Hewett, cordwainer, William Bellamie, labourer, both of same. (p. 11)

Bland, George, of Blisworth, gt. 16 July 1687 to John Bland, of same, yeoman, the brother. Sureties, Edward Scriven, maltster, Benjamin Scotney, cordwainer, both of Northampton. (p. 119)

Blencowe, Edward, of Middleton Cheney, gt. 4 July 1687 to Judith Blencowe, the eldest daughter. Sureties, Richard Gostelse, James Hopkins, of same. (p. 108)

Bodington, Thomas, of Faxton, clerk, gt. 18 Apr. 1687 to William Hartley, of Newport Pagnell, co. Northampton [*sic*], principal creditor. Surety, Nicholas Chibnall, of same, woollendraper. Jane, wife of John Warburton, sister of deceased and the said John Warburton, renounced in favour of said William Hartley, of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks. (p. 65)

Bolton, John, of Chelston cum Caldecott, yeoman, gt. 2 June 1687 to Sarah Bolton, of same, the relict. Surety, Henry Bolton, of same, yeoman. (p. 92)

Borfeild, Thomas, of Kettering, gt. 5 Mar. 1686–7 to Margaret Borfeild, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Booth, of same, carpenter. (p. 36)

Bradwell, Richard, of Courtenhall, gt. 12 Mar. 1686–7 to Elianor Bradwell, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Hillyer, of same, husbandman, John Brice. (p. 41)

Browne, Anne, of Hargrave, intestate, gt. 11 Oct. 1687 to Silvester Browne, of same, husbandman, guardian to John Browne, aged 18, Mary, aged 17, and Elizabeth, children of deceased, dur. min. Sureties, Thomas Mahew, senior, Thomas Mitchell, both of same, yeomen. Wits. William Gates, Maurice Dix. (p. 152)

Browne, Henry, of Bowden Parva, intestate, gt. 20 June, 1687, to Mary Browne, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Smith, of Calthorpe, co. Leics., gent., Thomas Smith, of same, gent. (p. 101)

Butcher, Francis, of Brackley, gt. 20 Apr. 1687 to Bridget Butcher, the relict. Sureties, Laurence Jackeman, William Clarke, of Brackley. (p. 72)

Cave, John, of Cransley, intestate, gt. 18 Apr. 1687 to Elizabeth Cave, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Odell, of same, yeoman, Samuel Meadowes, of Kettering, cordwainer. (p. 66)

Chapman, Thomas, of Woodford [by Thrapston], gt. 29 June 1687 to Thomas Chapman, of same, gent., the eldest son. Surety, Oliver Cox, of same, gent. Wits. William Gates, Ann Whitehand. (p. 100)

Coles, John, of Kettering, oatmealman, gt. 4 June 1687 to Elizabeth Coles, of same, widow. Surety, Thomas Booth, of same, carpenter. (p. 90)

Coles, Richard, of Hellidon, bachelor, gt. 4 Oct. 1687 to Richard Coles, of same, labourer, nephew and next of kin. Surety, John West, of Byfield, tailor. (p. 147)

Cooper, Thomas, of Yardley Hastings, gt. 24 May 1687 to Mary White *als.* Cooper, the daughter. Sureties, Thomas White, of same, keeper, Mary Adkins, of same, widow. (p. 83)

Coton, Thomas, of Stanford, intestate. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 11 Apr. 1687 to Thomas Cope (? Coxe) ,of Stanford, co. Northants., tailor, nephew and next of kin, left unadministered by Elianor Coton, the relict, also deceased. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, malster. (p. 53)

Cox, Christopher, of Aston le Walls, gt. 5 July 1687 to Prudence Cox, of same, the relict. Surety, Edmund Baisley, of Charlton, co. Northants. (p. 112)

Dewbury, William, of Addington Parva, gt. 10 Oct. 1687 to Susanna Dewbury, of same, the relict. Surety, Giles Abbott, of same, cordwainer. (p. 140)

Dingley, Richard, of Blisworth, gt. 8 Jan. 1686–7 to Thomas Dingley, of same, husbandman, the brother. Sureties, Richard Estall, yeoman, Richard Dove, husbandman, of same. (p. 1)

Dixon, Abel, of Holcott, gt. 15 Jan. 1686–7 to John Lord, of Wilby, tanner, principal creditor. Sureties, William Pheasant, of Northampton, cordwainer, John Doe. (p. 9)

Durvill, William, of Arthingworth, gt. 7 July 1687 to Bridget Durvill, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Ibbs, of Desborough, grasier, William Curtis, of Kettering, gent. (p. 118)

Eare, John, of Thingdon, gt. 11 Oct. 1687 to James Bailey, of same, yeoman, principal creditor. Surety, Nicholas Day, of Northampton, yeoman. On 28 Sept. 1687 Mary Eare, the relict, renounced. Wits. Christopher Wallis, William May. (p. 145)

Ebrall, Mary, of Towcester, gt. 17 Jan. 1686–7 to Thomas Ebrall, of same, mercer, the brother. Sureties, William Ebrall, of same, mercer, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (p. 10)

Ells, John, of Litchborough, gt. 5 Feb. 1686–7 to Elizabeth, wife of John Stockley, of same, yeoman, the daughter. Sureties, Thomas Lacey, of Northampton, innkeeper, John Bayley, of same, gent. (p. 16)

Feary, Thomas, of Ringstead, gt. 16 Mar. 1686–7 to Samuel Feary, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, John Harris, of same, yeoman. (p. 40)

Foster, John, of Roade, intestate, gt. 4 May 1687 to Elizabeth Foster, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Foster, of Grafton Regis, gent., John Caves, of Aldrington, yeoman. (p. 76)

Garret, William, of Middleton Cheny, gt. 23 Apr. 1687 to Richard Garret, of Adderbury, co. Oxon., mason, the son, and James Jarvis, of same, yeoman. (p. 71)

Gibson, Mary, of Moulton, gt. 17 Nov. 1687 to Thomas Gibson, of same, yeoman, the brother. Surety, Samuel Manning, of Hannington, yeoman. (p. 153)

Green, George, of Welford, gt. 8 Oct. 1687 to Jane Welsh, the sister. Surety, Richard Welsh, of Husbands Bosworth, co. Leics., labourer. (p. 139)

Gubbins, Elizabeth, of Byfield, spinster, gt. 14 Apr. 1687 to Henry Gubbins, of same, weaver. Sureties, Thomas Gilks, mercer, Henry Watts, innholder, both of same. (p. 58)

Harding, John, of Northampton, intestate, gt. 5 Sept. 1687 to John Harding, of same, clerk, the father. Surety, Mathew-Scott, of same, gent. (p. 134)

Healey, William, senior, of Daventry. *Admon. de bonis non cum Test.*, gt. 10 Oct. 1687 to Allen Linzey, of Daventry, gent., guardian dur. min. of William, John, Thomas, and Joseph Healey, minors, grandchildren of deceased, and children of William Healey, jun^{r}, of same, whilst living son and sole exor. of William Healey, sen^{r}, now also deceased, of goods left unadministered by him. Surety, Stephen Wright, jun^{r}, of same, draper. Wit. Edm. Bromwich. (—)

Humfrey, Richard, of Loddington, gt. 7 May 1687 to Margaret Humfrey, of same, the relict. Surety, Robert Bryan, of Bowden Magna, co. Leics., baker. (p. 78)

Ireland, Thomas, of Ravensthorpe. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 25 Nov. 1687 to Thomas Bronson, of same, yeoman, and John Wilson, of same, tailor, guardians dur. min. of Thomas Ireland, son and sole exor. named in deceased's will. (p. 155)

Jackeman, Arthur, of Farthingoe, gent., gt. 8 Dec. 1687 to Elianor Jackeman, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Jackeman, of same, John Hodges, of Sulgrave. Wits. John Dod, Elizabeth Jackeman. (p. 165)

Jeffes, Richard, of Syresham, gt. 2 Feb. 1686–7 to Francis Gulliver and Thomas Dancer, gent., of Syresham. (p. 17)

Labram, John, of Northampton, gt. 16 Feb. 1686–7 to Catherine Labram, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Major, glover, William Osmund, cordwainer, both of same. (p. 22)

Lovell, Thomas, of Hardingston, yeoman, intestate, gt. 2 July 1687 to William Lovell, of Wootton, yeoman. Sureties, Christopher Crouch, of same, yeoman, William Gardner, of All Saints par., Northampton, cordwainer. Mary Lovell, the relict, renounced in favour of William Lovell, of Hardingston [*sic*], brother of deceased. (p. 106)

Minor, William, of West Haddon, gt. 22 Feb. 1686–7 to Edward Minor, of Ashby Ledgers, labourer, the son. Surety, John Lucas, of West Haddon, yeoman. (p. 30)

Oliver, Thomas, of Towcester, intestate, gt. 23 July 1687 to Thomas Oliver, of same, labourer, the son. Surety, William Randolph, of same, gent. (p. 120)

Painter, Alice, of Marston St. Lawrence, spinster, gt. 6 July 1687 to Robert Painter, of Greatworth, yeoman, the brother. Sureties, Thomas Newell, of Marston St. Lawrence, gent., John Doe. (p. 113)

Palmer, Nathaniel, of Kettering, gt. 5 Mar. 1686–7 to Mary Palmer, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Booth, of same, carpenter. (p. 137)

Poyner, Christopher, of Northampton, gt. 22 Mar. 1686–7 to Elizabeth Poyner, of London, spinster, the sister. Surety, Stephen Coleman, of same, gent. (p. 39)

Quenby, Richard, of Hargrave, gt. 4 Apr. 1687 to Elizabeth Quenby, of same, the relict. Sureties, Silvester Browne, John Browne, both of same, yeomen. (p. 47)

Radburne, William, of Barby, gt. 2 Apr. 1687 to Mary Radburne, of same, widow. Sureties, Edward Masters, of Fleckner, yeoman, Samuel Masters, of same. (p. 48)

Raymond, James, of Towcester, gt. 6 Apr. 1687 to Catharine Raymond, of same, the relict. Surety, Richard Jones, of Foscott, cooper. (p. 54)

Rigby, William, of Church Brampton, gt. 17 Feb. 1686–7 to Gerard Gore, of Northampton, Esq., principal creditor. [No surety.] 12 Feb. 1686–7 Joan Rigby, the relict, renounced. (p. 23)

Roberts, Anthony, of Pattishall, gt. 20 June 1687 to John Roberts, of Eastcott, par. of Pattishall, the son. Sureties, John Perritt, of same, yeoman, Thomas Waple. (p. 96)

Sanderson, Edward, of Benefield, gt. 14 June 1687 to William Sanderson, of Sudborough, labourer, the brother. Surety, John Drury, of Rothwell, innholder. (p. 102)

Sandford, Henry, of Everdon, gt. 22 Aug. 1687 to John Sandford, of same, labourer, the son. Surety, William Sanford, of Flowre, joiner. (p. 129)

Savage, Mary, of Stoke Golding, Bucks., gt. 15 Aug. 1687 to Richard Savage, of same, labourer, her husband. Surety, Richard Weston, of same, husbandman. (p. 125)

Scattergood, Anthony, D.D., of Yelvertoft, gt. 27 Aug. 1687 to Samuel Scattergood, of Blockley, co. Worcs., clerk, the son. Sureties, John Scattergood, of Yelvertoft, gent., Charles Scattergood, of All Saints par., Northampton, gent. (p. 130)

Selby, William, of Raunds, gt. 12 Apr. 1687 to Alice Selby, of same, the relict. Sureties, Robert Selby, George Ekins, both of same, yeomen. (p. 52)

Sharpe, John, of Cranford St. Andrew, gent., gt. 18 May 1687 to Anne Sharpe, of same, widow. Surety, William Fowler, of same, clerk. (p. 84)

Sibley, Robert, of Abington, gt. 5 Mar. 1686–7 to Mary Sibley, of Oakley, co. Beds., the daughter. Sureties, Thomas Coles, of Darington, yeoman, Anthony Cox, of Northampton, gardener. (p. 34)

Simcoe, John, of Billing Magna, yeoman, gt. 26 Nov. 1687 to Richard Simcoe, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, William Athey, of same, yeoman. Mary Simcoe, the relict, renounced. Wits. William Athey, Katherine Simcoe. (p. 154)

Simkins, Richard, of Shitlanger, par. of Stoke Bruerne, gt. 19 Feb. 1686–7 to Jane Simkins, of same, the relict. Surety, John Webb, of same, yeoman. (p. 29)

Smith, Thomas, of Northampton, blacksmith, gt. 10 May 1687 to Robert Sherwood, of same, tailor, grandfather and guardian dur. min. of Robert Smith, aged 3, the son and exor. named in will of deceased. Surety, William Osmond, of same, cordwainer. (p. 77)

Smith, Thomas, of Rushton, gt. 7 Dec. 1687 to Isabel Smith, of same, the relict. Surety, Jonathan Smith, of same. Wits. John Perkins, Philip Tirrell, John Ward. (p. 162)

Spencer, Sampson, of Woodford, gt. 24 Dec. 1687 to Frances Spencer, of same, the relict. Sureties, Alexander Cucknold, Daniel Sharman, of same. Wits. John Parkes, Thomas Sharman, Ann Steane. (p. 167)

Starmer, Anne, of Kettering, widow, gt. 28 Feb. 1686–7 to William Starmeri of St. James " in campo Londinensi, lign. faber ". Surety, John Starmer, of Kettering, labourer. (p. 33)

Stone, Sarah, of Gayton, spinster, gt. 22 Mar. 1686–7 to Amy, wife of Thomas Taylor, the sister. Sureties, Thomas Taylor, Stone Church, both of Northampton, cordwainers. (p. 38)

Sturgis, Elizabeth, of Clipston, widow, gt. 17 May 1687 to Edward Sturgis, of same, the son. Surety, Samuel Tomkins, of Lubenham, co. Leics., carpenter. Edward Sturgis made oath that deceased lived in an Hospital at Clipston and her personal estate amounted to not above 30s. (p. 85)

Toomes, Thomas, of Potterspury, gt. 25 Mar. 1687 to Mary Toomes, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Hearne, of same, yeoman. (p. 46)

Turvey, Richard, of Denshanger, par. of Passenham, gt. 15 Aug. 1687 to Catherine Turvey, of same, the relict. Surety, Simon Hogson, of Winslow, Bucks., husbandman. (p. 128)

Walker, Joseph, of Kettering, gt. 27 Apr. 1687 to Mary Walker, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Wright, of same, farrier, Abraham Ayre, of Wellingborough, spurrier. (p. 70)

Wallis, Thomas, of Rushden, gt. 13 Jan. 1686–7 to George Flint, of Deane, co Beds., gent., uncle and guardian of Thomas, aged 11, and William Wallis, aged 5, children of deceased, dur. min. Surety, John Ekins, of Raunds, yeoman. 2 Feb. 1686–7 Thomas Wallis, the son, aged 11, chose his said uncle to be administrator. Wits. George Chapman, George Charter, William Barrey, " to be left at the Saracen's Head in Wellingboro' for John Flint, of Higham Ferrars, next Wednesday." (p. 3)

Wallis, William, of Pisford, gt. 7 July 1687 to William Mayne, of Weston by Welland, yeoman, the next of kin. Surety, John Salisbury, of Bringest, co. Northants. [*sic*], gent. (p. 114)

Ward, M^{r} Charles, vicar of Dallington, gt. 25 May 1687 to Martha Ward, of same, the relict. Surety, Robert Morris, of same, yeoman. (p. 82)

Ward, Sarah, of Litchborow, spinster, intestate, gt. 12 Apr. 1687 to Stephen Ward, of same, yeoman, the brother. Surety, John Curtis, of same, yeoman. Elizabeth, now wife of Thomas Smith, mother of deceased, renounced in favour of Stephen Ward, her son. Wits. John Curtis, Charles Neal. (p. 59)

Waterman, Simon, of Whittlebury, intestate, gt. 13 Dec. 1687 to Mary Waterman, of same, the relict. Sureties, Robert Tight, John Gore. Wits. Francis Gifford, Richard Butler, John Markam. (Seal, 3 bulls' heads.) (p. 166)

Watts, William, of Blakesley, a minor, gt. 2 Mar. 1686–7 to Phillis Elmes *als.* Watts, the mother. Sureties, Thomas Roberts, of Blakesley, yeoman, James Manning, of Northampton, innholder. (p. 15)

Wilkins, Thomas, gt. 1 Dec. 1687 to Mary Wilkins, of Braunston, the relict. Sureties, Richard Makepeace, yeoman, Thomas Greene, weaver, both of same. (p. 161)

Winckles, William, of Adthorpe, par. of Towcester, gt. 6 Oct. 1687 to John Winckles, of Towcester, the father. Surety, Samuel Broune, of Northampton, innkeeper. (p. 138)

Wright, John, of Blakesley, gt. 12 Feb. 1686–7 to Elizabeth Wright, of same, the relict. Sureties, Henry Smith, labourer, Edward Holmes, husbandman, both of same. (p. 21)

Wright, William, of Morton Pinkeney, gt. 15 Sept. 1687 to William Wright, of Weston and Weedon Pinkeney, labourer. Surety, William Hiccocke, of same, yeoman. (p. 135)

Wyne, Henry, of Pytchley, gent., gt. 4 June 1687 to Cecilia, wife of John Bradley, the sister and principal creditor. Surety, Edward Stevens, of same, fellmonger. (p. 91)

1688

Armitt, John, of Chacombe, gt. 11 Apr. 1688 to Frances Armitt, of same, widow. Sureties, William Armitt, of Middleton, James Simkin, of Warkworth, co. Northants. (p. 204)

Bagshaw, Edward, of Moulton, clerk. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 2 June 1688 to Richard Watts, of same, yeoman, the father, and, guardian to Anne Watts, sole extx. named in deceased's will, to administer during her minority. (p. 227)

Bliss, Nicholas, of Stowe " cum novem Ecclesiis ", gt. 28 Jan. 1687–8 to Mary Bliss, of same, the relict. Surety, William Horne, of Weedon Beck, yeoman. (p. 176)

Boddington, Sarah, of Milton, gt. 6 Feb. 1687–8 to Thomas Boddington, of same, yeoman, the husband. Surety, John Boddington, of Northampton, gent. (p. 183)

Braunston, John, of Eltington, gt. 2 May 1688 to Elizabeth Braunston, the relict. Sureties, John Woodford, of Welford, gent., Edward Willis, of same, yeoman. (p. 220)

Burkett, Sarah, of Bugbrooke, gt. 7 Apr. 1688 to William Burkett, of same, yeoman, the son. Sureties, Thomas Weead, carpenter, Edward Scriven, malster, both of Northampton. (p. 203)

Burnham, Henry, of Staverton, gt. 28 July 1688 to Robert Burnham, of same, yeoman, the brother. Surety, Thomas Pryor, of Daventry, gent. 27 July 1688 Thomas Burnham, the father, renounced. Wits. Thomas Pryor, Richard Higgs. (p. 251)

Buttery, Thomas, of Middleton Cheney, labourer, gt. 14 Apr. 1688 to Thomas Buswell, of East Haddon, husbandman, uncle and guardian of Thomas Buttery, son of deceased, dur. min. Surety, William Chapman, of East Haddon, labourer. (p. 209)

Clarke, Robert, of Braunston, gt. 17 Feb. 1687–8 to John Marriott and John Makepeace, of same, yeoman, guardians of John Clarke, aged 16, the son, dur. min., he being named exor. in his father's will. (p. 187)

Colson, John, of Addington Magna, gt. 28 Nov. 1688 to Anne Colson, of same, the relict. Sureties, Robert Lee, of Burton Latimer, husbandman, Anthony Groome, of Ringstead, labourer. Wits. Thomas Heavised, William Gates, junior. (p. 290)

Dave (Davy), Ambrose, of All Saints' par., Northampton, gt. 7 Nov. 1688 to Anne Dave, of same, the relict. Surety, Edward Hodgkins, the elder, of same, gardener. (p. 282)

Davis, William, of Potterspury, gt. 12 June 1688 to William Davis, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, Richard Scrivener, of same, yeoman. (p. 236)

Dawes, Matthias, of St. Giles par., Northampton, gt. 7 Jan. 1687–8 to Anne Dawes, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Humphrey, of Weston Favell, maltster, Richard Gambole, of St. Giles, Samuel Scrivin, of St. Giles, husbandman. (p. 173)

Dixwell, William, gt. 4 Aug. 1688 to Hannah Dixwell, of Barby, widow, of *letters of guardianship* of Christian Dixwell, aged 7, daughter of deceased and said Hannah, dur. min. Wits. B. Bradley, Thomas Sheppard. (p. 257)

Dry, John, of Bugbrooke, gt. 10 Nov. 1688 to Alice Dry, of same, the relict. Surety, William Dry, of same, yeoman. Wits. Jo. Whitfeld, Edw. Pickering. (p. 288)

Elliott, William, of Brington, gt. 21 Apr. 1688 to Dorothy Elliott, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Elliott, of same, mason, Henry Muscot, of Flowre, yeoman. (p. 214)

Fitzhugh, Thomas, of Northampton, innholder, intestate, gt. 23 Jan. 1687–8 to Mr John Stephens, of Pisford, gent., principal creditor. Sureties, John Leigh, of same, yeoman, John Doe. Mary Fitzhugh, the relict, renounced. (p. 174)

Flawne, William, of Irthlingborough, gt. 18 Feb. 1687–8 to Anne Flawne, of same, the relict. Surety, Richard Wimpress, of Stanwick, tailor. (p. 188)

Foster, William, of Barby, intestate, gt. 4 Feb. 1687–8 to Alice Foster als. Bill, the daughter. Sureties, Richard Bill, of Thurlaston, par. of Dunchurch, co. Warw., labourer, Edward Hammons, of Barby, weaver. Wit. B. Bradley. (p. 181)

Fowke, William, of Mears Ashby, yeoman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 5 July 1688 to Henry Fowke, of same, yeoman, the father. Sureties, Richard Bell, tallowchandler, Roger Grove, yeoman, both of same, Mary Fowke, the relict and sole executrix named in will, renounced. (p. 242)

Garner, William, of Byfield, gt. 6 Mar. 1686–7 [*sic*] to Mary Garner, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Rainbow, of same, yeoman, Anne Watts, of Northampton, widow. (p. 193)

Glover, John, of Northampton, gt. 3 May 1688 to Hannah Glover, of same, the relict. Sureties, Joseph Houghton, of Denton, baker, Samuel Wickins, of Northampton, cordwainer. (p. 221)

Hancock, John, of Abington, gt. 8 Aug. 1688 to Sarah Dash, the sister. Sureties, Robert Dash, of Carington, co. Beds., labourer, Samuel Scriven, of St. Giles, Northampton, husbandman. (p. 258)

Harris, James, of Earl's Barton, gt. 21 Nov. 1688 to William Harris, of same, carpenter, the brother. Sureties, Daniel Harris, of same, fellmonger, Patrick Kent, of Mears Ashby, tailor. (p. 284)

Henchman, William, of Barton Seagrave, clerk, gt. 24 Apr. 1688 to William Henchman, of Broughton, co. Northants., gent., the son. Surety, Thomas Brafield, of Northampton, gent. (p. 215)

Hinson, John and Elizabeth, of Slapton, gt. 21 Mar. 1687–8 to Anthony Buckley, of Warmington, co. Warw., carpenter (on behalf of John and Thomas

Buckley, his children, dur. min.), and Ann Hawkes, administrators. Sureties, Griffith Knight, William Hinson, of Slapton. Wits. John Dod, Thomas Thistlewheat. (p. 199)

Hobbs, William, of Old Stratford. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 15 Sept. 1688 to Samuel Hobbs, of Old Stratford, baker, of goods of deceased left unadministered by Mary Hobbs, the relict and extx., also deceased. Sureties, Samuel Beddell (Boddell), of same, laceman, Henry Fowler, of Stony Stratford, Bucks., carrier. (p. 266)

Hopkins, John, of Wellingborough, gt. 11 June 1688 to Mary Hopkins, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Dexter, dyer, Samuel Hartwell, innholder, both of same. (p. 235)

Hun, Richard, of Clipston, gt. 15 Sept. 1688 to Elizabeth Walton, of same, widow, the daughter. Surety, John Chapman, of Old, gent. (p. 271)

Ilson, John, of Oxon (Oxendon), gt. 3 Oct. 1688 to Sarah Ilson, of same, the relict. Surety, Nathaniel Buswell, of Clipson, husbandman. (p. 277)

Keystian, Nicholas, of Wollaston, gt. 2 June 1688 to Nicholas Keystian, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, John Hickman, of Northampton, carrier. (p. 266)

Kniton (Knighton), John, of Chelston cum Caldecot, gt. 8 May 1688 to Ann Kniton, of same, the relict. Surety, William Austin, of same, weaver. (p. 222)

Lovell, William, of Billing Magna. *Admon. cun Test.*, gt. 1 Dec. 1688 to John Yeomans, of Church Brampton, yeoman, principal creditor. Surety, William Burt, of St. Sepulchre's parish, Northampton, innholder. Wits. Thomas Sheppard, Jonas Whitwham. (p. 294)

Major, Thomas, of Brackley, tanner, intestate, gt. 12 Apr. 1688 to Mary, wife of John Phillips, the only daughter. Sureties, John Phillips, of same, labourer, William Burt, of Northampton, gent. 7 Apr. 1688 Margaret Major, the relict, renounced. (p. 208)

Marriott, Edward, of Wellingborough, gt. 28 Apr. 1688 to Barbara Marriott, the relict. Sureties, Francis Norman, of Horton, grasier, John Knott, of Northampton, innholder. (p. 216)

Marriott, Nicholas, of Weedon Beck, gt. 20 Apr. 1688 to Dorothy Marriott, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Cooper, of same, tailor, John Atterbury, of Northampton, ironmonger. (p. 210)

Moody, D^{r} Lively, of Great Billing, gt. 4 Sept. 1688 to Samuel Whitworth, of Bugden *als.* Brickden, co. Hunts., clerk, principal creditor. Surety, Miles Whitworth, of Wellingborough, draper. (p. 265)

Peake, Jonathan, of Northampton, gt. 6 Feb. 1687–8 to Elizabeth Peake, of same, the relict. Sureties, Edmund Bateman, gent., John Fowles, bookseller, both of same. (p. 182)

Pettifer, Richard, of Blaxley, gt. 23 Oct. 1688 to Richard Pettifer, of Green's Norton, grasier, the son, and Guy Warwick, of All Saints' par., Northampton, tanner. Elizabeth Pettifer, the relict, renounced. (p. 278)

Phillips, John, of Adston, gt. 21 July 1688 to John Phillips, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, Nicholas Bainton, of Woodend, par. of Blakesley, yeoman. (p. 244)

Pinkeridge, John, of Wellingborough, shoemaker. *Admon. cum Test. Nunc.*, gt. 5 Jan. 1687–8 to Frances Pinkeridge, of same, the relict. Surety, Grace Knight, of same, widow. (p. 171)

Ringrose, Joseph, of Walgrave, gt. 7 June 1688 to Agnes Ringrose, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Smethers, of same, brickmaker. (p. 228)

Ruffe, William, of Irthlingborough, yeoman, gt. 21 Mar. 1687–8 to John Ruffe, of same, husbandman, the brother. Sureties, Thomas Chapman, of Irchester, farrier, John Wisdish, of Irchester, butcher. 29 Feb. 1687–8

Thomas and Mary Wisdish, Richard and Francis Ruffe renounced. Wits. John Wisdish, Will. Trigg. (Seal.) (p. 197)

Sanderson, Lawrence, of Addington Magna, clerk. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 6 Mar. 1687–8 to Frances Deane *als.* Saunderson, daughter, principal legatee and admtx. Sureties, Thomas Deane, of Denford, chandler, John Pettit, of Doddington, yeoman, John Sanderson, of Ranse, yeoman. (p. 194)

Scrivener, Elizabeth, of Potterspury, gt. 1 Sept. 1688 to Hannah Newell, of same, principal creditor. Surety, Jeremiah Goode, of same, baker. (p. 264)

Shuckburgh, Bridget, of Daventry, widow, gt. 26 July 1688 to John Younger, S.T.P., D.D., the son, principal legatee and admtr. Surety, Jonathan Mathew, of Daventry, gent. Wits. Samuel West, Edm. Bromwich. (p. 249)

Smith, Ann, of Barby, widow, gt. 3 Oct. 1688 to Ann Gilbert *als.* Smith, the daughter. Sureties, Richard Gilbert (Gilbord), of same, labourer, William Humphreys, of same, carpenter. (p. 276)

Smith, William, of Woodford (*cum membris*), gt. 7 Nov. 1688 to Anne Smith, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Welsh, Thomas Smith, of same. Wit. Anne Steane. (p. 283)

Symonds, Richard, of Broughton, husbandman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 9 June 1688 to Joseph Symonds, the son. Surety, Thomas Paine, of Isham, yeoman. (p. 237)

Tooby, William, of Braunston, gt. 28 July 1688 to William Batchelor, of Barby, labourer, guardian of Richard Tooby, the son, dur. min. Sureties, William Shepard, of All Saints' par., Northampton, innholder, Elizabeth Holled, of same parish, widow. Wits. B. Bradley, Thomas Sheppard. (p. 250)

Twigden, Prudence, of All Saints' par., Northampton, widow, gt. 1 Sept. 1688 to John Twigden, of same, milliner, the son. Surety, Thomas Dunkley, of same, wheelwright. (p. 263)

Wade, Robert, of Raunds, gt. 16 Sept. 1688 to Mary Wade, his relict [Book C. 1686–1691 at Northampton ; only the outside page endorsed with his name and the date is now remaining among the admons.] Invent. £94 7s. 9d. (p. 275)

Waite, Anthony, of Preston Capes, gt. 23 Aug. 1688 to John Waite, of Hellidon, cordwainer, the son. Sureties, Andrew Cleaver, of same, yeoman, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (p. 259)

Waldin, Richard, of Burton Latimer, gt. 24 Nov. 1688 to Robert Waldin, of Hardwick, labourer, the brother. Surety, Anthony Plant, of All Saints' par., Northampton, gent. (p. 289)

Waples, William, of Paulerspury, gt. 19 Dec. 1688 to Thomas Clerke, of same, yeoman, kinsman, and principal legatee named in will of deceased. Surety, John Newman, of same, yeoman. (p. 295)

Ward, Gabriel, of Chacombe, gt. 26 July 1688 to Mary Ward, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Herring, of Middleton Cheney, William Cooke, of Banbury, co. Oxon. (p. 248)

Ward, William, of Addington Parva, gt. 9 June 1688 to Eleanor Ward, of same, the relict. Surety, Giles Abbott, of same, cordwainer. (p. 232)

Webb, William, of Barby, intestate, gt. 11 June 1687 [*sic*] to William Webb, of Barby cum Only, husbandman, the son. Sureties, Richard Lord, of same, yeoman, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (p. 233)

Whitton, Edmund, of Gretworth, gt. 22 Dec. 1688 to Anne Whitton, of Marston St. Laurence, the next of kin. Sureties, Martin Lucas, of Marston St. Lawrence, William Blencow, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent. (p. 296)

Wilson, William, of Navesby, gt. 25 Feb. 1687–8 to Catherine Wilson, of same, the relict. Sureties, Joseph Dunckley, of Flore, yeoman, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (p. 189)

Wright, John, of Hellidon, gt. 24 Sept. 1688 to Elizabeth Wright, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Cockerill, weaver, Richard Coles, mercer, both of the same. (p. 272)

1689

Abbot, Henry, of Hollywell, par. of Guilsborough, yeoman, gt. 1 June 1689 to Henry Abbot, of the par. of " Omnium Sanctorum pavor ", Thames Street, London, winecooper, the son and legatee named in will. Surety, William Aton, of Cottesbrooke, grasier. (p. 380)

Aborne, Edward, senior, of Chelston cum Caldecot, husbandman. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 14 Sept. 1689 to John Laurence, of Leightonstone, co. Hunts., husbandman, dur. min. of Elizabeth Aborne, daughter of deceased. Surety, John Bradshaw, of same parish, husbandman. (p. 431)

Allen, Mary, of Lamport, widow, gt. 1 June 1689 to John Chapman, of Old *als.* Wold, gent., in trust for the right worshipful Sir Justinian Isham, Bart., principal legatee named in the will. Surety, Henry Turland, of same, butcher. (p. 385)

Austin, Mabell, of Rowell, widow, gt. 30 Nov. 1689 to Joseph Shortland, the son-in-law. Sureties, Joseph Shortland, of Lamport, shoemaker, Thomas Malcher, of same, yeoman. (p. 476.) Note from John Chapman, Lamport, 30 Nov. 1689 to M^r^ Shephard that his neighbour, Shortland's wife, desires administration. 30 July 1689 Joseph Shortland, husband of Mary Shortland *als.* Austin, daughter of deceased, stated he believed his mother-in-law died intestate, possessed of a considerable personal estate. (p. 477)

Baldinn (Balding), Nathaniel, of Newnham, labourer, gt. 19 Nov. 1689 to James Balding, of same, labourer, principal legatee in nuncupative will of deceased. Surety, Thomas Fretter, of Northampton, cordwainer. (p. 465)

Ball, Francis, of Burton Latimer, yeoman, gt. 9 Dec. 1689 to Susanna Ball, of same, the relict. Sureties, Richard Smith, ropemaker, Robert Smith, hempdresser, both of same. (p. 482)

Basley, John, of Hellidon, gt. 26 Jan. 1688–9 to Sara Basley, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Shakespere, butcher, William Hill, husbandman, both of same. (p. 344)

Bates, John, of Denton, mason, gt. 28 Sept. 1689 to John Robins, of Denton, husbandman. Surety, Richard Robins, of same, husbandman. *Outside* Jane Bates, sister and next of kin, first renouncing. (p. 438)

Bettell, William, of Bozeat, gt. 23 Apr. 1689 to Elizabeth Bettell, of same, the relict. Sureties, Matthew Bradley, gent., Thomas Cleaton, husbandman, both of same. (p. 361)

Billing, John, of Welford, cordwainer, gt. 18 May 1689 to Stephen Billing, of same, cordwainer, the son and principal legatee named in will. Surety, Thomas Hewet, of same. (p. 372)

Booth, Roger, of Kettering, gt. 30 May 1689 to Roger Booth, of same, blacksmith, the son. Sureties, Jonathan Lillie, of Broughton, blacksmith, William Curtis, of Kettering, gent. (p. 379)

Bridges, William, of Towcester, gt. 24 Jan. 1688–9 to Jane Bridges, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Harris, chandler, William Burgis, blacksmith, both of same. (p. 309)

Brittan, Nathaniel, of Pisford, gt. 12 Oct. 1689 to Ann Brittan, of same, the relict. Surety, Richard Brittan, of Sywell, yeoman. (p. 454)

Browne, William, of All Saints' par., Northampton, gt. 25 Nov. 1689 to Grace Browne, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Hedge, of St. Sepulchre's par., Northampton, tailor. (p. 475)

Browning, John, of Denford, labourer, gt. 23 Feb. 1688–9 to Elizabeth Browning, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Goodfellow, of Lowick, yeoman. (p. 334)

Cave, Elizabeth, of Cransley, widow, gt. 5 Jan. 1688–9 to William Harle, of Kettering, weaver, the son-in-law and principal legatee named in the will. Surety, Abraham Harle, of same, labourer. (p. 300)

Chapman, Elizabeth, of Barby, gt. 16 July 1689 to Thomas Chapman, of same, cowper, the eldest son. Surety, William Chapman, of same, cowper. (p. 407)

Chapman, Thomas, of Woodford [by Thrapston], gt. 1 Aug. 1689 to Sarah Chapman, of Aldwincle, widow, the mother. Surety, Thomas Paine, of same, gent. (p. 417)

Church, Stone, of All Saints' par., Northampton, gt. 19 Nov. 1689 to Elizabeth Church, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Taylor, of same, cordwainer. (p. 468)

Clarke, Anne, of Wicken, widow, gt. 27 Feb. 1688–9 to John Clarke, of Passenham, yeoman, guardian of Mary and Anthony Clarke, children of deceased, dur. min. Sureties, John Clarke, baker, Nathaniel Webb, carpenter, both of Wicken. The children, aged respectively 15 and 14 years, appeared before M^{r} King and elected the said M^{r} John Clarke their guardian. "Send ye Adcōn by Wm. Clarke, cuttler in ye Drapery." (p. 335)

Clifton, William, of Hartwell, gt. 25 May 1689 to Mary Clifton, of same, the relict. Surety, Arthur Wooding, of Piddington, husbandman. (p. 378)

Cockman, William, of Wellingborough, gt. 20 July 1689 to Rachell Cockman, of Wollaston, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Worlidge, of Wellingborough, yeoman, Hugh Lucy, of Wollaston, yeoman. (p. 411)

Cooke, Sarah, of All Saints' par., Northampton, gt. 19 Nov. 1689 to Elizabeth Church *als.* Cooke, the sister. Sureties, Joshua Church, fellmonger, Henry Osmond, barber, both of same. Seal, Three battle axes. [*This seal, which occurs frequently in these Admons., is probably that of M^{r} Shephard.*] (p. 470)

Cooper, John, of Braybrooke, gt. 8 Feb. 1688–9 to Judith Cooper, of same, the relict. Surety, John Cooper, sen^{r}, of same. Wits. John Perkins, William Marshall. (p. 327)

Craddock, Richard, of Duston, gt. 26 Mar. 1689 to William Emmerton, of St. Giles par., Northampton, millwright. Surety, Francis Emmerton, of same, millwright. (p. 345)

Crump, John, of Yardley Hastings, gt. 2 Apr. 1689 to Elizabeth Crump, of same, the relict. Surety, William Downing, of same, husbandman. (p. 355)

Dawes, Christopher, of St. Giles par., Northampton, plaisterer. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 13 Dec. 1689 to William Deacon, of All Saints' par., Northampton, innholder, as guardian of Matthias and Elizabeth Dawes, children of deceased. Surety, Augustine Oldam, of Northampton, woolman. (p. —)

Eveleigh, James, of All Saints' par., Northampton, gt. 16 Apr. 1689 to Mary Eveleigh, the relict. Surety, William Coward, of same, M.D. (p. 360)

Fisher, Thomas, of Lamport. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 29 Apr. 1689 to Ann Fisher, the relict and principal legatee named in will. Sureties, John Knight, of Draughton, gent., Henry Satchell, of Hanging Houghton, psh. of Lamport, yeoman. (p. 367)

Flamell, Henry, of Harleston, gt. 27 Apr. 1689 to Elizabeth Flamell, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Flamell, of Brockhall, grazier. (p. 365)

Gardner, Richard, of Guilsborough, gt. 12 Oct. 1689 to Rebecca Gardner, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Gardner, of Keyston, co. Hunts., clerk, John Lucas, of All Saints' par., Northampton, ironmonger. (p. 449)

Gedney, John, rector of Buckton *als.* Boughton, gt. 22 Jan. 1688–9 to Elizabeth Gedney, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Robinson, of Wymington, co. Beds., gent., William Robinson, of same, jun^{r}. (p. 306)

Gibson, James, of Kelmarsh, gt. 6 Feb. 1688–9 to Mary Gibson, of same, the relict. Surety, Augustine Hull, of same. Wits. Ralph Palmer, Thomas Smart, jun^{r}. (p. 323)

Hall, Ann, of Hargrave, gt. 6 July 1689 to Priscilla Webb, of same, widow, the daughter. Surety, Thomas Ekins, of same, butcher. (p. 396)

Harris, Jacob, of Blisworth, gt. 11 July 1689 to Alice Harris, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Harris, of Upton, joiner. (p. 401)

Haslewood, John, of Kettering, gt. 3 Apr. 1689 to Frances Haslewood, of same, the relict. Sureties, George Mackereth, of Harborough, co. Leics., mercer, Charles Dand, of same, gent. (p. 354)

Healey, John, of Kilsby, gt. 26 Jan. 1688–9 to William Prowett, of Yelvertoft, butcher, and John Norton, of same, yeoman, guardians of Joseph Healey, aged 10, son of deceased. (p. 317)

Heycock, William, of Ravensthorpe, gt. 13 Apr. 1689 to Jane Smith, of same, spinster, the niece and next of kin. Sureties, Anne Smith, spinster, Francis Smith, ribbon-weaver, both of same. (p. 359)

Hillier, Edward, of All Saints' par., Northampton, gt. 22 Nov. 1689 to Edward Hillier, of same, chapman, the son. Sureties, John Smith, packer, William Brownsword, baker, both of same. (p. 474)

Horne, Ann, of Staverton, spinster, gt. 5 June 1689 to John Horne, of Barby, labourer, the brother. Surety, William Humfrey, of same, carpenter. (p. 386)

Hull, Susanna, of Yardley Hastings, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 13 July 1689 to William Brown, of same, yeoman, guardian of Elizabeth Hull, aged 19, and Humphrey, aged 17, children and legatees named in the will of deceased. Surety, John Hull, of same, yeoman. (p. 406)

Hull, William, of Arthingworth, *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 24 July 1689 to Susanna Hull, of same, the relict and principal legatee named in the will. Sureties, William Hull, of Rushton All Saints, and Daniel Hull, of same, yeomen. Wits. Richard West, John Perkins, Bryan Hull. (p. 412)

Hutchins, Thomas, the elder, of Byfield, labourer. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 16 Sept. 1689 to Mary Hutchins, of same, spinster, the daughter and principal legatee named in the nuncupative will. Surety, Josias Bonham, of same, "weaver." (p. 432)

Jeffery, George, of Blackesly *als.* Black Ousley, gt. 7 Sept. 1689 to Elizabeth Jeffery, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Jeffery, of same, pastor, John Perritt, of Eastcote, par. of Pattishall, yeoman. Wit. John Wisdome, Richard Barns. (p. 423)

Key, Richard, of Brackley, gt. 23 Jan. 1688–9 to Hannah Key, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Williams, Charles Loveday, of Brackley. Wits. John Dod, Thomas Hilton, clerk. (p. 308)

Lacy, John, of All Saints' parish, Northampton, gt. 2 Aug. 1689 to Grace Lacy, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Lacy, of same, innholder. (p. 418)

Langton, Sarah, of Whilton, widow. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 5 Oct. 1689 to Thomas Langton, of same, weaver, and William Sabin, of Welford, tailor, guardians of Hanna Langton, aged 7, extx. named in the will, during her minority. (p. 444)

Latimer, Mathew, of Rothwell, gt. 5 June 1689 to Mary Latimer, of same, the relict. Surety, William Brett, of same. (p. 387)

Law, John, of Billing Magna, gt. 21 Sept. 1689 to Elizabeth Hornesey *als.* Law, the relict. Sureties, John Hornsey, of same, innholder, James Hill, of Houghton Parva, maltster. (p. 436)

Lee, Ann, of Barby, widow, gt. 9 Sept. 1689 to Ann Thornicraft, the daughter. Sureties, Edward Thornicraft, of Welton, cordwainer, John Grovesby, of Ashby Ledgers, yeoman. *Outside* Anne Thornicraft *als.* Lee. (p. 425)

Lee, Thomas, of Barby, gt. 29 Apr. 1689 to Ann Thornycraft, the sister. Sureties, Edward Thornycraft, of Welton, cordwainer, John Foode, of St. Sepulchre's parish, Northampton, labourer. (p. 366)

Mackerness, Jacob, of Brington Magna, gt. 9 Feb. 1688–9 to Elizabeth Mackerness, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Manning, Richard Manning, of same, husbandmen. (p. 328)

Mayhewe, Henry, of Hargrave, husbandman, gt. 30 Aug. 1689 to William Peacocke, of same, yeoman, principal creditor. Sureties, Henry Warden, "slatier," Edward Bishop, fellmonger, both of Wellingborough, Mary Mayhew, the relict, renounced, M^r Thomas Parrish and M^r Francis Parrish, gents., to appear for her. (p. 429)

Moore, Thomas, of Kingsthorpe, gt. 6 July 1689 to Susanna Moore, of same, the relict. Surety, Simeon Packwood, of All Saints' parish, Northampton, cooper. (p. 399)

Mulliner, Augustine, of Northampton, bachelor, gt. 12 Nov. 1689 to Rice Mulliner, of All Saints' parish, Northampton, plasterer, the father. Surety, Richard Tayler, of same, innholder. (p. 460)

Mumford, John, of Overston, gt. 28 Sept. 1689 to Isabell Mumford, of same, the relict. Sureties, Robert Hoby, Edward Roberts, of same, labourers. (p. 437)

Newton, Anthony, of Duston, husbandman. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 7 Jan. 1688–9 to John Woodford, of Duston, clerk, and Richard Stanton, of Dallington, guardians of Anthony, Mary, and William Newton, children of deceased. Sureties, Edward Laundon, labourer, Richard Stanton, of Duston, husbandman. (p. 301)

Norton, Richard, of Brockhall, gt. 26 Jan. 1688–9 to Deborah Norton, the relict. Sureties, John Haddon, of Flore, yeoman, John Doe. (p. 316)

Old, Thomas, of Wootton, tailor, gt. 18 May 1689 to Elizabeth, wife of Edward Laundon, of Duston, the daughter and principal legatee named in the will. Surety, John Buswell, of same, husbandman. (p. 373)

Paine, Susanna, of Wellingborough, widow, gt. 14 Dec. 1689 to Miles Whitworth, of same, draper, principal creditor. Surety, William Knight, of Earl's Barton, yeoman. (p. 486)

Pearson, William, of Hannington, yeoman, gt. 13 Dec. 1689 to Thomas Hensman, of same, yeoman, the nephew (by the sister), and next of kin. Sureties, John Ladd, Robert Alderman, of same, yeomen. (p. 483)

Perry, Thomas, of Denshanger, par. of Passenham, gt. 20 Aug. 1689 to Ellen Perry, of same, the relict and principal legatee named in will. Surety, John Clarke, of same, yeoman. Wit. Anthony Trye, Frances Rickards. (p. 419)

Pilgrim, Katharine, of Yardley Hastings, widow, gt. 13 July 1689 to Elizabeth Browne, the sister. Sureties, Robert Brown, of same, labourer, William Atkinson, of same, lacemaker. (p. 405)

Pratt, Joseph, of Upton, gt. 23 Jan. 1688–9 to Joseph Pratt, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, Anne Pratt, of same, widow. Anne Pratt, the relict, renounced. (p. 307)

Pratt, William, of Mears Ashby, gt. 31 Oct. 1689 to Hannah Pratt *als.* Saunders, the relict, now the wife of John Saunders. Sureties, John Saunders, of Northampton, carrier, John Stackhouse, of Wellingborough, haberdasher, John Weston, of Northampton, tapster. (p. 456)

Rands, George, of Passenham, gt. 7 June 1689 to Susanna Rands, of same, spinster, the daughter. Surety, William Smith, of All Saints' par. Northampton, gent. (p. 388)

Rock, William, of Wellingborough, gt. 30 Mar. 1689 to James Bond, of Cogenhoe, gent., principal creditor. Surety, Robert Saunders, of St. Giles par., Northampton, gent. 26 Mar. 1689 Elizabeth Rock, the relict, renounced. (p. 346)

Simones, Richard, of Syresham, gt. 30 Jan. 1688–9 to Jane Simones, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Squerrell, of Sulgrave, baker, Richard Simones, of St. Alban's, co. Herts., tanner. (p. 318)

Simons, Thomas, of Daventry, gt. 27 July 1689 to Anne Simons, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Winn, of same, cordwainer, Thomas Hayles, of All Saints' par., Northampton, victualler. (p. 413)

Smalbone, Jonathan, of Crick, gt. 12 Oct. 1689 to Anne Smalbone, of same, the relict. Surety, Abraham Parker, of same, weaver. (p. 450)

Smith, George, of Rushden, gt. 6 Mar. 1688–9 to Mary Smith, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Collis, husbandman, George Collis, " whitawer," both of Wellingborough. (p. 338)

Smith, Thomas, of Wollaston, gt. 22 May 1689 to Anne Smith, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Agutter, sen^{r}, yeoman, John Morris, of same. Wits. Ri. Fisher, Flora Cluar. (p. 377)

Stanton, Ann, of Kettering, widow, gt. 19 Nov. 1689 to Elizabeth Billing, of same, widow, the mother. Surety, Henry Bullock, of same, draper. (p. 462)

Stanton, John and Ann, of Kettering. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 19 Nov. 1689 to Elizabeth Billing, of Kettering, widow, mother and admtx. of Ann Stanton, relict, universal legatee, and extx. of will of John Stanton, of same, woolcomber. Surety, Henry Bullock, of same, draper. (p. 469)

Stormer, William, of Northampton, gt. 12 Jan. 1688–9 to Sarah Stormer, the relict. Sureties, Richard Dawes, fellmonger, Edward Scriven, malster, both of Northampton. (p. 302)

Stuchfeild, William, of Whitfield, gt. 6 Feb. 1688–9 to Elizabeth Stuchfeild, of Syresham, widow. Sureties, Thomas French, William Mobbs, of Whitfield. Wits. Jo. Dod, Emor. Bilcliffe. *Seal.* (p. 324)

Talbot, Thomas, of Only [par. of Barby], gt. 13 May 1689 to Anne Talbot, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Gent, of same, yeoman, John Linnell, of Only super montem, husbandman, and Anne Talbot, of same. (p. 371)

Thornicraft, William, of Welton, labourer, gt. 2 Oct. 1689 to Edward Thornicraft, of same, cordwainer, the son. Surety, Edward Tarran, of All Saints' par., Northampton, blacksmith. 30 Sept. 1689 Anne Thornicraft, the relict, renounced. Wits. William Lee, William Farrow. (p. 442)

Walker, Benjamin, of Northampton, gent., gt. 25 Jan. 1688–9 to Edward Walker, of Worcester, gent., the brother. Sureties, Henry Osmond, of Northampton, barber, John Doe. 26 Dec. 1688, Sarah Walker, the relict, renounced. (pp. 315, 314)

Ward, Henry, of Rowell, gt. 9 Sept. 1689 to Anthony Ward, of Church Langton, co. Leics., husbandman, the father. Surety, Thomas Ward, of same parish, husbandman. (p. 424)

Waterfall, William, of Norton by Daventry, gt. 6 July 1689 to John Waterfall, of same, tailor, the brother. Surety, Thomas Rogers, of Dodford, husbandman. (p. 395)

Welsh, John, of Spratton, mason, gt. 5 Oct. 1689 to Daniel Weston, miller, and Sarah, his wife, of Spratton, residuary legatees named in will. Surety, Valentine Burgis, of Duston, miller. (p. 448)

Weltden, William, of Thurnby, gt. 10 July 1689 to Mary Weltden, of same, the relict. Surety, John Weston, of Cold Ashby, clerk. (p. 400)

Whiteing, Edmund, of Harleston, gt. 11 Feb. 1688–9 to Elizabeth Whiteing, of same, spinster, the sister. Surety, Anthony Kerton, of same, husbandman. (p. 333)

Whiting, Robert, of Harleston, gt. 16 Mar. 1688–9 to Ann Kilsby, of same, widow, the daughter. Surety, James Whiting, of same, freestonemason. (p. 340)

Whorledge, Thomas, of All Saints' par., Northampton, bachelor, gt. 12 Nov. 1689 to Jane Woolston, of same, widow, and Christian Prince, of same, and Elizabeth Woolston, of same, spinsters, universal legatees. (p. 461)

Wickens, Robert, of Paulerspury, gt. 20 June 1689 to Mary Wickens, of same, the relict. Surety, William Clarke, of All Saints' par., Northampton, cutler. (p. 389)

Wills, William, of West Haddon, gt. 26 Oct. 1689 to John Wills, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, John Eyre, of Murcot, par. of Watford, husbandman. (p. 455)

Wright, Thomas, of Ecton, gt. 9 Feb. 1688–9 to Frances Garret, grandmother and guardian of Elizabeth and Thomas Wright, children of deceased, dur. min. Sureties, William Garret, of Kingsthorpe, schoolmaster, Samuel Wallis, butcher, William Herbert, labourer, both of same. (p. 329)

Wyman, Ann, of Clipston, spinster, gt. 16 Mar. 1688–9 to William Wyman, of same, shepherd, the brother. Surety, Richard Sansum, of Maidwell, shepherd. (p. 339)

Youle, Richard, of Wellingborough, gt. 8 Apr. 1689 to John Youle, of same, sieve maker, the son. Sureties, John Bodington, of same, cowper, William Hall, of same, joiner. Mary Youle, the relict, renounced. *Seal.* (p. 353)

1690

Aberne, William, of Raunds, " whittawer," gt. 20 Aug. 1690 to James Sawyer, of Chelston cum Caldecot, gent., the principal creditor. Surety, Thomas Brookes, of same, labourer. (43)

Allen, Joseph, of Wellingborough, gt. 11 Jan. 1689–1690 to —— widow. Sureties, John B——, cowper, John Allen, ——. Wits. Ri. Fisher, Martha Fisher [half the admon. is torn off]. (3)

Beckett, Mary, of Wootton, widow, gt. 7 Oct. 1690 to John Beckett, of All Saints' par., Northampton, barber, the son. Surety, Thomas Dunkley, of same, wheelwright. (35)

Berry, John, of Syresham, tanner, gt. 8 Dec. 1690 to Robert Berry, of same, the eldest son. Sureties, George Tombes, of King's Sutton, tanner, Thomas Holding, of Syresham. (19)

Blaxeley, Francis, of Lamport, gt. 4 Oct. 1690 to Elizabeth Blaxeley, of same, the relict. Surety, Francis Blaxley, of same. Wits. John Chapman, John Perkins. (37)

Bott, William, of Long Buckby, gt. 26 Apr. 1690 to Elizabeth Bott, of same, the relict. Surety, William Woster, of West Haddon, carpenter. Wits. Thomas Burnham, Gregory Palmer. (65)

Botterill, John, of Spratton, gt. 13 Mar. 1689–1690 to Anne Botterill, of same, the relict. Surety, Robert Shatchwell, of same, husbandman. (75)

Browne, Joseph, of Wellingborough, intestate, gt. 26 May 1690 to Mary Browne, of same, the relict. Sureties, Henry Henry, of same, baker, William Hensman, of same, milliner. (56)

Browne, Robert, of Brington Parva, gt. 8 Nov. 1690 to Thomas Browne, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, Thomas Goodman, of Brington Magna, yeoman. (24)

Burbidge, Sarah, of Wollaston, gt. 20 Jan, 1689–1690 to Alice Bray, of Spratton, the sister. Surety, John Capurne, of Northampton, combmaker. Elizabeth Browne, the mother, renounced. (2)

Coales, Mary, of Wappenham, gt. 10 Oct. 1690 to John Meekes (Meaux), of same, husbandman. Surety, Thomas Walker, jun^{r}, of same, baker. Wits. John Cockerill, John Hutton. (34)

Desborow, John, sen^{r}, of Hargrave. *Letters of guardianship with admon.*, gt. 27 Feb. 1689–1690 to Phillipp Cannard, of Hargrave, yeoman, guardian of John Desborow, the younger, the son. Surety, Thomas Stacey of Danford. (80)

Garret, Anne, of Crick, widow, gt. 12 June 1690 to Elizabeth Garret, of same, spinster, the daughter. Sureties, John Garret, of Stepney, co. Middx., broad-weaver, John Bolton, of Kilsby, carpenter. (53)

Gent, Francis, of Higham, gt. 4 Oct. 1690 to Mary Peter, the relict, and Thomas Peter, of Higham Ferrers, chandler, her present husband. Surety, Christopher Eaton, of Ringstead, baker. (36)

Gibbons, John, of Denshanger, par. of Passenham, gt. 6 July 1690 to Susannah Gibbons, of same, the relict. Surety, Richard Gibbons, of Lillingston Lovell, yeoman. (48)

Gibbs, Samuel, of All Saints' par., Northampton, gt. 22 Apr. 1690 to Anne Gibbs, of same, the relict. Surety, William Gibbs, of Gayton, clerk. (66)

Gilbert, Thomas, of Bowden Parva, gt. 2 Feb., 1689-1690 to Catherine Gilbert, of same, the relict. Surety, John Wells, of same. (6)

Grub, Richard, of Daventry, gt. 9 Dec. 1690 to Anne Grub, of same, the relict. Surety, John Healy, of same, yeoman. (18)

Haines, Ursula, of Evenly, widow, gt. 15 Oct. 1690 to Mary Heydon *als.* Painter, the granddaughter and next of kin and legatee named in will. Sureties, Thomas Nicolson, of same, yeoman, William Painter, of same, yeoman. Wits. Jo. Dod, Nathaniel Heyfeild. (33)

Harris, Alice, of Harpole, widow, gt. 16 Sept. 1690 to Nehemiah Robinson, of Crick, yeoman, grandfather of Grace Harris, the daughter of deceased. Surety, Babington Bradley, of Long Buckby, gent. (40)

Harris, Richard, of Northampton, gt. 11 Aug. 1690 to Elizabeth Harris, of same, the relict. Sureties, Elizabeth Harris, jun^{r}, of same, spinster, William Agutter, of same, mercer. (45)

Hart, Martha, of Northampton, spinster, gt. 15 Dec. 1690 to Rachel Hart, the sister. Sureties, Timothy Hart, of Blakesby, clerk, James Manning, of Northampton, innholder, Robert Wilkins, of Hardingston, wheelwright. (17)

Hartley, Elizabeth, of Stony Stratford, Bucks., gt. 22 Oct. 1690 to William Hartley, of same, draper, the husband. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (28)

Herricke, Richard, of Hackleton, gt. 20 Dec. 1690 to Elizabeth Herricke, of same, par. of Piddington, the relict. Surety, Arthur Herrick, of Denton, yeoman. (14)

Hilton, Sarah, of Orton *als.* Overton, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 19 July 1690 to Joseph Hilton, of same, cordwainer, the brother-in-law, guardian of Thomas Hilton, son and residuary legatee named in will of deceased. Sureties, Benjamin Nelson, of same, yeoman, William Dainty, of All Saints' parish, Northampton, labourer. (46)

Hoare, Daniel, of Cogenhoe, gt. 18 Oct. 1690 to Anne Hoare, of same, the relict and residuary legatee named in will. Surety, William Battison, of same, yeoman. (30)

Hoods, Richard, of Wellingborough, clerk, gt. 16 July 1690 to Anne Hoods, of same, spinster, daughter and next of kin. Sureties, Thomas Evans, "Collegii Regalis Cant," gent., Timothy Hoods, of Worcester, gent. (47)

Jackman (Jakeman), Samuel, of Brackley, baker, gt. 17 Dec. 1690 to Elizabeth

Jackman, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Clarke, of same, brewer, Edward Butler, of Turweston, co. Bucks., gent. (15)

Kent, Robert, of Little Houghton, gt. 8 May 1690 to Robert Kent, of same, baker, the son. Surety, Edward Kent, of Turringham, co. Bucks., miller, Mary Kent, the relict, renounced. (63)

Lawrence, John, of Wapenham, carpenter, gt. 1 Dec. 1690 to Elizabeth Lawrence, the relict. Surety, John Lawrence, of same. (20)

Leeson, Joyce, of Little Everdon, widow. *Admon. de bonis non cum Test.*, gt. 10 Feb. 1689(–90) to George Leeson, of St. Buttolph's without Aldersgate parish, London, " callendar " *nephew* [grandson] by the son of deceased, of goods left unadministered by William Leeson, sole exor. named. Sureties, Thomas Turner, of St. Michael's, Wood Street, London, " callendar, " Nathaniel Baldwin, of St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, blacksmith. (8)

Leeson, William, of Welton, gt. 17 Feb. 1689–1690 to Elizabeth Leeson, of same, widow. Sureties, George Leeson, Thomas Aris, both of same, husbandmen. (9)

Lole, Richard, of Desborough, gt. 19 June 1690 to Edward Lole, of same, husbandman, the son. Sureties, Richard Clarke, of same, gardener, William Curtis, of Kettering, gent. (51)

Masters, William, of Braunston, gt. 10 Feb. 1689–1690 to Agnes Masters, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Linnit, John Malin, both of same, husbandmen. (7)

Mayhew, Henry, of Hargrave, intestate. Account £69 4s. 6d. sworn 30 Oct. 1690 by William Peacock, principal creditor. [Various names occur.] (27)

Mayhew, Thomas, of Hargrave. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 30 Apr. 1690 to John Mayhew, of same, labourer, the son and principal legatee named in will Surety, Thomas Mayhew, of same, husbandman. (62)

Morris, Richard, of Kingsthorpe, gt. 22 Feb. 1689–1690 to Mary Morris, of same, the relict. Surety, Richard Chapman, of Old, yeoman. (12)

Mutton, Alexander, of Kelmarsh, gt. 22 Feb. 1689–1690 to Rebecca Mutton, of same, the relict. Surety, George Barrett, of same, grasier. (10)

Neale, Henry, of Thingdon, gt. 11 June 1690 to Hanna Neale, of same, the relict. Sureties, Richard Roberts, of same, gardener, William Burden, of All Saints' par., Northampton, labourer. (54)

Newton, Anthony, of Duston. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 22 Feb. 1689–1690 to Edward Lawndon, of Duston, shepherd, grandfather and guardian dur. min. of Anthony, Mary, and William Newton, children of deceased. Surety, Samuel Capell, of Heyford. (11)

Nicholl, John, of Preston Capes, clerk. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 12 May 1690 to Richard Butler, of same, gent., grandfather and guardian dur. min. of John, aged 6, Richard, aged 5, Mary, aged 2, and Thomas Nicholl, aged 1, children of deceased. Sureties, Richard Butler, jun^{r}, Anthony Butler, gent., both of same. 12 May 1690 Richard Butler, gent., stated John Nicholl died intestate 15 days before. 3 Seals (one for each Butler signature). (60)

Partridge, Henry, of Bozeat, bachelor, gt. 18 Jan. 1689–1690 to William Partridge, of Easton Maudit, labourer, Thomas Partridge, of Bozeat, laceman, Richard Partridge, of same, labourer, the brothers. Sureties, Joseph Douglas, of Easton Maudit, butcher, Ralph Gill, of Wollaston, maltster. (1)

Penn, Mathew, of Middleton Cheney, gt. 8 Nov. 1690 to William Penn, of same. Sureties, Thomas Penn, Matthew Neale, of same. (23)

Perry, Francis, of Scaldwell, gt. 6 Mar. 1689–1690 to Mary Perry, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Spencer, of Brabrooke, yeoman, William Spencer, of same, cordwainer. (78)

Poole, the worshipful Matthew, D^r^ of Physic, of St. Giles par., Northampton, gt. 15 Mar. 1689–1690 to Mary, wife of William Paynter, of Wootton, the relict. Sureties, Benjamin King, of All Saints' par., Northampton, clerk, William Paynter, of Wootton, clerk. (74)

Potter, Thomas, of Cranford, gt. 13 Mar. 1687[*sic*][–8] to Lidia Potter, of same, the relict. Surety, Christopher Eaton, of Raunds, baker. (68)

Prop, Thomas, of Cogenhoe, labourer. *Admon. cum Test. Nunc.*, gt. 7 June, 1690 to Thomas Prop, of Hinwick, co. Beds., labourer, nephew, next of kin, and universal legatee. Sureties, John Sibly, of Cogenhoe, yeoman, William Pakes, of Castle Ashby, grasier. (—)

Richardson, John, of Wellingborough, gt. 27 Feb. 1689–1690 to Samuel Richardson, of same, cordwainer, the son. Sureties, John Whish, tanner, Henry Corbet, barber, both of same. (79)

Richardson, Thomas, of Sibsey, co. Lincs. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 22 Oct. 1690 to Roger Fowler, of Kettering, hawker of medicines [" pharmacopola "], guardian, dur. min. of Mary Richardson, of Kettering, daughter of deceased. Surety, Thomas Sedgwicke, of Northampton, hawker of medicines. Wits. William Hasselwood, William Curtis. (29)

Roberts, Joseph, of Towcester, gt. 16 June 1690 to Sarah Roberts, of same, the relict. Sureties, Daniell Cockerell, the elder and the younger, both of All Saints' par., Northampton, cordwainers. (52)

Rogers, Robert, of Houghton Parva, bachelor. *Admon. cum Test. Nunc.*, gt. 6 Apr. 1690 to Elizabeth Rogers, of Mears Ashby, mother and principal legatee and admtx. Surety, John Taylby, of same, labourer. (61)

Rowell, George, senior, of S. Sepulchre's par., Northampton, gt. 12 Apr. 1690 to George Rowell, of same, son and principal legatee named in will. Surety, Peter Dunkley, of same. (67)

Rushall, Thomas, of Newnham, gt. 28 Aug. 1690 to Elizabeth Rushall, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Hinde, of same, husbandman, John Hills, of East Haddon, yeoman. (44)

Sawyer, John, of Kettering, gt. 7 Nov. 1690 to Ruth Sawyer, the relict. Surety, Joseph Baker, of same. (25)

Sharpe, Richard, of Paulerspury, gt. 25 Mar. 1690 to Michael Lem, of same, husbandman. Surety, Thomas Lawton, of same, husbandman. (M^r^ Lem, overseer of the poor, " has the deced's poore children under his care.") (71)

Simpson, Margaret, of Bugbrooke, widow, gt. 25 Mar. 1690 to John Webb, of Shutlanger, husbandman. Surety, Elizabeth Freeman, of Bugbrooke, spinster (daughter of deceased), who renounced. (72)

Smith, Sarah, of Clipston, widow. *Letters of Guardianship* gt. 15 Oct. 1690 to Sir John Garrad, of Lamworth, par. of Whethamstead, co. Herts., Bart., guardian of Elizabeth (aged 19) Sarah 15 and Augustin 13 Smith, children of deceased. Surety, John Chapman, of Old, gent. Signatures of J. Garrard, John Chapman. (*Erased.*" Tho: Smith ye son of Will Smith about 24, Thomas Smith aged about 21.") (32)

Smith, William, of Northampton, gent., gt. 17 Oct. 1690 to Bridget Barcole, Isabella Williams, and Anthony Bennet, nieces and nephew. Sureties, Robert Barcole, of All Saints' par., Northampton, mercer, Anthony Bennett, of Botesford, co. Leics., husbandman, Edward Hooton, of Old Thorpe, co. Notts., blacksmith, Margaret Astell, of same, widow. (31)

Snart, Sarah, of All Saints, par., Northampton, widow, gt. 25 Mar. 1690 to Elizabeth Scarborough, of same, spinster, granddaughter and next of kin.

Sureties, John Lucas, ironmonger, Thomas Hanson, jackmaker, both of same. (73)

Squire, Edmund, of Harlston, gent. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 10 Sept. 1690 to Richard Houghton, of Wellingborough, maltster, grandfather and guardian of Ann and Judith Askew, minors, executrices named in deceased's will. Sureties, Thomas Worlidge, of same, yeoman, Edmund Bramston, of Titchmarsh, scrivener. (42)

Srive, Alice, of Pytchley, widow, gt. 24 May 1690 to Elianor Clarke, of Mears Ashby, the daughter. Surety, Susanna Srive, of Pytchley, spinster. (57)

Sturges, Edward, of Holdenby, gt. 28 Nov. 1690 to Phillip Sturges, of same, grazier, the son. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, gardener. (21)

Swaine, Thomas, of Grimscott, par. of Cold Higham, gt. 24 May 1690 to Alice Swaine, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Cooke, of Paulerspury, blacksmith. (58)

Tarry, Richard, of Cransley, gt. 26 Nov. 1690 to Hannah Tarry, of same, the relict. Surety, Nathaniel Hill, of Loddington. (22)

Taylour, Thomas, of Brixworth, gt. 11 Oct. 1690 to John Ekins, of same, mason, the nephew by the sister, and next of kin. Surety, William Uppington, of same, shepherd. (38)

Tryst, Richard, of Maydford, gent., gt. 1 Feb. 1689–1690 to Thomas Tryst, of same, Esq., the brother. Sureties, William Tryst, of same, gent., Michael Warwick, of same, husbandman. (4)

Tryst, Theophila, of Maydford, widow, gt. 1 Feb. 1689–1690 to Thomas Tryst, of same, Esq., the son. Sureties (as in the preceding). (5)

Vialls, John, of Kelmarsh, gt. 20 Sept., 1690 to Anne Vialls, of same, the relict. Surety, George Barrett, of same. (39)

Voyce, Joseph, of Blakesley, gt. 13 Mar. 1689–1690, to Elizabeth Voyce, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Woolfe, cordwainer, Francis Mayoe, weaver, both of same. (76)

Warden, William, of Northampton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 22 Dec. 1690 to Judith Warden, of same, the relict and principal legatee in the nuncupative will of deceased. Sureties, Thomas Henson, of same, gunsmith, Francis Allen, of same, painter-stainer. (13)

Watkin, Hanna [of Yelvertoft], gt. 17 Dec. 1690 to John Watkin, of " Yellowtoft ", husbandman, the husband and next of kin. Sureties, Richard Lovell, husbandman, Joseph Lovel, yeoman, both of Broughton. (16)

Watts, Joseph, of Sulgrave, gt. 11 Mar. 1689–1690 to Joanna Woodfield, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Toushell, Robert Woodfield, of same. (77)

Watts, Richard, of Crick, gt. 7 Nov. 1690 to Ellinor Watts, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Watts, Joseph Hollis, both of same, yeomen. (26)

Wells, Thomas, of Ringstead, gt. 26 Mar. 1690 to Jane Wells, of same, the relict. Surety, William Fox, of same, yeoman. (70)

Whitton, Thomas, of Helmdon. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 5 July 1690 to John Whitton, of same, yeoman ,and William Whitton, of Wappenham, husbandman, the brothers and principal creditors. Sureties, John Bludd, of Wappenham, yeoman, James Bull, of Helmdon, blacksmith. 4 July 1690 Elizabeth Whitton, executrix named in the will, renounced. (49 & 50)

Wilkins, William, of Blakesley. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 13 Sept. 1690 to Laurence Bainton, of same, husbandman, guardian of George (aged 16), William (12), Mary (9), Sarah (7), Jane (3), Elizabeth (½ year) Wilkins, children of deceased. Sureties, Edward Pittome, Lawrence Thompson both of same, labourers. [Children's ages from a paper enclosed.] (41)

Wills, John, of Long Buckby, gt. 5 Apr. 1690 to Elizabeth Wills, of same, the relict. Sureties, Samuel Willes, Babington Bradley, both of same, gents. Wits. Thomas Clarke, William Willes. (69)

Woodbridge, William, of Raunds, labourer, gt. 28 Apr. 1690 to Elizabeth Woodbridge, of same, the relict. Surety, William Holmes, of same. (64)

Woodham, John, of Long Buckby. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 17 May 1690 to Nathaniel Woodham, of same, yeoman, and Francis Lumley, of Great Dolby, co. Leics., yeoman, guardians of John Woodham, aged 13, son of deceased. [Age from a paper enclosed.] (59)

1691

Adams, John, of Farthingston, gt. 17 Oct. 1691 to John Adams, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, Thomas Hogg, of same, gent., 16 Oct. 1691 Ursula Adams, of same, widow, renounced. Wits. Thomas Hogg, Francis Hogg. (55).

Ball, John, of Towcester, gt. 2 May 1691, to Grace Ball, of same, the relict. Surety, Richard Osborne, of same, blacksmith. (19)

Barker, Elizabeth, of Ecton, spinster, gt. 11 July 1691 to John Barker, of Earl's Barton, tailor, the brother. Surety, Robert Sibley, of Northampton, tailor. (34)

Billing, Elizabeth, of Milton, gt. 9 Nov. 1691 to Thomas Billing, of same, yeoman, the husband. Surety, Thomas Judkin, of Northampton, butcher. (57)

Blumson, William, of Wellingborough, gt. 20 Feb. 1690–1, to Margaret Blumson, of same, the relict. Sureties, Henry Carter, glazier, Samuel Jackson, weaver, both of same. (10)

Bolt, Thomas, of Bozeat, gt. 25 Mar. 1691 to Anne Bolt, of same, the relict. Sureties, Matthew Bradley, gent., Richard Partridge, labourer, both of same. (12)

Boughton, John, of Litchborough, gt. 12 Dec. 1691 to Elizabeth Boughton, the relict. Surety, Edmund Boughton, of same, grazier. Wits. George Butler, rector, Elizabeth Butler. (64)

Brampton, Joseph, of Kettering, yeoman, gt. 23 Nov. 1691 to Mary Brampton, of same, the relict. Sureties, Hugh Cave, Robert Smith, both of same. (62)

Browne, Elizabeth, of Eydon, widow. *Admon. and Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 20 July 1691 to Sir Roger Cave, of Eydon, Bart., father of Elizabeth, Thomas, Charles, Penelope, and John Cave, grandchildren and next of kin of deceased, dur. min. Surety, Richard Roe, of same, yeoman. (50)

Browne, John, of Eydon, Esq., gt. 20 July 1691 to Sir Roger Cave, of same, Bart., the son-in-law and principal legatee named in will. Surety, Richard Roe, of same, yeoman. Wits. John Cope, Cres. Boote. Seal (Cave). (51)

Carter, George, of Rushden. Inv. £47 10s. 0d. taken 10 Dec. 1691 by William Trigg and William Barwick. 23 Dec. 1691 Elizabeth Walker, Mary Hall, George, Roger, Susanna, and Hannah Carter, children of deceased, renounced in favour of William Trigg, of Irthlingborough, grocer, principal creditor. 26 Dec. 1691 gt. to said William Trigg. Sureties, Richard Ruffe, fellmonger, Matthew Gray, husbandman, both of same. (66)

Cary, Robert, of Boddington, gt. 1 June 1691 to Penelope Cary, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Brothers, Thomas Wilkins, both of same, husbandmen. (25)

Clarke, Samuel, of Kettering. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 16 Jan. 1690–1 to Edward Palmer, of same, tanner, guardian of Samuel Clarke (aged 15), the son and executor named in the will. Surety, Robert Saunders, of same, gent. (1)

Cooper, Sarah, of Long Buckby. *Admon cum Test.*, gt. 16 Nov. 1691 to Richard

Norton, of same, weaver, residuary legatee named in will. Surety, Babington Bradley, of same, gent. Wits. Ro. Bradley, Ri. Bradley. (54)

Davy, Nicholas, of Collingtree. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 12 Nov. 1691 to Richard Davy, of psh. of St. Peter the Poor, Broad Street, London, cordwainer, son and principal legatee named in will. Sureties, William Lawrence, of same parish, haberdasher, Thomas Starmer, of Collingtree, yeoman. (58)

Dunkeley, Alice, of Crick, gt. 23 Apr. 1691 to Francis Dunkeley, of same, husbandman, the brother. Sureties, John Wright, John Dunklye, both of same, husbandmen. (16)

Dunkeley, Richard, of Northampton, gt. 29 Aug. 1691 to Mary Dunkeley, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Billing, John Palmer, both of Milton, yeomen. (43)

Eggleton, John, of Woollaston. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 26 Jan. 1690–1 to Robert Nash and Hugh Lucy, of Woollaston, yeomen, guardians of John, aged 12, Francis, 11, Thomas, 9, Edward, 7, and Elizabeth, 5, Eggleton, children of deceased. Sureties, John Aguter, senior, Edward Beeson, of same, yeoman. (Ages of children on a separate slip.) (5)

Ellis, William, of Mears Ashby. *Admon. de bonis non.*, gt. 21 Aug. 1691 to Thomas Carter, of Haversham, Bucks., blacksmith, of goods of deceased left unadministered by Richard Crowfoot and Margaret, his wife, children [*sic*] of deceased, now also deceased. Surety, John Cooke, of Hanslop, husbandman. (42)

Emmerton, Thomas, of Wollaston, gt. 17 Sept. 1691 to Judith Emmerton, of same, the relict. Sureties, Lewes Eagleston, mason, Joseph Farrowe, tailor, both of same. (45)

Flamell, Elizabeth, of Harleston, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 1 Aug. 1691 to William Whiting, of Spratton, husbandman, the brother and principal legatee. Surety, William Clarke, of same, husbandman. 4 July 1691 John Dainty renounced executorship. Inv. £181 2s. 10d. taken 19 June 1691. (39)

French, Thomas, of Denshanger, par. of Passenham, gt. 10 Jan. 1690–1 to Elizabeth French, of same, the relict. Surety, Richard Rockingham *als.* Packington (signs Packinton), of Potterspury, yeoman. (2)

Hadland, William, of Pattishall, gt. 7 Feb. 1690–1 to William Hadland, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, Alice Hadland, of same, widow. (9)

Harris, Alice, of Harpole. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 21 Mar. 1690–1 to Thomas Harris, of same, yeoman, guardian of Grace Harris, aged 13, daughter of deceased. Surety, John Frost, of same, yeoman. (13)

Hart, Jeremiah, of Wilby. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 2 Sept. 1691 to Alice Hart, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Sawcutt, of same, yeoman, Robert Viccars, of same, labourer. Wits. Ri. Fisher, John Raymond. (44)

Hawgood, John, of Brampton, gt. 2 Dec. 1691 to Jane Hawgood, of Chapel Brampton, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Bartlet, husbandman, George Facer, yeoman, both of same. (63)

Heward, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, gt. 19 Nov. 1691 to Henry Gare, of Gullitt, par. of Whittlebury, yeoman, principal creditor. Surety, Henry Harris, of Duston, blacksmith. (61)

Hoboy, Robert, of Overston. *Admon. cum Test. Nunc.*, gt. 11 July 1691 to Mary Hoboy, of same, widow. Surety, Thomas Collins, of Ecton, cordwainer. (33)

Hogg, M^{rs} Jane, of Farthingston, widow, gt. 16 May 1691 to Thomas Hogg, of same, gent., the son. Surety, Francis Hogg, of same, gent. (21)

Hollis, Joseph, of Boddington, gt. 1 June 1691 to Susanna Hollis, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Brothers, Thomas Wilkins, of same, husbandmen. (26)

Johnson, Ann, of Green's Norton, gt. 30 Sept. 1691 to Joyce Ward, of Northampton, widow, the daughter. Sureties, William Ward, gardener, John Stanley, gent., both of Northampton. (49)

Kellison, Humphrey, of Boughton, gt. 1 Aug. 1691 to Richard Kellison, of same, mason, the son. Surety, Thomas Clements, of Moulton, yeoman. 28 July 1691 Elizabeth Kellison, of Boughton, the relict, renounced. (37)

Ketch, Robert, of Chipping Warden, weaver, gt. 18 Sept. 1691 to Jane Welsh, the next of kin. Sureties, John Welch, of Borton, par. of Cropredy, Oxon., John Goodwin, of same. (46)

Kinton, George, of Croughton, gt. 25 May 1691 to Elizabeth Kinton, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Southam, Benjamin Southam, of Croughton, husbandmen. (22)

Law, Christopher, of Knoston, par. of Irchester, gt. 16 July 1691 to Sarah Lawe, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Britten, of Knoston, William Lewes, of Irchester, husbandmen. (35)

Lee, Samuel, clerk ——, gt. 1 Aug. 1691 to Elizabeth Lee, the relict, and William Whitfeld, of Higham Ferrers. *Seal* (3 lions). (38)

Lewis, Phillip, of Pytchley, gent., gt. 8 July 1691 to Elianor Lewis, of same, the relict. Sureties, Simon Lowth, S.T.P., of Wye, co. Kent, but now of Pytchley, William Lowth, S.T.B., of St. John's College, Oxford. Wits. Tho. Sheppard, Hugh Garlick. Seal (3 battle axes). (32)

Major, John, of Syresham, gt. 28 May 1691 to Margaret Major, of same, widow. Sureties, John Wilkins, of Wapenham, William Eares, of Billesdon. (23)

Marriott, Simon, of Badby, gt. 28 Sept. 1691 to Elizabeth Marriott, of same, the relict. Surety, John Johnson, of Braunston, husbandman. (48)

Mathew, John, of Wicken, senior, gt. 15 Jan. 1690–1 to Alice Mathew, of same, the relict. Sureties, Edmund Browne, joiner, Matthew Phippes, waggoner, both of Northampton. (3)

Morris, Robert, of Kingsthorpe. *Admon. cum Test. and Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 10 Aug. 1691 to Mary Morris, mother and guardian dur. min. of Thomas Morris, son and exor. named in will. Surety, Thomas Hitchcock, of Sywell, husbandman, and John Doe. 17 June 1691 Samuel Crick, surviving testamentary guardian to Thomas Morris, renounced in favour of Mary Morris. (41)

Mould, William, of Hartwell, gt. 14 Nov. 1691 to Jane Mould, of same, the relict. Surety, Charles Gutteridge, of Hanslop, husbandman. (59)

Munn, Thomas, of Rothwell, bachelor, gt. 4 Aug. 1691 to Ralph Munn, of same, the uncle and next of kin. Sureties, Thomas Munn, husbandman, Jonathan Welles, carpenter, both of same. Wits. John York, Henry Elkin. (40)

Osborne, William, of Abthorpe, gt. 13 Oct. 1691 to Mary Osborne, the widow. Surety, John Pargiter, of Abthorpe, parish of Towcester. (52)

Packer, Mary, of Newnham, gt. 19 Dec. 1691 to Richard Hussey, of St. Chad's (? Belton) Parva, co. Salop., husbandman, the brother. Surety, Thomas Davies, of Preston, co. Northants., butcher. (65)

Pacy, Mary, of Blisworth, gt. 17 Apr. 1691 to Richard Pacy, of Cosgrave, labourer, the eldest son. Surety, William Adkins, of Wapenham. (15)

Padbury, Miles, of Morton Pinkeney, miller, gt. 24 Oct. 1691 to Mary Padbury, of same, the relict. Sureties, Francis Pill, of Maidford, husbandman, William Gray, of Preston Capes, husbandman. (56)

Parnell, John, of Earl's Barton, gt. 19 Sept. 1691 to Elizabeth Parnell, of same, the relict. Surety, John Law, of Hardwick, grazier. (47)

Payne, John, of Cottesbrooke, bachelor, gt. 5 June 1691 to Elizabeth Payne, of same, spinster, the sister. Surety, John Payne, of same, gent. Wits. Edward Pierce, Ev. Sturgis, Edward Payne. (27)

Pettit, Knightley, of Wollaston, widow, gt. 6 July 1691 to John Pettit, of

St. Michael's, London, ivory-turner, the son, and Mary, wife of Edward Darlinge, of Wollaston, labourer, the daughter. (31)

Pilgrim, John, of Brington Magna, gt. 4 July 1691 to Phillip Pilgrim, of same, shepherd, the brother and principal creditor. Sureties, Thomas Goodman, John Webb, both of same, husbandmen. (30)

Plant, Anthony, of Northampton, jun^{r}, gent., gt. 3 Feb. 1690–1 to John Selby, of same, gent., principal creditor. Sureties, Edward Crane, of same, sadler, Samuel Smith, of same, tinman. 30 Jan. 1690–1 Marriott [*sic*] stated that deceased died 2 months before and Anthony Plant, sen^{r}. was and is the principal creditor. (7)

Rappitt, William, of Rushden, bachelor, gt. 22 July 1691 to Thomas Rappitt, of Houghton Parva, grocer, and William Rappitt, of Irchester, yeoman, the nephews and next of kin. Sureties, William Abbott, chandler, William Deacon, both of Northampton. (36)

Rawlinson, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, gt. 19 Nov. 1691 to Anne Rawlinson (signs Rollason), the relict. Sureties, Thomas Flint, John Glen, of same, husbandmen. Inv. £115 9s. 6d. taken 19 Nov. 1690 [*sic*] by Thomas Quinbroght, Thomas Judkins, John Cole. (60)

Raymond, Thomas, of Hardwick, clerk. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 5 Feb. 1690–1 to Thomas Ward, of Old, clerk, and Joseph Wilson, of Wilby, clerk, guardians of John and Elizabeth Raymond, children and universal legatees of deceased. Surety, Thomas Wilson, of St. Ives, Hunts., linen-draper. (8)

Starmer, Mary, of Blisworth, widow. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 24 Feb. 1690–1 to William Ellis, of St. Mary Overy, co. Surrey, " small cooper," the father of Mary Ellis (aged 13), granddaughter and executrix named in will of deceased, dur. her minority. Sureties, Thomas Starmer, of Collington, cordwainer, Edward Brayfield, of Blisworth, yeoman. (11)

Staffe, Anne, late of Hardingston, but dying in St. Peter's Cornhill par., London. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 13 Oct. 1691 to Katherine Greene, of Hardingston, widow, the grandmother. Surety, John Greene, of same, yeoman, John Doe. (53)

Tarry, Richard, of Cransley. Account 2 May 1691 £34 14s. 3d., sworn to by Hanna Tarry, the admtx. [For tobacco to M^{r} Wood 3^{s}., for burying clothes 7^{s}., for bread and cakes £1 1s. 0d., for the coffin 14^{s}., a debt to M^{r} Bullivant 7^{s}., for the gravestone 5^{s}.] (18)

Tebbott, Henry, of Holcot, gt. 20 June 1691 to Francis Craddock, of Moulton, miller, principal creditor. Surety, Thomas Clements, of same, yeoman. Anne Tebbott, the relict, renounced. (29)

Timms, Richard, of Kislingbury, gt. 31 Jan. 1690–1 to Jane Timms, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Perritt, of Pattishall, yeoman, Richard Roberts, of Harpole, yeoman. (6)

Varnham, William, of Maydwell, gt. 13 Apr. 1691 to Elizabeth Varnham, of same, the relict. Surety, Edward Scriven, of St. Giles, Northampton, labourer. (14)

Wilby, William, of Northampton, gt. 16 Jan. 1690–1 to Edward Wilby, of same, combmaker, the son. Surety, Abraham Maynard, of same, baker. (4)

Wilkins, Robert, of Syresham, gt. 1 June 1691 to Ann Wilkins, of same, widow. Surety, John Wilkins, of Wapenham. (24)

Wills & Ganding (? Garding). *Marr. Lic., no date,* William Wills, of Towcester, innkeeper, batchelor, aged 22, Mary Ganding (? Garding), of same, spinster, aged 21. Surety, Francis Linnell, of same, innkeeper. At Green's Norton, Blakesley, Whittlebury. (On back of slip containing ages of Eggleton children above.) [*Note by H. I. L.*—Married at Green's Norton as Wills & Godwin.] (—)

Winckles, George, of Abthorpe, par. of Towcester, gt. 16 June 1691 to Lucy [Lucissa] Winckles, of same, the relict. Surety, John Winckles, of same. (28)

Wood, Hattill, of Radston, gt. 13 May 1691 to Mary Wood, of same, the relict. Sureties, Hattill Wood, of same, gent., John Wood, of Gretworth, gent. Wits. Thomas Thistlewheat, Thomas Hilton, clerk. (20)

Woodford, William, of Old *als.* Wold, gt. 24 Apr. 1691 to Mary, wife of James Bearne, the daughter. Sureties, James Bearne, Mark Austin, both of Geddington, husbandmen. (17)

1692

Adams, John, of Syresham, labourer, gt. 20 Apr. 1692 to Mary Adams, the relict. Sureties, Richard Cooke, Robert Dancer, of Syresham. (28)

Barker, Thomas, of Wicken, bachelor, gt. 23 Apr. 1692 to John Barker, baker, the brother. Sureties, John Morris, of Ecton, yeoman, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. 18 Apr. 1692 Katharine Barker, the mother, renounced. (29)

Bell, Susanna, of Duston, gt. 6 Dec. 1692 to John Bell, of Northampton, labourer, the son. Surety, William Bishop, of same, labourer. (69)

Blundell, John, of Ecton, yeoman, gt. 19 Nov. 1692 to Anne Blundell, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Hensman, William Dawkes, both of same, husbandmen. Wits. Anne Pearson, Margaret Blundell. (67)

Booth, Valentine, of Claycoton, clerk. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 29 Aug. 1692 to Isabella Booth, of same, the relict and legatee named in will. Sureties, Joshua Dring, of Churchover, co. Warwick, clerk, William Reeve, of Claycoton, yeoman. 19 Aug. 1692 Joshua Dring & William Booth, the brothers and executors named in will, renounced. (See will, *Arch. North.*, 3d ser., S. 56.) (56)

Bridges, John, of Purston, par. of Newbottle, gt. 5 Apr. 1692 to Elizabeth Bridges, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Williams, of Middleton, carpenter, Thomas Pettifer, of same, husbandman. (25)

Bull, William, of Overthorp, par. of Middleton Cheney, shepherd, gt. 12 Dec. 1692 to John Bull, of same, husbandman, the eldest brother. Sureties, John Garner, of Chalcomb, clerk, Robert Bull, of Grimsbury, par. of Banbury, husbandman, all in co. Northants. (74)

Burrowes, John, of Brington. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 12 Mar. 1691–2 to Joseph Capell, of Flower, labourer, uncle & guardian of Elizabeth Burrowes, daughter of deceased. Surety, Richard Walker, of Houghton Parva, labourer. (22)

Butlin, William, of Kingsthorpe, gt. 23 Jan. 1691–2 to Frances Butlin, of same, the relict. Sureties, Francis Butlin, of same, miller. (7)

Cale, Elizabeth, of Dallington, widow, intestate. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 30 Mar. 1692 to Thomas Fisher, of Dallington, yeoman, guardian of, Elizabeth and Joseph Cale, children of deceased. Surety, Thomas Basse, of Easton Maudit, butcher. (24)

Capell, Elizabeth, of Upton, gt. 16 July 1692 to Thomas Capell, of Long Buckby, yeoman, the son. Surety, George Palmer, of Northampton, barber. (47a)

Carter, Robert, of Culworth, shepherd, gt. 1 Sept. 1692 to Frances Carter, spinster, the only daughter. Sureties, Richard Mathew, yeoman, Mary Southam, spinster, all of Culworth. Wits. Pope d'Auvere, Cres. Boote. (*Seal.*) (57)

Clarke, Robert, of Buckby, gt. 12 Jan. 1691–2 to John Jones, of St. Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx. Sureties, Henry Plowman, of same parish, gent., Thomas Hardwicke, of St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London, shoemaker. (2)

Clever, William, of Welford, gt. 19 Mar. 1691–2 to Elizabeth Clever, the relict. Sureties, Edward Murdin, husbandman, John Woodford, of Welford, butcher. (23)

Cleydon, Thomas, of Brackley. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 18 May 1692 to Elizabeth, wife of John Persivall, the daughter and legatee named in the will. Sureties, John Percivall, of same, labourer, Timothy Perkins, Thomas Tebetts, of Hinton, husbandmen. (32)

Coates, Samuel, of Weston Favell, gt. 30 July 1692 to Frances Coates, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Benyon, of Overston, baker, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (52)

Currall, Francis, of Stanford. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 6 July 1692 to Thomas Symonds, baker, father and guardian of Mary, Thomas, and Martha Symonds, legatees named in the will. Surety, Richard Symonds, of Brampton by Dingley, husbandman. (46)

Davis, Nicholas, of Maidford (Medford), gt. 25 Oct. 1692 to Ann Davis, of same, the relict. Surety, William Ward, of Eydon. (64)

Dunmore, John, of West Haddon, gt. 12 Oct. 1692 to William Woster, of same, carpenter. Surety, William Watts, of Northampton, labourer. (60)

Finney, John, of Wellingborough, gt. 5 July 1692 to Elizabeth Finney, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Power, clockmaker, Edward Hackney, fellmonger, both of same. (44)

Fisher, M^r^ Edward, of Stowix Churches [*sic*], gt. 21 June 1692 to M^rs^ Mary Fisher, of Stowe, the relict. Surety, John Allibone, of Stowe. (42)

Flint, Henry, of Towcester, gt. 13 Feb. 1691–2 to John Gore, of same, gent., principal creditor. Sureties, Thomas Summers, of same, druggist, Elizabeth Osborne, of same, spinster. 5 Feb. 1691–2 Phoebe Flint, the relict, renounced. (10)

Furley, William, of Grafton Regis, gt. 30 Jan. 1691–2 to Anne Harman, widow, next of kin. Sureties, John Harris, John Harman, of Hanslop, co. Bucks., labourers. (9)

Garner, Thomas, of Marston St. Lawrence, husbandman, gt. 4 July 1692 to Mary Garner, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Tebets, William Beasant, of Hinton, husbandmen. (43)

Gibson, M^r^ Francis, of Farthingston, clerk, gt. 11 Mar. 1691–2 to Elizabeth Garnett, the daughter. Sureties, Thomas Garnett, Elizabeth Garnett, of same. Wits. Mary Hutton, John Hutton. Admon. gr. with consent of Margaret Gibson, the relict. *Seal*—3 stags' heads. (21)

Glenn, Richard, of Daventry, gt. 25 July 1692 to Lydia Glenn, of same, the relict. Surety, James Curtis, of same, innholder. (48)

Goodman, Timothy, of Towcester, gt. 21 Dec. 1692 to Sarah Goodman, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Hastings, chandler, John Goodman, clockmaker, both of same. (72)

Green, Patience, of Northampton, gt. 19 Dec. 1692 to William Green, of same, the husband. Surety, John Jenkins, of same, carpenter. (71)

Hall, Abel, of Brackley, gt. 6 July 1692 to Elizabeth Hall, of same, the relict. Sureties, Edward Butler, William Gill, of same, gents. Wit. Elizabeth Guill. (45)

Harriatt, James, the elder, of Wellingborough, gent., gt. 27 July 1692 to Thomas Ekins, the elder, of Twywell, gent., principal creditor. Sureties, Thomas Ekins, the younger, of Twywell, gent., Edward Ekins, of Wellingborough, gent. Wits. Ri. Fisher, Mary Clendon. Elizabeth Harriott, of Wellingborough, the relict, renounced. (49)

Harris, William, of Towcester, gt. 5 Mar. 1691–2 to Mary Harris, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Perritt, yeoman, Thomas Harris, merchant, both of Pattishall. (19)

Hart, M^r Timothy, late vicar of Blaxley, gt. 21 Dec. 1692 to M^rs Rachel Triplett, of Wapenham, relict of deceased. Sureties, Ralph Triplet, of Wapenham, gent., Griffin May, of same, gent. (73)

Hawkes, John, of Culworth, blacksmith, gt. 22 July 1692 to Elizabeth Hawkes, of same, spinster, the wife [*sic*]. Surety, Nicholas Bateman, of Culworth, husbandman. (47)

Hensman, John, of Ravensthorpe. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 1 Oct. 1692 to Dorothy Hensman, of same, the relict & universal legatee named in will nunc. Surety, Benjamin Smith, of same, yeoman. (58)

Hewitt, John, of Higham Ferrers, gt. 23 Feb. 1691–2 to Mary Hewitt, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Routham, of same, victualler. (13)

Hollowell, Thomas, of Towcester, gt. 23 May 1692 to Catherine Hollowell, the relict. Sureties, Mary Kingston and William Brett, of same. (35)

Hooton, Mary, of Milton, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 30 April 1692 to William Hooton, of Denton, labourer, the son and principal legatee. Surety, Richard Robins, of Denton, yeoman. (30)

Jaggard, John, of Braunston, gt. 13 Oct. 1692 to Dorothy Jaggard *als.* Jackett, the relict. Surety, John Watson, of same. (61)

Jeffes, Richard, of Syresham. *Account* £33 9s. 4d. of Elizabeth Jeffes, the relict and admtx. Sworn 3 March 1691–2. (18)

Jeffs, John, of Byfield, gt. 20 May 1692 to Richard Jeffs, the eldest son. Sureties, John Jeffs, John Davies, of Wilscot, co. Oxon, husbandmen. (33)

Jones, Ann, of Towcester, spinster, gt. 13 Jan, 1691–2 to John Jones, the younger, of Gayton, gent., the father. Sureties, John Tew, of Paulerspury, yeoman, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, malster. (1)

Kingston *als.* Snoxell, *see* Snoxell.

Knight, John, the elder, of Abthorpe, gt. 14 June 1692 to William Knight, of same, tanner. Sureties, Richard Griffin, of Towcester, barber, John Wright, of Abthorpe, yeoman. (40)

Leeson, Thomas, of Newnham, gt. 23 Jan. 1691–2 to Philippa Leeson, of same, the relict. Sureties, Henry Marriott, husbandman, William Cleaver, victualler, both of Kislingbury. (6)

Lines, Benjamin, of Chipping Warden, cordwainer. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 12 Oct. 1692 to Joseph Lines, of same, labourer. Surety, Edward Lines, of same, husbandman. Wits. John Maynard, Grace Gent. (59)

Lole, Dorothy, of Cold Ashby, wid., gt. 26 Jan. 1691–2 to Edmund Wiggins, shepherd, the brother, to the use of Abigail Lole, daughter of deceased. Surety, William Lucas, of Nortoft, par. of Guilsborough, gent. (8)

Loveday, Sarah, of Brackley, spinster, gt. 4 May 1692 to Judith Loveday, of same, spinster, the sister. Sureties, William Tanner, Thomas Loveday, of same. (31)

Marriott, Henry, of Duston, gt. 5 Mar. 1691–2 to Sarah Marriott, the relict. Surety, Samuel Hilliard, of same. (20)

Marriott, Thomas, of Rowell *als.* Rothwell, gt. 1 Mar. 1691–2 to Lewes Wymont, of Orton *als.* Overton, and John Goodman, of Holcott, co. Beds., principal creditors. Wits. John Perkins, Arabella Perkins, Elizabeth Litchfield. Anne Marriott, the relict, renounced. (16)

Mumford, Thomas, of Aston, labourer, gt. 27 July 1692 to Elizabeth Mumford, of City of London, the relict. Surety, William Thorold, of London, carpenter. Wits. Grace Gent, Marget Steevens. (50)

Munday, Thomas, of Whittlebury, gt. 25 Feb. 1691–2 to Sarah Munday, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Munday, labourer, John Munday, of same, husbandman. (14)

Nicholls, Thomas, of Billing Parva. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 3 Dec. 1692 to John Litchfield, of Cottesbrook, husbandman, the principal creditor. Sureties William England, victualler, William Robinson, stone mason, both of Weston Favell. 19 Oct. 1692 John Nicholls, the son and exor. named in will, renounced. Wits. Edm. Bateman, John Nicholls, John James Benard [*sic*]. (68)

North, Robert, of Wicken. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 25 May 1692 to Thomas Porter, of Wicken, tailor, guardian of Thomas North, grandson of deceased Surety, Thomas Gooding, of Denshanger, husbandman. (36)

North, Robert, of Wicken. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 6 June 1692 to John Waddupp, of Evenly, yeoman, uncle and guardian of John Waddupp, aged 19, grandson of deceased. Surety, Richard Waddupp, of same, yeoman. (39)

Osborne, William, of Guilsborough, gt. 3 May 1692 to Alice Fish and Ann, wife of William Robinson, of Bedford, gent., the daughters. Sureties, William Robinson, of Bedford, gent., John Lucas, of Guilsborough, gent. (41)

Paine, John, of Heyford Inferior, gt. 13 Aug. 1692 to Elizabeth Paine, the relict. Sureties, Joseph Whitmell, of Collingtree, carpenter, George Morris, of Northampton, labourer. (54)

Pigden, Matthias, of Bozeat, gt. 30 July 1692 to Elizabeth Pigden, the relict. Sureties, Mark Partridge, of Bozeat, husbandman, John Bailey, of Wollaston, cordwainer. Nunc. will, on or about 13 July 1692 (giving to son Thomas houses & lands in Bozeat, he to pay son John £50 & daughter Mary Pigden £50, mention of goods in London), not proved, because wits. Elizabeth Atkins, John Wroath, Elizabeth Childs would not swear deceased was then *compos mentis*. (51)

Powers, Ann, of Wollaston, widow, gt. 17 Nov. 1692 to John Law, of Hardwick, and Robert Law, of Whishton, graziers, uncles and guardians of Ann (aged 6), Sarah (5), and John (4) Powers, children of deceased, dur. min. Surety, William Houghton, of Hardwick, husbandman. (66)

Powers, John, of Wollaston, gt. 13 Jan. 1691–2 to Anne Powers, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Lawe, of Hardwick, yeoman, Robert Law, of Whiston, yeoman. (3)

Rawlins, Matthew, of Addington Magna, gt. 10 Dec. 1692 to Rose Rawlins, the relict. Surety, Arthur Hall, of Cosburton, co. Lincs., husbandman. (70)

Roberts, John, of West Haddon, gt. 14 Oct. 1692 to Abigail Roberts, of same, the relict. Surety, William Essex, of Long Lawford, co. Warw., gent. (62)

Scarborow, William, late of Northampton, but dying beyond the seas, gt. 16 Nov. 1692 to Elizabeth Scarborow, spinster, the sister. Sureties, Edward Bayly, goldsmith, Thomas Hanson, gunsmith, of Northampton. (65)

Sedgeweeke, Thomas, of Wollaston. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 2 Mar. 1691–2 to Isaac Sedgeweek, of same, grocer, brother and guardian of Stephen Sedgeweek (aged 19), son of deceased and Catherine, his wife, deceased. Surety, John Burkitt, of Northampton, chandler. (17)

Sherley, Edward, of Boddington, gt. 18 Feb. 1691–2 to Alice, wife of Richard Pill, of same, the relict of deceased. Sureties, Richard Pill, John Pill, John Townsend, all of Boddington. Wits. Hattill Gent, Richard Stanton. (12)

Snoxell *als.* Kingston, Mary, of Wicken, gt. 4 June 1692 to John Snoxell, of same, yeoman. Surety, John Morris, of Northampton, labourer. (38)

Stanley, Christopher, of Brafield. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 21 May 1692 to Thomas Marriott, of Northampton, chandler, brother and guardian of Elizabeth and Christopher Marriott, legatees in will of deceased. (34)

Tew, Mary, of Eydon, wid. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 16 Jan. 1691–2 to William Hawkins, of Woodford, husbandman. Surety, William Bignill, of Eydon, yeoman. Edward Key (signs Kee), the surviving exor. named in will, renounced. (5)

Thomas *als.* Treshwell, Abell, of Yelvertoft, clerk, gt. 26 Feb. 1691–2 to Susanna Thomas *als.* Treshwell, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Scattergood, gent., Valentine Knight, yeoman, both of same. Wits. John Elmes, Mary Elmes, Greg. Palmer. (*Seal.*) (15)

Tomlinson, Edward, of Cotton End, gt. 1 June 1692 to Elizabeth Tomlinson, of same, par. of Hardingston, the relict. Sureties, John Williams, of Abingdon, Berks., milliner, Thomas Bott, of Stony Stratford, Bucks., pipemaker. (37)

Tompson, John, of Towcester, gt. 14 Jan. 1691–2 to Mary Tompson, of same, the relict. Sureties, Edward Hopcraft, baker, John Collet, both of same. (4)

Treshwell, *see* Thomas.

Wallis, Anne, of Wellingborough, gt. 6 Apr. 1692 to Jonathan Ekins, of Thingdon, yeoman, the son and principal creditor. Surety, Edwards Ekins, of Wellingborough, gent. (26)

Webb, Richard, of Barby, gt. 15 Oct. 1692 to William Webb, of same, husbandman, the great-grandson and next of kin. Surety, Richard Higgs, of Northampton, gent. (63)

Wells, James, of Woodford, mercer, gt. 15 Feb. 1691–2 to John Wells, turner, the eldest son. Sureties, Nicholas Jones, labourer, William Sewell, smith, of Woodford *cum membris.* (11)

Weston, Anthony, of Towcester, gt. 10 Aug. 1692 to John Weston, of Hamstead [*sic*], co. Middx., "playsterer." Surety, Richard Osborne, of Towcester, blacksmith. (53)

Wilkinson, George, of Farthingston, gt. 7 Apr. 1692 to Sara Wilkinson, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Wilkinson, Humphrey Facer, both of same, husbandmen. Wit. Tho. Sheppard. *Seal* (3 battle axes). (27)

Wright, Edmund, of East Farndon. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 18 Aug. 1692 to Frances Wright, of same, the relict and principal legatee. Surety, Joseph Wright, of same, husbandman. (55)

1693

Avery, William, of All Saints, Northampton, dyer, gt. 16 Feb. 1692–3 to William Avery, of same, dyer, the son. Surety, Guy Warwick, of same, victualler. (9)

Adamson, Elizabeth, of Flower, gt. 15 June 1693 to Thomas Adamson, of same, cordwainer, the son. Surety, William Bazeley, of Northampton, currier. (30)

Baker, Samuel, of Kettering, gt. 4 Aug. 1693 to Ellinor Baker, of same, the relict. Surety, John Lyon, of same, baker. (39)

Barrey, Thomas, of Rushden, gt. 18 Feb. 1692–3 to William Barrey, of same, fellmonger, the brother. Sureties, Theophilus May, of same, husbandman, William Deacon, of Northampton, innholder. (10)

Bateman, Mary, of Kilsby, gt. 23 Mar. 1692–3 to Thomas Bateman, of same, chandler, the husband. Surety, Samuel Bateman, of same, husbandman. (17)

Benyon, Thomas, of Ashby Legers, clerk, gt. 25 Feb. 1692–3 to Elizabeth Benyon, the relict. Surety, John Rastall, of same. Wits. Thomas Yalden, Jane Allestree. *Seal.* (15)

Bird, Richard, of Everdon, gt. 8 Apr. 1693 to Anne Bird, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Bird, of same, husbandman. (18)

Bonham, Thomas, of Morton Pinkeney, *intestate*, gt. 14 Aug. 1693 to Elizabeth Bonham, the widow. Surety, Josiah Key, of Milcome, co. Oxon., gent. (40)

Boreman, Hale, of Thenford, yeoman, gt. 13 Nov. 1693 to Mary Boreman, of same, the relict. Surety, William Rainbow, of Priors Marston, co. Warwick, husbandman. (55)

Brayfield, John, late of Blisworth, but beyond the seas decd., gt. 10 June 1693 to Thomas Brayfield, of Cogenhoe, labourer, next of kin. Surety, Amy Brayfield, of Courtenhall, spinster. (29)

Bridges, William, of Silveston, psh. of Green's Norton, *intestate*, gt. 21 Feb. 1692–3 to Francis Scott, of same, labourer, the principal creditor. Sureties, Richard Spatcher, of same, weaver, Bernard Stephens, of Whittlebury, scrivener. Wits. John Brograve, the younger, Mary Palmer, 18 Feb. 1692–3 Rebecca Bridges, the relict, renounced. (13)

Brookes, John, of Kettering, gt. 24 July 1693 to Esther Brookes, of same, the relict. Surety, Samuel Meadows, of same, cordwainer. Wits. Fr. Sawyer, Martha Sawyer, William Curtis. *Seal* 3 scallop shells. (36)

Burges, John, of Kilsby, gt. 22 Nov. 1693 to Mary Burges, of same, the widow. Surety, Zachariah Burges, of same. (58)

Burman, Richard, of Lilburne, gt. 15 Nov. 1693 to William Burman, of same, stocking-weaver, the son. Surety, John Lee, of same, husbandman. (56)

Cadman, John, of Weedon Beck, gt. 24 Nov. 1693 to Elizabeth Cadman, the relict. Surety, Henry Cadman, of Dodford, husbandman. Wits. James Steward, Charles Allestree. *Seal armorial*, lions, 3 boars' heads. (59)

Carter, Charles, of East Farndon. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 3 Feb. 1692–3 to Thomas Lee, the younger, of East Farndon, husbandman, guardian of Charles Carter, aged 11, son and exor. named in will. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, malster. (7)

Carvell, Thomas, of Catesby, tailor, gt. 25 Oct. 1693 to Mary Carvell, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Pitchley, of same, yeoman. (48)

Chapman, Thomas, of Moulton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 11 Feb. 1692–3 to John Chapman, of Moulton, husbandman, the son. Surety, John Barber, of same, husbandman. (8)

Claridge, William, of Morton Pinkeney. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 20 Feb. 1692–3 to Thomas Claridge, of same, labourer, the brother and legatee. Surety, Daniel Cory, of same, labourer. (12)

Collins, Thomas, of Brixworth, gt. 22 Apr. 1693 to Anne Collins, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Collins, of Cottesbrooke, butcher, Robert Stevens, of Rushden, husbandman. (21)

Cope, Richard, of Brackley, mason, gt. 3 Aug. 1693 to James Wootton, of same, stone-mason, the nephew and next of kin. Sureties, Thomas Parker, of same, stone-mason, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (38)

Cowper, Thomas, of Wellingborough, gt. 30 Nov. 1693 to Elizabeth Humphrey, the only daughter, wife of Thomas Humphrey, of same. Sureties, Thomas Humphrey, of same, butcher, Thomas Collis, of same, husbandman. (60)

Dassett, Jane, of Duston, spinster, gt. 3 Jan. 1692–3 to Samuel Gascoine, of same husbandman, the nephew and next of kin. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (2)

Deacon, Elizabeth, of Blisworth, gt. 26 Jan. 1692–3 to Richard Deacon, of St. Botolph's parish, co. Middx., fishmonger. Surety, George Morris, of Kingsthorpe. (6)

Dunsby, Anne, of Badby, gt. 2 Aug. 1693 to Richard Smith, the elder, the father. Surety, Richard Smith, the younger, of Staverton. (37)

Eason, John, of Northampton, butcher, gt. 2 Jan. 1692–3 to Anne Eason, the relict. Surety, John Dunkley, of same, wheelwright. (1)

Eales, William, of Blakesley, *intestate*, gt. 4 Nov. 1693 to Mary Arlige, of same, the daughter. Sureties, Edward Arlige, of same, Richard Cowper, of Woodend, carpenter. (52)

Freeman, Thomas, of Cranford, gt. 18 Jan. 1692–3 to John Weaver, of same, Esq., the son-in-law. Sureties, Mathew Orlebar, of Polebrooke, gent., William Bridgewater, of Cranford, gent. 16 Jan. 1692–3 Anne Freeman, the relict, renounced. Wits. John Symons, Elizabeth Weaver, Mary Eagle. (5)

Gardner, John, of Aynhoe, gt. 10 Jan. 1692–3 to Elizabeth Gardner, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Spencer, husbandman, John Jeffes, tailor, both of same. (3)

Groome, Timothy, of Ringstead, gt. 19 Sept. 1693 to Richard Groome, of Great Catworth, co. Hunts., cordwinder. Sureties, James Colson, of Ringstead, husbandman, Joseph Cave, of Oundle, Scrivener. (43)

Hall, John, of Towcester, gt. 10 July 1693 to Elizabeth Hall, of same, the relict. Sureties, Nicholas Allen, shoemaker, William Stokes, " bovicida," both of same. (34)

Heblethwaite, John, of Pytchley, clerk. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 2 May 1693 to Mary Heblethwaite, the relict and residuary legatee. Surety, Job Roberts, the younger, of Kettering, cordwainer. Wit. Francis Sawyer. (23)

Hoare, Anthony, of Green's Norton, gt. 17 Nov. 1693 to Thomas Hoare, of same, husbandman, the brother. Surety, James Hoare, of West Haddon, husbandman. (57)

Hornby, Susanna, of Wellingborough, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 26 July 1693 to John Hornby, of Slapton, tanner, son and residuary legatee. Sureties, Thomas Ekins, of Twywell, gent., Thomas Henson, of Slapton, husbandman. (31a)

Jackson, Thomas, of Northampton, gt. 8 May 1693 to William Green, of same, carpenter, husband of Patience Green *als.* Jackson, relict and extx. of deceased and left unadministered by her. Surety, John Jenkins, of same, carpenter. (24)

Jordan, Simon, of Starton (? Staverton), gt. 25 Aug. 1693 to Mary Jordan, the widow. Surety, William Isham, of same, husbandman. (41)

Lilliman, Thomas, the elder, of Ringstead, *intestate*, gt. 13 Nov. 1693 to Thomas Lilliman, the younger, of same, the son. Wits. John Charnocke, John Dell. 17 Aug. 1693 Frances Lilliman, the relict, renounced. Wits. William Gates, surrogate, Thomas Sharpe. (54)

Lord, Thomas, of Barby, gt. 20 Dec. 1693 to Thomas Lord, the eldest son, husbandman. Sureties, Nathaniel Clarke, husbandman, Knightley Holled, of Barby, minister. Wits. Edward Loyd, Thomas Yalden. (64)

Lucas, Richard, the elder, of Wellingborough, *intestate*, gt. 18 Sept. 1693 to Charles Lucas, of same, husbandman, the second son. Sureties, Richard Dennett, of same, gent., Thomas Lucas, of Sherrington, co. Bucks., yeoman, Elizabeth Lucas, the relict, renounced. (42)

Norman, John, of Towcester, weaver. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 24 May 1693 to Thomas Wood and John Linnell, guardians of Elizabeth (aged 12 years), Mary, Jane, and Prudence Norman, daughters, and principal legatees in deceased's will, during their minority. Surety, Robert Parratt, of same. Wits. Charles Palmer, Mary Rollison, Mary Reeve, Anne Reeve. (25)

Odehill, Dinah, of Cransley, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 8 Dec. 1693 to Elizabeth Odehill, of same, spinster, the daughter and principal legatee named in will. Surety, Samuel Meadowes, of Kettering. (62)

Page, Clyfford, of Wellingborough, gt. 30 Oct. 1693 to Mary Page, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Page, costermonger, Michael Page, " cowper," both of same. (50)

Palmer, Thomas, of Earl's Barton, gt. 6 Nov. 1693 to Mary Palmer, of same, the relict. Surety, William Morris, of same, cordwainer. (53)

Parrel, William [of Raunds], gt. 22 April 1693 to Elnor Parrel, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Teate, of same, fuller. (19)

Pinder, Joseph, of Kettering, gt. 20 Feb. 1692–3 to James Pinder, of same, " Lan." Sureties, William Holmes, yeoman, Samuel Wright, both of same. Wits. Fr. Sawyer, Ralph Some. (11)

Pulley, John, of Wellingborough. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 19 Dec. 1693 to Joseph Pettitt, of Great Doddington, tallowchandler, and Thomas Pulley, of Wellingborough, tanner, guardians of Ralph Pulley, son of Ralph Pulley, of same, legatee named in will of deceased. (63)

Rigby, Henry, of Cosgrave, gt. 30 Dec. 1693 to Christopher Rigby, the elder, of same, gent., the brother. Sureties, Christopher Rigby, the younger, Robert Archer, both of same. Wits. Ellen Wildman, Mary Barton, Jo^{n} Wildman. (65)

Saunders, John, of Raunds, gt. 22 Apr. 1693 to Ann Saunders, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Teate, of same, fuller. (20)

Scrivener, Cuthbert, of Yardley Gobion, psh. of Potterspury, gt. 24 June 1693 to Dorothy Scrivener, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Scrivener, of same, husbandman, Thomas Proctor, of Northampton, labourer *als.* " hostler ". (28)

Smith, Daniel, of Northampton, gt. 21 June 1693 to Sara Smith, of same, the relict. Surety, Benjamin Scotney, of same, cordwainer. (26)

Smith, Francis, of Skarton (? Staverton), gt. 12 Sept. 1693 to Hannah Smith, of same, the widow. Sureties, John Mulliner, John Smith, of same. (44)

Smith, Thomas, of Grafton Regis, gt. 20 Jan. 1693–4 [*sic*] to Anne Smith, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Addington, of Potterspury, gent., Richard Wilkins, of Towcester, victualler. Wits. Mary Palmer, Anne Reeve. *Seal*, 3 scallop shells. (27)

Sowtham, Benedict, of Crowton, gt. 19 Oct. 1693 to John Sowtham, of same, labourer, the brother. Surety, William Wiltshire, of same, labourer. (46)

Spencer, Phillip, of Charwelton, gt. 24 April 1693 to John Spencer, of same, the son. Sureties, Thomas Spencer, blacksmith, William Turner, grazier, both of Hellidon. (22)

Staughton, William, of Blisworth, gt. 14 Jan. 1692–3 to John Staughton, of same, baker, the principal creditor. Surety, Elizabeth Staughton, of same, widow. (4)

Styles, John, of Daventry, apothecary, gt. 8 Dec. 1693 to Mary Styles, of same, the widow. Sureties, Henry Castleton, Richard Edwards, of Daventry, innholders. (61)

Tombs, William, of Bozeat. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 7 Oct. 1693 to John Arundell, of same, tailor, exor. of the will of Mary Tombs, decd., extx. of will of said William Tombs. Surety, Thomas Davy, of same, lace-buyer. (45)

Tyte, John, the younger, of Moulton, gt. 2 Nov. 1693 to Elizabeth Tyte, of Moulton, the relict. Surety, Thomas Burnham, of same, labourer. (51)

Watts, Elizabeth, of Gayton, spinster, gt. 9 Mar. 1692–3 to William Watts, of Crick, carpenter, the brother. Surety, John Jenkins, of Northampton, carpenter. (16)

Wayte, Alice, of Brixworth, widow, gt. 8 July 1693 to Edward Wayte, of same, the son. Sureties, John Allin, William Lester, of same, husbandmen. (33)

Wheatley, William, of Brackley, *intestate*, gt. 28 Oct. 1693 to Susanna Wheatley, of same, the relict. Surety, John Garland, of same, gent. *Seal*, 3 stags' heads. (49)

Whitton, John, of Helmdon, gt. 7 July 1693 to Ellen Whitton, of same, widow. Surety, Daniel Whitton, of same, husbandman. (32)

Whitton, Thomas, of Sulgrave, intestate, gt. 24 Jan. 1692–3 to Mary Whitton, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Toushell, of Sulgrave, husbandman, Corbet Whitton, of same, butcher. (5a)

Wickens, John, of Stanford, gt. 21 Feb. 1692–3 to Elizabeth Wickens, of same, the relict. Sureties, Francis Greenough, of Northampton, cordwainer, John Webb, of Stoke Bruerne, husbandman. (14)

Wiltshire, Aaron, of Crowton, gt. 19 Oct. 1693 to William Wiltshire, of same, labourer, the father. Surety, John Sowtham, of same, labourer. (47)

Winckles, John, of Byfield, labourer, gt. 19 Oct. 1693 to John Winckles, of same, labourer, the son. Surety, James Harris, of same, husbandman. (35)

Yates (Yeates), Elizabeth, of Evenley. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 28 June 1693 to Thomas Yeates, of Sulgrave, the only son and legatee. Surety, Humphrey Warren, of Sulgrave, husbandman. Wits. George Thomason, John Hutton. *Seal* 3 stags' heads. (31)

1694

Basely, Peter, of Wapenham. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 6 Sept. 1694 to Elizabeth Basely, of same, the relict. Surety, Richard Gamboll, of Northampton, mason. (42)

Bilton, Samuel, of Farthingston. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 11 Aug. 1694 to Richard Tayler, of Northampton, innholder. Surety, Thomas Robins, of Middleton, co. Warw., husbandman. 7 Aug. 1694 Susannah Bilton, relict and executrix named in will of deceased, renounced. (37)

Blencow, John, of Marston St. Lawrence, gt. 26 June 1694 to Alice Blencow, the relict. Sureties, William Stanton, of same, Robert Tasker, of Thorpe Mandeville, husbandmen. (34)

Bromwich, Deborah, of Stowe Nine churches, gt. 20 Jan. 1693–4 to Thomas Bromwich, of same, labourer, the son. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (5)

Brown, Anthony, of Eydon, gt. 5 June 1694 to William Brown, of Boddington Inferior, labourer, the son. Sureties, Jonas Clifton, of Byfield, husbandman, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (26)

Brown, Thomas, of Raunds, gt. 6 Jan. 1693–4 to Elizabeth Brown, of same, the relict. Surety, John Chadwick, of Northampton, cordwainer. (4)

Burdosse, Alice, of Moulton, widow, gt. 15 Sept. 1694 to Anne Burdosse, of same, spinster, daughter and one of the residuary legatees named in the nuncupative will of deceased. Surety, Thomas Coles, of same, husbandman. (44)

Burges, John, of Kilsby. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 27 Apr. 1694 to Mary Burges, of Kilsby, widow, guardian of Mary Burges, aged 16, the daughter. (22)

Buswell, Nathaniel, of Clipston, gt. 3 July 1694 to John Buswell, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, Hugh Poole, of same, husbandman, John Doe. (35)

Butlin, Mary, of Maidford, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 6 June 1694 to Thomas Hogg, of Farthingston, gent., guardian and administrator, of decd., dur. min. of Judith Eyre, the granddaughter and extx. named in the will. Surety, John Jones, of Gayton, gent. (27)

Carr, Thomas, of Harleston, bachelor. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 13 Jan^{ry} 1693–4 to Ann Carr, of same, the mother and principal legatee named in nuncupative will of deceased. Sureties, John Manning, the elder, husbandman, James Whiting, stonecutter, both of same. (3)

Clark, Edward, of Collingtree, husbandman, gt. 15 Dec. 1694 to William Satchwell, of Spratton, husbandman, uncle and guardian of Robert and

Alice Clarke, children of deceased. Sureties, William Creaton, of Spratton, Thomas Browne, of Creaton Parva, husbandmen. (57)

Coleman, Robert, of Slapton, intestate, gt. 19 Apr. 1694 to Ann Phillis [*sic*] Coleman, the relict. Surety, Robert Coleman, of Wappenham, husbandman. (20)

Collett, Robert, of Flower, gt. 17 Feb. 1693–4 to Anne Collett, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Mollery, of Heyford, husbandman, William Raddis, of Flower, butcher. (11)

Cook, William, late of Cold Ashby, but beyond the seas deceased, gt. 2 Oct. 1694 to Isaac Cooke, of same, gent., the father. Surety, Andrew Henson, of Thurnby, cordwainer. (47)

Cox, John, of Harleston. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 29 Aug. 1694 to Nicholas Cox, of St. Giles Cripplegate, glover, and Jane Cox, of Dadington, co. Northants., spinster, the nephew and niece and principal legatees named in will. Surety, William Ward, of Northampton, malster. (40)

Curtis, Reginald, of Brackley, intestate, gt. 2 Feb. 1693–4 to Elizabeth Curtis, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Cole, of same, baker. (8)

Day, Thomas, of Wellingborough, gt. 15 Sept. 1694 to Catherine Day, of same, widow. Sureties, John Gibbs, fellmonger, John Day, baker, both of same. (43)

Eggleton, Francis, of Wollaston, gt. 28 April 1694 to Richard Eggleton, of same, mason, the son. Surety, Thomas James, of same, fuller. (23)

Emery, Thomas, of Whitton, gt. 16 Nov. 1694 to Francis Mountgomery, of Snoscomb, psh. of Everdon, grazier. Sureties, John Selby, hosier, Richard Shortgrave, ironmonger, both of Northampton. Alice Emery, the relict, renounced. (53)

Eyre, John, of Kilsby, gt. 27 Apr. 1694 to Anne Eyre, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Lee, husbandman, Gilbert Sabin, flaxdresser, both of same. (21)

Farrow, Robert, of Earl's Barton, gt. 1 Sept. 1694 to Ann Farrow, of same, the relict. Sureties, Robert Whitworth, of same, husbandman, Richard Sibley, of Cogenhoe, husbandman. (41)

Gardner, Richard, of Marston St. Lawrence. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 20 Feb. 1693–4 to Mary Garner [*sic*], of same, spinster, and Elizabeth, wife of Edmund Whitton, of same, the daughters and universal legatees named in will. Surety, Edmund Whitton, of Marston St. Lawrence. (12)

Gent, William, of Woodford, *cum membris*, gt. 3 Mar. 1693–4 to Elizabeth Gent, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Gent, of Weston, yeoman. Wits. Hattill Gent, Robert Gent, Anne Sharman. (16)

Gibbs, Anthony, of Wicken Park, intestate, gt. 30 Apr. 1694 to Charles Gibbs, of same, gent., the son. Surety, William Clarke, of Northampton, cutler. 28 Apr. 1694 Christian Gibbs, the relict, renounced. Wits. Anth. Gibbs, Mary Strong. (24)

Gibbs, William, of Blisworth. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 13 Oct. 1694 to Edward Brafield and John Burges, of same, husbandmen, guardians of William Gibbs, the son, dur. min. (48)

Gill, Mary, of Whilton, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 16 June 1694 to James Wright, of Dallington, blacksmith, the son-in-law. Surety, John Gill, of Rothersthorpe, husbandman. John Gill, the son, renounced. (30)

Gobey, Mary, of Moulton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 27 Jan. 1693–4 to William Gobey, of same, husbandman, the husband. Surety, Edward Thredder, of Northampton, malster. (6)

Hemings, Henry, of Boddington, yeoman, gt. 6 June 1694 to Anne Hemings, of same, the relict. Surety, James Calcut, of Eydon, yeoman. Wits. Hattil Gent, John Hemings. (29)

Hills, Daniel, of Walgrove, intestate, gt. 17 Nov. 1694 to Elizabeth Hills, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Hawkes, gent., Henry Hills, butcher, both of same. (54)

Hodges, Richard, of Bozeat, gt. 22 June 1694 to Frances Hodges, of same, the relict. Sureties, James Hodges, of same, labourer, Stephen Hodges, of Wellingborough, gardener. (31)

Howes, John, of Addington Magna, bachelor, gt. 24 Nov. 1694 to Mary Broom, of same, widow, the mother. Surety, William Howes, of same, miller. (56)

Knight, Grace, of Wellingborough, widow, gt. 1 Oct. 1694 to Samuel Knight, of same, cutler, the son. Surety, Thomas Southwick, of same, brazier. (46)

Ladkin, John, of Boddington, yeoman, gt. 25 June 1694 to Anne Ladkin, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Baker, of Woodford, gent. (33)

Lee, Thomas, of East Farndon, gt. 5 Jan. 1693–4 to Susannah Lee, of same, widow and sole admtx. Surety, Edward Maydwell, of Ashley, gent. Wits. Thomas Chapman, Agnes Chapman. *Seal.* (1)

Loveday, Charles, of Brackley, butcher, intestate, gt. 13 Apr. 1694 to John Tounsend, of Hinton by Brackley, principal creditor. Surety, John Welchman, of Brackley, gent. 12 Apr. 1694 Elizabeth Loveday, of same, the relict, renounced. (19)

Morris, Thomas, of Kingsthorpe. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 28 July 1694 to Priscilla Kilsby, of same, widow, grandmother and guardian of Lydia (18), Elizabeth (16), and William (13) Morris, the children and residuary legatees, dur. min. 21 July 1694 William Morris and William Green, exors. named in will, renounced. (36)

Page, John, of Irchester, intestate, gt. 18 Aug. 1694 to Thomas Page, of same, the son. Sureties, William Abbott, chandler, Theophilus Webster, joiner, both of Northampton. 20 July 1694 Catherine Page, the relict, renounced. Wit. John Underwood. (38)

Palmer, Thomas, of Imley, intestate, gt. 6 June 1694 to Anne Palmer, of same, yeoman [*sic*], the relict. Surety, Nathaniel Jones, of Brackley, malster. (28)

Roe, Thomas, of Houghton Magna. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 23 March 1693–4 to Mary Roe, of same, the relict. Sureties, Daniel Roe, husbandman, John Cox, labourer, both of same. (18)

Rogers, Mary, of Upper Heyford, widow, gt. 24 Feb. 1693–4 to Richard Warnick, of Nobottle, psh. of Brington, labourer, the nephew and next of kin. Surety, Thomas Palmer, of Upper Heyford, husbandman. (13)

Rushall, John, of Newnham, gt. 27 Feb. 1693–4 to Anne Rushall, of same, the relict, and Thomas Rushall, of same, carpenter, the son. Surety, John Rushall, of same. (14)

Sibley, Elizabeth, of Northampton, widow, gt. 14 Nov. 1694 to John Sibley, of same, tailor, the son. Sureties, Charles Cook, of same, tailor, Miles Pell, of Ascott, psh. of Pattishull, tailor. (52)

Sowtham, Thomas, of Syresham, intestate, gt. 28 Feb. 1693–4 to M^{rs} Sarah Sowtham, of Aynhoe, the relict. Surety, Giles Southam, of Aynhoe. Wits. Mary Hutton, Rachell Pinckard. (15)

Sparrow, Job, of Kettering, gt. 27 Oct. 1694 to Ruth Sparrow, of same, the admtx. Sureties, Thomas Broome, Thomas Sparrow, both of same. (50)

Stanley, Anne, of Kilsby, gt. 10 Feb. 1693–4 to Thomas Palmer, of same, husbandman, the son [no surety named]. (10)

Stanley, John, of Kilsby, gt. 3 Jan. 1693–4 to Anne Stanley, of same, the widow. Surety, Thomas Palmer, of same, husbandman. (2)

Stonley, John, of Yelvertoft. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 24 Sept. 1694 to John Roberts, of same, the grandson and legatee named in will [no sureties named]. (45)

Swetman, William, of Evenly *als.* Imley, miller, gt. 5 Nov. 1694 to Dorothy

Swetman, of Finmore, co. Oxon., widow and admtx. Surety, William Jennings, of Finmore, co. Oxon. (51)

Timcox, John [of Culworth], intestate, gt. 16 Mar. 1693–4 to Mary Timcox, of same, the relict. Surety, William Ball, of Weedon and Weston [*sic*]. (17)

Tompson, Henry, of Silveston, gt. 28 Aug. 1694 to Elizabeth Tompson, of Silveston, the relict. Sureties, Henry Jones, of Towcester, innholder, Edward Brayn, of Silveston, yeoman. (39)

Tooby, Thomas, of Badby. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 6 Oct. 1694 to Anne Burbury, of same, widow, daughter and legatee named in will. Surety, Joseph Piddington, of same, weaver. 5 Oct. 1694 Samuel Rushall, the elder, exor. named in will, renounced. (49)

Trusse, Thomas, of Paulerspury, gt. 23 June 1694 to Anne Trusse, of same, the relict. Surety, William Stokes, of Blisworth, tailor. (32)

Ward, Thomas, of Middleton Cheny, yeoman, gt. 19 May 1694 to Thomas Ward, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, William Penn, of same, yeoman. (25)

Watts, Samuel, of Northampton, gt. 6 Feb. 1693–4 to Mary Watts, spinster, the daughter. Surety, Thomas Goodrood, of Northampton, tailor. (9)

Wayte, James, of Kingsthorpe, gt. 29 Jan. 1693–4 to Elizabeth Wayte, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Stephens, of Pisford, gent., Clement Darlow, of Kingsthorpe, yeoman. (7)

West, Peter, of Silveston, gt. 23 Nov. 1694 to James Hall, of Buckingham, carrier. Surety, John Harris, of Silston, labourer. (55)

1695

Alcock, Jane, of Cransley, widow, gt. 15 Mar. 1694–5 to Jane Alcock, of same, spinster, the daughter. Surety, Anna Alcock, of Cransley, spinster. (9)

Allen, William, of Long Buckby, carpenter, gt. 9 Oct. 1695 to Joan Allen, of same, the relict. Surety, William Allen, of same, shoemaker. (68)

Allibon, Elizabeth, of Milton, gt. 14 Dec. 1695 to Elizabeth Newitt, of same, spinster, the niece. Surety, John Wright, of same, husbandman. (83)

Barrett, Charles, of Staverton, tailor, gt. 16 Jan. 1694–5 to Christopher Barrett, of Catesby, labourer. Surety, Thomas Barret, of Woodford, labourer. (6)

Bayly, John, of Chacombe, labourer, gt. 4 Nov. 1695 to Michael Baily, of same, cordwainer, the only brother. Sureties, Michael Bennet, of same, gent., Miles Sabin, of same, cordwainer. (76)

Bellamy, John, of Kettering, gt. 16 Aug. 1695 to Mary Bellamy, of same, the relict. Surety, John Roberts, of same. (53)

Boddington, Robert, of Chelston, gt. 29 June 1695 to Anne Boddington, of same, the relict. Surety, William Austin, of same, weaver. (43)

Bolton, Oliver, of Hargrave, gt. 8 Oct. 1695 to Edward Bolton, of Swinshead, co. Hunts, husbandman, the brother. Surety, Thomas Mitchell, of Hargrave, husbandman. (67)

Bradley, Henry, of Bozeat, gt. 12 Oct. 1695 to Frances Bradley, of same, the relict. Surety, Babington Bradley, of same, blacksmith. (72)

Bretton, John, of Spratton, bachelor, gt. 25 Feb. 1694–5 to Robert Clarke, of same, husbandman. Sureties, John Clarke, of same, husbandman, William Clarke, of Holdenby, husbandman. (8)

Bringhest, Rebecca, of Faxton, widow, gt. 27 Apr. 1695 to Ralph Williamson, of Yardley Hastings, Esq., the brother. Sureties, Matthew Linwood, of Cogenhoe, Edmund Bateman, of Guilsborough, gent. (18)

Burdett, William, of Warkton, gt. 17 May 1695 to Elizabeth Burdett, of same, widow. Sureties, Abraham Hunt, of Warkton, William Curtis, of Kettering, yeomen. (27)

Burges, Elizabeth, of Kilsby, gt. 20 Apr. 1695 to Zachary Burges, of same, mercer, the husband. Surety, Thomas Bolton, of same, tailor. (16)

Burnham, Thomas, of Astwick, intestate, gt. 6 Sept. 1695 to Anne Burnham, of Shitlanger, the widow. Surety, Thomas Walker, the younger, of Wapenham, baker. Wit. Row. Brograve. (57)

Bury, Robert, of Syresham, gt. 1 Jan. 1694–5 to Margaret Bury, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Major and Thomas Baldwin, of Syresham. (1)

Castle, John, of Overthorpe, psh. of Middleton Cheney, gt. 13 May 1695 to Mary Castle, of same, the relict. Sureties, Edward Pinfold, of Banbury, victualler, John Chamberlin, of Overthrupp, yeoman. Wits. John Knight, Phil. Style. *Seal* 3 fleurs de lys. (26)

Cock, William, of Ashby Leogers, gt. 2 Aug. 1695 to Sarah Cock, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Dunkley, of same, husbandman, John Doe. (51)

Collett, John, of St. James End, psh. of Dallington, fuller, gt. 31 May 1695 to Mary Collett, of same, the relict. Surety, Mathew Scott, of same, gent. (31)

Colson, Edward, of Towcester, gt. 17 Aug. 1695 to Jane Colson, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Ebrall, of Towcester, Thomas Ebrall, of same, merchants. Wit. M. Palmer. *Seal* (heraldic). (54)

Corby, Henry, of Desborough, gt. 26 Aug. 1695 to Sarah Corby, of same, the relict. Surety, Samuel Rogers, of same, yeoman. (56)

Corby, Thomas, of Walgrave, *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 12 Jan. 1694–5 to Anne Corby, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Jeyes, of Abington, mason, Edward Corby, of Scaldwell, blacksmith. (5)

Corby, Thomas, the younger, of Walgrave, gt. 15 June, 1695 to Hannah, wife of Philip Deacon, of same, relict of deceased. Sureties, Joseph Hills, of same, husbandman, Lewis Martin, of Northampton, ironmonger. Wits. William Goodday, Tho. Lutton. (35)

Crosse, Daniel, of Helmdon, gt. 29 June 1695 to Nathaniel Crosse, of same, cordwainer, the brother. Surety, William Gardener, of Northampton, cordwainer. (42)

Curtis, Susanna, of Weedon Beck, widow, gt. 1 June 1695 to Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Adamson, of Flower [Flore], cordwainer, the daughter. Surety, William Bazely, of Northampton, currier. (32)

Cuthbert, Mary, of Broughton, spinster, gt. 14 Nov. 1695 to John Steevens, of same, principal creditor. Surety, Benjamin Bosworth, of same, grazier. 1 Nov. 1695, Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Hoight, of Broughton, the sister, renounced. Wits. Robert Woodford, Samuel Lad. (77)

Eales, William, of Sulgrave, gt. 11 May 1695 to Mary Eales, of same, spinster, the relict. [*sic.*] Surety, Richard Eyles, of Woodford, yeoman. (25)

Faulkner, William, of Norton, gt. 16 Oct. 1695 to Judith Faulkner, of same, the relict. Surety, Joseph Burnham, of same, butcher. Wit. Jane Allestree. (74)

Fennill, Richard, of Long Buckby, gt. 18 Nov. 1695 to Richard Fennill, of same, labourer, the son. Surety, John Wadsworth, of same, labourer. (78)

Fletcher, Edward, of Ringstead, gt. 22 June 1695 to Frances Fletcher, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Oldham, of same, chandler, Francis Mee, of Wellingborough, baker. (37)

Grub, Henry, of Ravensthorpe, gt. 12 Jan. 1694–5, to Elizabeth Grubb, of same, the relict. Surety, William Farmer, of same, husbandman. (4)

Harriott, John, of Cotten End, psh. of Hardingston, widow [*sic*], gt. 11 May 1695 to Elizabeth Harriott, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Hancock, of West Cotton, said psh., husbandman. (24)

Harris, Samuel, of Weedon Beck, gt. 16 Mar. 1694–5 to Nathaniel Packer, of same, grocer, principal creditor. Surety, Thomas Caswell, of same, innholder. Hanna Harris, the relict, renounced. (13)

Harris, William, of Hanley, psh. of Towcester, bachelor. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 14 Mar. 1694–5 to William Miles, of Hanley, the elder, husbandman, guardian of Robert (aged 6) and Henry Miles (5), his children, residuary legatees named in nuncupative will of deceased. (11)

Harwood, Mathew, of Hinton in the Hedges, intestate, gt. 29 Apr. 1695 to Silenee Harwood, of same, widow. Surety, Thomas Franklin, of same. (19)

Henson, John, of Denshanger, psh. of Passenham, intestate, gt. 24 June 1695 to William Fortnam and Joseph Hinson, of Wicken, husbandmen, uncles and guardians of Sara (aged 16) and John (14) Henson, children of deceased, dur. min. Surety, Isaac Gurney, of same, blacksmith. (39)

Hill, Thomas, of Rothwell, gent., bachelor, gt. 26 Apr. 1695 to Edward Hill, of same, esq., the brother. Sureties, Jonathan Somes, Christopher Mold, of same, yeomen. Wits. John Courtman, Edward Hill, the younger, Samuel Sutton. (17)

Hull, David, of Clipston, gt. 25 Nov. 1695 to Elizabeth Hull, of same, the relict. Surety, Edward Waples, of Clipston. (80)

Hyde, Thomas, of Denford, gt. 18 June, 1695 to Catherine Hyde, of Kimbolton, co. Hunts, spinster, the daughter. Surety, John Burges, of same, glazier. (36)

Ironmonger, William, of Culworth, labourer, gt. 23 Mar. 1694–5 to Crescens Ironmonger, of same, labourer, the nephew. Surety, William Robins, of same. *On separate paper.* 23 Mar. 1694–5. John Ironmonger, of same, labourer, confirmed to his son, Crescens, £10 left to him by his brother, William. Wit. William Robins. (14)

Kendall, James, of Syresham, intestate, gt. 10 Oct. 1695 to Jane Kendall, of same, widow. [No surety named.] (69)

Lacey, Robert, of Northampton, gt. 7 June 1695 to Anne Lacey, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Lacey, of same, innholder. (33)

Lawndon, Alice, of Pisford, widow, gt. 21 Dec. 1695 to Robert Tarry, of Winwick, husbandman, the brother. Sureties, Richard Tarry, of Pisford, Bartin Tarry, of Chapel Brampton, husbandmen. (85)

Lee, John, of Welton, gt. 26 June 1695 to Hannah Lee, of same, the widow. Surety, William Smith, of same, husbandman. (41)

Leesley, John, of Rothwell, gt. 24 Sept. 1695 to Emanuel Dalby [signs Daulby] of same, "hillier," great-uncle and guardian of Anne Leesely (aged 5) daughter of deceased. Surety, John Dalby, of same, hillier. (60)

Leeson, George, of Welton, gt. 10 July 1695 to Temperance Leeson, widow. Surety, William Smith, of Welton, husbandman. (46)

Lilley, John, of Warkton, blacksmith, gt. 13 Dec. 1695 to Hannah Lilley, of same, widow. Surety, Nathan. Lilley, of Broughton, yeoman. (82)

Lucas, John, of Ravensthorpe, gt. 22 June 1695 to Thomas Lucas, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, William Walton, of same, husbandman. (38)

Malcher, Thomas, the younger, of Hanging Houghton, psh. of Lamport, gt. 13 July 1695 to Mary Malcher, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Malcher, of same, gent., William Watts, of Scaldwell. (48)

Mee, Thomas, of Wellingborough, intestate, gt. 25 May 1695 to Thomas Mee, of same, baker, the son. Surety, Francis Mee, of same, baker. 18 May 1695, Elizabeth Mee, the relict, renounced. Wits. Eleanor Franklin, Thomas Franklin. (28)

Miller, John, of Harrowden Parva, gt. 31 Oct. 1695 to John Buckle, of same, labourer, the brother-in-law. Surety, James Walker, of same, labourer. (75)

Mitchell, Elizabeth, of Hargarve, gt. 8 Oct. 1695 to Thomas Mitchell, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, Edward Bolton, of Swinshead, co. Hunts, husbandman. (66)

Morcott, Jane [no place given]. *Admon. cum Test. Nunc.*, gt. 7 May 1695 to John Bown, of Helmdon, labourer, the brother. Surety, Thomas Haynes, of Helmdon, yeoman. Wits. Nathaniel Butler, John Hutton. (22)

Morrison, Edward, of Eydon, joiner, gt. 4 Oct. 1695 to Jane Morrison, of same, spinster [*sic*], the relict. Surety, Lionel Morrison, of same, yeoman. (63)

Morton, Edward, of Wootton, *Admon. cum. Test.*, gt. 7 May 1695 to Alice, wife of John Ruffe, of Harpole, husbandman, the daughter and principal legatee. (21)

Neale, John, of Morton, husbandman, gt. 9 Jan. 1694–5, to John Neale, of Finemore, co. Oxon., labourer, the father. Sureties, William Neal, of Morton, husbandman, Thomas Neal, of Padbury, co. Bucks., labourer. (3)

Newman, William, of Harpole, gt. 10 Aug. 1695 to Elizabeth Newman, of same, the relict. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of same, clerk, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (52)

Norris, Edward, of Fosters Booth, psh. of Cold Higham, gt. 25 July, 1695 to Margaret Norris, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Aylworth, of Cold Higham, clerk, John Randolph, of Ascott, gent. Wits. John Tryst, Har. Walbank, Geo. Butler. (50)

Packer, Daniel, of Flower, gt. 9 Sept. 1695 to Anne Packer, of same, the relict. Sureties, Obediah Muston, of Coventry, clothier, Moses Packer, of Flower, butcher. (59)

Packer, Mary, of Milton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 14 Dec. 1695 to Elizabeth Newitt, of same, spinster, the niece and universal legatee named in nuncupative will of deceased. Surety, John Wright, of same, husbandman. (84)

Palmer, Richard, the elder, of Abington, gt. 28 May 1695 to Anthony Palmer, of Northampton, husbandman, the son. Surety, John Palmer, of Pisford, husbandman. (30)

Prestidge, Peter, of Byfield, mason, gt. 29 Mar. 1695 to Thomas Prestidge, of same, stone-mason, the son. Surety, John Wells, of Byfield, yeoman. (15)

Ricard, William, of Scaldwell. *Admon. cum Test. Nunc.*, gt. 16 Mar. 1694–5 to Francis Ricard, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, Henry Jobson, of same, fellmonger. (12)

Rixom, Isabel, of Croughton, gt. 11 Oct. 1695 to John Wells, of same, labourer, the son-in-law. Surety, Anthony Fletcher, of Towcester, blacksmith. (70)

Roberts, Samuel, of Nortoft, psh. of Guilsborough, gt. 5 Jan. 1694–5 to Thomas Wilson, of Newnham, butcher, one of the trustees named in will of Samuel Rogers [*sic*] of Nortoft. Surety, William Wicks, of Northampton, innholder. (2)

Rowlatt, Jonathan, of Cransley, gt. 12 June 1695 to Anne Rowlatt, of same, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Sewell, of Brigstock, dyer, Jonathan Rowlatt, of Geddington. (34)

Roughton, *see* Rowthorne.

Rowthorne, Joanna, of Warkton, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 25 June 1695 to Joseph Rowthorne, of same, labourer, the son and principal legatee. Surety, Thomas Barnes, of same, labourer. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 2 July 1695 to George Lamley, of Kingsthorpe, miller, uncle and guardian of Thomas, John, and Elizabeth Rowthorne, children of Thomas Rowthorne, and grandchildren and legatees of deceased. Surety, John Lamley, of Harleston, miller. (44)

On separate papers. Wits. William Curtis, Richard Newham. 1682, Sept. 10, John, son of Thomas Roughton and Frances, his wife, baptised. 1684, Oct. 28, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Rowtherne and Frances, his wife, baptised. Out of Kettering "Register book". "Thomas Rowghton is, as neybours Reckon, 18 years old this August, 1695, but not to be found in the Register book."

Smith, John, of Spratton, gt. 5 March 1694–5, to Ann Smith, of same, the relict. Surety, John Rogers, of Holcot, husbandman. (10)

Sparrow, Edward, the younger, gt. 4 Oct. 1695 to Dorothy Sparrow, of Kettering, spinster. Surety, William Palmer, of same, yeoman. (64)

Stone, Clifton, clerk, vicar of Marston St. Lawrence. *Letters of guardianship*, gt. 19 July 1695 to Frances Stone, of same, widow, mother and guardian of John (aged 10), Ann (aged 9), Martha (aged 7), Robert (aged 5), and Damaris (aged 4) Stone, grandchildren and next-of-kin of deceased, dur. min. Sureties, Robert Thornton, gent., Honour Thornton, spinster, both of Preston Capes. Wits. John Dod, John Botry. *Seal* of Thornton. (49)

Swetmam, Ralph, of Whitfield, intestate, gt. 10 May 1695 to Thomas Thame, of same, labourer. Surety, Thomas French, of same. On outside: "Thomas Thame, filius et executor Radulphi Swetmam intestati" [*sic*] sworn. (23)

Talbott, Joyce, *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 3 May 1695 to Thomas Warner, of Daventry, gent., uncle and guardian of Joyce Talbott, of Daventry, aged 14, dur. min. Surety, William Wallis, of Northampton, gent. Wits. William Healy, Tho. Theede. (*Not numbered.*)

Teate, Isabell, of Raunds, gt. 7 Dec. 1695 to Henry Teate of same, husbandman, the husband. Surety, Richard Teate, of same, husbandman. (81)

Tebbott, William, of Northampton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 2 Oct. 1695, to Lidia Tebbott, of same, spinster, the daughter and legatee named in will. Surety, Robert Sibley, of same, tailor. (62)

Tingles, Philip, of Thorpe Malsor. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 24 Aug. 1695 to Samuel Garratt, of Hanging Houghton, psh. of Lamport, miller, uncle (on the mother's side) and guardian of Charles (aged 20), Elizabeth (16), Elianor (14), Thomas (9), Tingles, all of Thorp, children of deceased. Surety, John Knight, the elder, of Draughton, gent. (55)

Tomlinson, Elizabeth, of Cotten End, psh. of Hardingston. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 19 Nov. 1695 to Anne Teeton, of same, widow, and Richard Tomlinson, of North Crawley, Bucks, husbandman, grandmother and uncle of Edward Tomlinson, son and executor named, being his guardians dur. min. (79)

Underwood, Elizabeth, of Irthlingborough, spinster. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 7 Sept. 1695 to James Younge, of same, husbandman, father and guardian of Elizabeth Younge, an infant, niece and executrix named in will of deceased. Surety, William Drage, of Furnival's Inn, London, gent. (58)

Usher, Thomas, of Kilsby, gt. 27 Sept. 1695 to Eleanor Usher, of same, the relict. Sureties, Francis Greene, Nathan Thompson, of same. Wit. Joseph Usher. (61)

Wallis, Samuel, of Kingsthorpe, gt. 13 July 1695 to Mary Wallis, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Garrett, of same, butcher, Thomas Dunkley, of Northampton, butcher. (47)

Williams, John, the elder, of Yardley, Hastings. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 27 May 1695 to Thomas and Benjamin Williams, of same, lacemakers, the sons and residuary legatees named in nuncupative will of decd. Surety, Ralph Wayte, of same, labourer. (29)

Wilson, Elizabeth, of Newnham, gt. 12 Oct. 1695 to Thomas Wilson, of same, butcher, the husband. Surety, William Wicke, of Northampton, innholder. (71)

Winckles, George, of Abthorpe, gt. 9 July 1695 to Jane Winckles, of same, the relict. Sureties, Alice Wynkles, Elizabeth Wynkles, both of same, spinsters. (45)

Witsey (Whitsey), Stephen, of Hannington, gt. 5 Oct. 1695 to Anne Witsey, of same, the relict. Surety, Peter Whitfield, of Boughton, mason. (65)

Woodford, Joan, of Welford, spinster. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 22 Feb. 1694–5 to John Woodford, of Duston, clerk, guardian dur. min. of Elizabeth and Mary Turland, res. legs., named in will of decd. Surety, Robert South, of Northampton, gent. (7)

Woodford, Thomas, of Rothwell, gt. 14 Oct. 1695 to Anne Woodford, of same, the relict. Surety, Jonathan Smith, of same. (73)

1696

Adkins, John, of Weston. Inv. £20, taken 12 Oct. 1696 by Thomas Kening and John Lane. (12)

Aspitall, *see* Hospitall.

Attwell, Joseph, of Earl's Barton, gt. 13 June 1696 to Susanna Attwell, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Day, of same, yeoman. Inv. £233, taken 12 June 1696 by John Attwell, Thomas Day, Stephen Gaudern. (60)

Baldwin, Mary, of Brackley, widow, intestate, gt. 20 Jan. 1695–6 to John Baldwin, of same, the son, spurrier. Surety, John Wells, of Croughton. Inv. £24 10s. 2d. taken by Edward Freeman, Edward Owen. (7)

Bates, Thomas, of Paulerspury, labourer. Inv. £5 18s. 2d. taken 11 Apr. 1696 by John Browne, Thomas Lortone. (19)

Baxter, William, of Clipston, gt. 18 Jan. 1695–6 to Jane Baxter, of same, the relict. Surety, Nicholas King, of Northampton, tanner. Inv. £40 4s. taken 17 Jan. 1695–6 by Tho. Hutchinson, Thomas Bosworth, William Pippin. (6)

Billing, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, yeoman, gt. 26 Dec. 1696 to Susannah Billing, the relict. Sureties, William Smith, of Houghton Magna, husbandman, John Billing, of Weedon Beck, cordwainer. Inv. £33 11s. taken 22 Dec. 1696 by John Allin and Thomas Hayward. (23)

Boddily (Bodely), William, of Litchborough, died 30 Aug. 1696. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 21 Nov. 1696 to Thomas Pinkard, of Litchborough, Robert Whitmay, of Stoke Bruerne, husbandmen, uncles and guardians, of Robert Boddiley, the son and legatee, dur. min. Inv. £52 7*s.* 6*d.* taken by Francis Chiles and Thomas Pinkard. (29)

Bray, Richard, of Brixworth, gt. 1 Dec. 1696 to Sarah Bray, of Northampton, the relict. Surety, Edward Thredder, of same, maltster. Wits. Sam. Dudley, Tho. Lutton. (18)

Brindley, Pierces, of Litchborow, spinster, gt. 14 May 1696 to Elizabeth, wife of Henry Blundell, the niece. Sureties, Henry Blundell, of same, yeoman, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (55)

Burke, Margaret, gt. 25 Mar. 1696 to Edward Burke, of Newton, yeoman. Surety, Robert Smith, of Kettering, yeoman. (43)

Carter, John, of Daventry, wheelwright, gt. 3 Jan. 1695–6 to Tabitha Carter, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Humphrey, of Welton, Thomas Lester, of Prinsthorpe, co. Warw., carpenter. Inv. £30 15s. 9d. taken by William Cowley, Edward Bradocke, John Humphrey. (1)

Chapman, Anne, of Upper Heyford, spinster, gt. 6 Jan. 1695–6 to John Chapman, of Weedon Beck, labourer, the brother. Surety, Thomas Chapman, of Upper Heyford, labourer, Thomas Chapman, the father, renounced. (3)

Clarke, Edward, the elder, of Drayton, psh. of Daventry. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 9 Mar. 1695–6 to Timothy Roote, of same, fellmonger and John Bankes, of Daventry, postmaster, the principal creditors. Sureties, John Boughton, blacksmith, Thomas Wilson, shoemaker, both of Daventry. 29 Feb.

1695–6 Edward Clarke, son and exor. renounced. Inv. £297 5s. 6d. taken 22 Feb. 1695–6. [No appraisers named.] (39)

Clarke, Robert, of Hardingston, yeoman, gt. 28 Mar. 1696 to Elizabeth Clarke, the relict. Surety, John Greene, the elder, of same, husbandman. Inv. £39 11s. 8d., taken 27 Mar. 1696 by John Greene the elder, John Eyle. (38)

Colson (Coltson), Richard, of Cuttell Mill, psh. of Paulerspury, miller, gt. 7 July 1696 to Esther Colson, of same, the relict. Sureties, William Wright, grocer, Richard Coltson, miller, both of same. Inv. £124 9s. 3d. taken 22 June 1696, by John Browne and Edward Brafield. (62)

Cotton, Mr. Samuel, of Northampton, draper, gt. 10 Dec. 1696, to Anne Cotton, of same, the relict. Sureties, Jane Wilson, of same, spinster, Francis Wells, of Shefford, co. Beds. Inv. £909 12s. 11d. taken 27 Oct. 1696 by William Else, of Northampton, and Francis Wells, of Shefford, co. Beds. A second inv. £109 6s. 10d. taken 25 Nov. 1696 by William Pettet and John Clarke, the younger. (20)

Cox, John, of Kettering, cordwainer, gt. 12 Oct. 1696 to Elizabeth Cox, of same, the relict. Surety, Jonathan Cox, of same, cordwainer. Wits. William Curtis, Tho. Lutton. *Seal.* Inv. £18 14s. 0d. taken 30 Mar. 1696, [No appraisers.] (9)

Dawes, William, of Fort St. George, East Indies. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 31 Oct. 1696 to William Sharpe, of Northampton, carpenter, guardian of John and Elizabeth Steevenson, legatees named in will of deceased, dur. min. Surety, Nathaniel Sharpe, of same, carpenter. (17)

Dyson, James, of Wellingborough, gt. 18 Feb. 1695–6 to Miles Bevis, of Peterborough, upholsterer, principal creditor. Surety, Samuel Whithorne, of Northampton, fellmonger. 17 Feb. 1695–6 Elizabeth Dison, of Wellingborough, the relict, renounced. (34)

Eaton, John, of Crick, gt. 2 June 1696 to Elizabeth, wife of Richard Davis, the niece and next-of-kin. Sureties, William Martyn, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx., Esq., John Herbert, of Crick, labourer. (58)

Emmerton, Ellen, of Northampton, gt. 3 June 1696 to Ann, wife of Robert Sibley, of same, tailor, the daughter. Surety, Robert Hunt, of same, gardener. Inv. £3 6s. 7d., taken by John Sanders and William Castle. (59)

England, William, of Weston Favell, who died 18 Sept. 1696, gt. 19 Dec. 1696 to Anne England, of same, the relict. Surety, Rebecca England, of same, spinster. Inv. £11 11s. 3d. [no appraisers]. (21)

Ensam, Thomas, of Kettering, gt. 12 Oct. 1696 to Martha Ensam, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Richards, baker, Thomas Richards, cordwainer, both of same. Wit. Thomas Lutton. *Seal.* Inv. £58 taken 2 June 1696 by Abraham Sparrow and Edward Palmer. (10)

Farrow, William, of Wollaston. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 5 Nov. 1696 to Alice Farrow, of same, the relict and princ. leg. Sureties, Joseph Farrow, lace buyer, Thomas Brett, cordwainer, both of same. Inv. £21 16s. 8d. taken 23 Oct. 1696 by Richard Steffe and Thomas Brett. (24)

Fermin (Ferman), James, of Nun Mill, psh. of Hardingston, bachelor. *Admon., cum Test.*, gt. 20 Jan. 1695–6 to Anthony Fermin, of Overston, carpenter, the father and res. leg. named in nuncupative will of deceased. Surety Christopher Barnes, of Abington, miller. Inv. £25 [no appraisers]. (8)

Fisher, George, of Brington Magna, gt. 2 May, 1696 to Lettice Fisher, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Goodman, of same, husbandman. Inv. £3 6s. 10d. taken 9 Mar. 1695–6 by Thomas Goodman, Brookes Wright, Barnod Donckley. (52)

Foster, Edward, of Kingsthorpe, carpenter, gt. 19 Dec. 1696 to Elizabeth Foster, of same, spinster, the daughter. Surety, Thomas Spicer, of

Northampton, carpenter. Inv. £17 13s. 10d. taken 18 Dec. 1696 by Francis Billingham, Thomas Brownknaf, William Garrett. (22)

Gore, Henry, of Hargrave, weaver, gt. 12 May 1696 to Mary Gore, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Mitchell, of same, yeoman. Inv. £19 3s. 10d. taken 11 May 1696 by Thomas Mitchell and William Browne. (54)

Greenopp, William, of Astrop, psh. of Newbottle, gt. 16 Oct. 1696 to Abigail Greenopp, of same, the relict. Surety, John Dagley, of Heath, co. Oxon., maltster. Wit. Thomas Lutton. *Seal.* Inv. £31 17s. 8d. taken 14 Oct. 1696 by John Haddon and William Savig. (11)

Harris, John, of Woodford, yeoman, gt. 24 Sept. 1696 to Elizabeth Harris, of same, the relict. Surety, John Perritt, of Eastcot, psh. of Pattishall, yeoman. Inv. £40 2s. 2d. taken by John Perritt and George Harris. (70)

Hearne, William, of St. Giles psh., Northampton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 17 Mar. 1695–6 to Judith Hearne and Priscilla Hearne, both of same, spinsters, sisters, and principal legatees named in the nuncupative will. Surety, John Beckett, of Northampton, barber. Inv. £55 19s. 4d. taken 13 Mar. 1695–6 by Edward Thredder, John Beckett, and George Stevens. (42)

Hospitall (Aspitall), Thomas, of Houghton Magna, labourer, gt. 26 Sept. 1696 to Thomas Gurman, of Preston Deanery, labourer, principal creditor. Surety, John Sibley, the elder, of Houghton Parva, yeoman. 11 Aug. 1696 Ann Hospital, of Houghton Magna, widow, renounced. Inv. £13 9s. 8d. taken 5 August 1696 by William Smith, George Tipler and William Old. (68)

Howling, Robert, of Saleey Forest, gt. 22 Feb. 1695–6 to Mary Howling, of same, the relict. Sureties, Richard Fowkes, William Fowkes, both of Northampton, cordwainers. Inv. £134 1s. 0d. taken 4 Apr. 1695 by Thomas Fowkes and Thomas Hatt. (35)

Kerby, Richard, of Northampton, gt. 25 Sept. 1696 to Mary Kerby, of same, the relict. Sureties, Edward Starmer, of same, " whitawer." (69)

King, Robert, of Rushton, gt. 9 May 1696 to Catherine King, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Greene, of Rushton, yeoman. Wits. Catherine Morton, John Perkins. (53)

Kingston, Robert, of Darlescott, psh. of Pattishall, gt. 22 Apr. 1696 to Rebecca Kingston, of same, the relict. Surety, Thomas Waters, of same, husbandman. (46)

Ladd, John, of Navesby, gt. 27 June 1696 to Anne Ladd, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Norton, of Yelvertoft, husbandman, Robert Butlin, of Claycoton, tailor. (61)

Line, John, of Chipping Warden. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 24 Feb. 1695–6 to Elizabeth Lines [*sic*], of same, widow, guardian of John Line, the son and exor. named in the nuncupative will. Surety, Thomas Baldwin, of same, tailor. (36)

Long, Judith, of Hardingston, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 16 Sept. 1696 to John Clarke, the elder, of same, gent., and Edward Cooper, of Northampton, draper, guardians of Law Smith, exor. named in will of deceased. Inv. £125 11s. 1d. taken 15 Sept. 1696 by Thomas Smith and Matthew Haden. (72)

Lucas, Thomas, of Nortoft, psh. of Guilsborough, intestate, gt. 1 Feb. 1695–6 to Benjamin Mathew, of Daventry, woollen draper, principal creditor. Sureties, Thomas Franklin, of Ecton, yeoman. 31 Dec. 1695 Mary Lucas, the relict, renounced. Wits. William Leete, Thomas Warner. Inv. £122 13s. 8d. taken 3 Oct. 1695 by Thomas Warner, William Reade, and John Stirman. (32)

Mansell, Edward, of Cosgrave, gent., gt. 22 Nov. 1696 to Edward Mansell, of

Ecclesfield, co. Yorks, clerk, the son. Sureties, John Killesby, the elder, grazier, John Killesby, the younger, butcher, both of Cogenhoe. 20 Nov. 1696 Millicent Mansell, the relict, renounced. Wits. Mary Barton, Martha Butcher. (31)

Markeham, John, of Great Creaton. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 20 July, 1696 to John Tarry, of same, husbandman, of Anna Tarry, aged 4, daughter of said John Tarry and Ann Haworth, aged 7, daughter of Richard Haworth, nieces and legatees mentioned in will of deceased. Surety, Nathaniel Arnold, of same, husbandman. (*Not numbered.*)

Marriott, Thomas, of Badby, yeoman, gt. 25 May 1696 to Mary Marriott, of same, the relict. Surety, Robert Marriott, the elder, of same, yeoman. Inv. £39 4s. 6d. taken 19 May 1696 by Simeon Mariot, Robert Smith, Robert Mariot, the elder. (56)

Mason, Henry, of Maidford, gt. 16 Nov. 1696 to John Mason, of same, mason, the son. Surety, Griffith Knight, of Slapton, husbandman. 30 Oct. 1696, Bridget Mason, the relict, renounced. Wits. Thomas Hogge, Reuben Garney, Comfort Mayoe. (25)

Mold, Christopher, of Rothwell, labourer, gt. 30 Oct. 1696 to Elizabeth Mold, of same, the relict. Surety, Joseph Brain, of same. Inv. £21 15s. 4d. taken 19 Oct. 1696 by Thomas Ponder and William Steevens. (16)

Moore, John, of Ravensthorpe, gt. 18 Apr. 1696 to Alice Moore, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Hartshorne, of same, gent., Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (50)

Nixton (Nixson), Richard, of Boughton, mason, gt. 11 Mar. 1695–6 to Ellinor Nixton, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Stephens, of Pisford, gent., William Castle, of Northampton, barber. Inv. £47 18s. 0d. taken 31 Oct. 1695 by Richard Kelleson, Thomas Whiting, and John Leigh. (40)

Oldam, William, of Northampton. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 24 Oct. 1696 to William Oldam of All Saints psh., Northampton, fellmonger, and Thomas Oldam, of Towcester, draper, brothers and guardians dur. min. of Samuel (aged about 18) and Joseph (aged about 13) Oldam, sons and legatees named in the will. (*Not numbered.*)

Page, James, of Wellingborough, cordwainer, gt. 28 Apr. 1696 to William Page, of same, cordwainer, the son. Surety, John Freeman, of same, gent. (48)

Palmer, Jonathan, the elder, of Kettering, who died 27 July 1695, gt. 6 Jan. 1695–6 to Samuel Palmer, of same, yeoman. Surety, John Gill, of same. Elizabeth Palmer, of same, the relict, renounced in favour of her son, Samuel Palmer, of same, fellmonger. Inv. £37 19s. 0d. [no appraisers named]. (4)

Pilgrim, Philip, of Brington Magna, who died 29 Mar. 1696, gt. 4 Apr. 1696 to William Keming, of same, husbandman, the nephew and next-of-kin. Sureties, Henry Kening, John Webb, both of same, husbandmen. Inv. £52 1s. 9d. taken 1 Apr. 1696 by Thomas Goodman, John Baker, and Edward Goude. (45)

Powers, James, of Towcester, gt. 6 Aug. 1696 to Elizabeth Powers, of same, spinster, the sister. Surety, Robert Newman, of same, ironmonger. Inv. £9 7s. 8d. taken 24 Jan. 1695–6 by William Ebrall and Robert Newman. (67)

Sargeant, William, of Long Buckby, gt. 26 Apr. 1696 to John Vell, of Lighthorne, co. Warw., labourer, the next-of-kin. Sureties, John Smith, of Wellsbourne, co. Warw., husbandman, William Tomalin, of Long Buckby. Inv. £44 4s. 0d. [no appraisers named]. (47)

Scrivener, Dorothy, of Yardly Gobion, gt. 17 Nov. 1696 to Thomas Scrivener, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Inv. £21 0s. 3d. taken 4 Feb. 1695–6 by William Scrivener and John Burd. (27)

Slater, John, of Silveston, psh. of Green's Norton, gt. 17 Nov. 1696 to Anne Slater, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Slater, yeoman, Thomas Slater, laceman, both of same. Inv. £94 16s. 8d. taken 2 Oct. 1696 by Thomas Button and Thomas Slatier. (28)

Smalbone, John, of Farndon, psh. of Woodford, *cum membris*, yeoman, gt. 27 Oct. 1696 to John Smalbone, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, Daniel Smalbone, of same, yeoman. 22 Oct. 1696 Elizabeth Smalbone, the relict, renounced. (15)

Smith, Richard, of Towcester, gt. 22 Sept. 1696 to Jane Smith, of same, the relict. Surety, Edward Baud, of Green's Norton, shoemaker. (71)

Smith, Richard, of Adthorpe, labourer, who died 6 Aug. 1696. Inv. £52 8s. 6d. taken by Thomas Hart and John Tomalin. (71)

Smith, Robert, of Blakesley, gt. 8 Apr. 1696 to Margaret Smith, of same, the relict. Sureties, Francis Mayse, of same, weaver, Henry Smith, of same, pastor. Inv. £73 12s. 0d. taken 6 Nov. 1695 by William Chawke and Thomas Pettifer. (49)

Smith, William, of Cold Ashby, gt. 28 Mar. 1696 to Alice Smith, of same, the relict. Sureties, John Smith, of same, husbandman. Inv. £43 7s. 0d. taken 4 Mar. 1695–6 by Samuel Mayhew and Edward Allen. (37)

Southwick, William, of Northampton, lately deceased, gt. 3 Apr. 1696 to Sarah Southwick, of same, widow and relict. Surety, John Dunkley, the elder, of same, butcher. Inv. £29 16s. 0d. taken by John Dunkley and Abraham Maynard. (44)

Thorpe, William, of Scaldwell, gt. 1 Feb. 1695–6 to William Thorpe, of same, husbandman, the grandson. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (33)

Tongue, John, of Rothwell, shoemaker, gt. 16 Nov. 1696 to Hannah Tongue, of same, widow and relict. Surety, John Driver, of same. Inv. £55 3s. 9d. taken 12 Nov. 1696 by Thomas Barter, Joseph Stanyarne. (26)

Virley, William, of Woodford, butcher, gt. 23 July 1696 to Anne Virley, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Richard Burges, of Denford, husbandman. Inv. £30 18s. 2d. taken 10 July 1696 by Oliver Cox, John Gadsby, Marke Phelips. (64)

Wallis, Richard, the elder, of Thingdon, yeoman, gt. 8 Aug. 1696 to Robert Wallis, the elder, of same, yeoman, the brother. Surety, Edwards Ekins, of Wellingborow, gent. Inv. £25 1s. 4d. taken 2 Aug. 1696 by Edwards Ekins, Robert Walker. (66)

Ward, William, of Ashby Canons, yeoman, gt. 5 Sept. 1696 to Frances Ward, of same, widow and relict. Surety, William Wigson, of Chipping Warden, yeoman. (73)

Watson, Robert, of Rothwell, labourer, gt. 21 Oct. 1696 to Rachel Watson, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Edward Turner, of Rothwell. Wits. John Perkins, Mercy Perkins. Inv. £46 7s. 8d. taken 29 Oct. 1696 by Edward Turner, Thomas Lambe. (13)

Webb, Robert, of Old Stratford, psh. of Cosgrave, gt. 14 Mar. 1695–6 to Mary Webb, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Edward Creake, of Castlethorpe, co. Bucks, yeoman. (41)

Weston, Rebecca, of Cotton End, widow, gt. 6 Jan. 1695–6 to Malory Weston, of Cotton End, psh. of Hardingston, plasterer, the son. Surety, Josiah Brine, of Northampton, collarmaker. (2)

Whitworth, Richard, of Rushden, gt. 25 July 1696 to Judith Whitworth, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Robert Stevens, Joseph May, both of same, husbandmen. Inv. £36 2s. 6d. taken 15 May 1696 by Joseph May, Robert Stevens, John Pettitt. (65)

Wilby, William, of Northampton, gt. 9 Jan. 1695–6 to Mary Wilby, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Richard Agers, of same, shearman. (5)

Wills, John, of East Haddon, gt. 21 Apr. 1696 to Catherine Wills, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Jerome Lucas, of Coton, psh. of Guilsborough, husbandman. (51)

Wright, Robert, of Welford. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 21 Nov. 1696 to Jeremiah Wright, of same, tailor, the son and res. leg. Surety, Thomas Hewitt, of same, " pouterer." (30)

Young, Giles, of Irtlingborough, who deceased 19 May 1696, gt. 1 June 1696 to Anne Young, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, William Young, James Young, both of same, husbandmen. Inv. £101 5s. 0d. taken 26 May 1696 by Robert Young, William Flawn. (57)

1697

Abearne, William, of Wellingborough, fellmonger, gt. 27 Oct. 1697 to Daniel Abearne, of same, the son. Surety, Edmund Bayes, of same, shoemaker. Inv. £29 1s. 6d. taken 26 Oct. 1697 by John Fox, Nathaniel Browne. (61)

Atton, Mrs. Dorothy, of Weedon Beck, widow, lately deceased. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 22 Dec. 1697 to John Seyton, of Gayton, ironmonger, father and guardian of John Wilson Seyton, grandson and exor. named in will of deceased. Sureties, John Watts, of Kislingbury, grocer, William Cleaver, of Kislingbury. Inv. £10 10s. 6d. taken 9 Dec. 1697 by Thomas Caswell, John Billing. (74 and under Seyton 73)

Baldwin, John, of Brackley, cordwainer, gt. 2 Apr. 1697 to Judith Baldwin, his widow. Sureties, John Wells, of Crowton, labourer, Thomas Gibbs, of Brackley, schoolmaster. Inv. £31 2s. 0d. taken 1 Apr. 1697 by Thomas Jolly, Edward Owen, Thomas Gibbes. (20)

Ball, John, of Whilton, weaver, gt. 21 Oct. 1697 to Mary, wife of Thomas Mutton, of same, husbandman, relict of deceased. Sureties, Thomas Mutton, aforesaid, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (57)

Billingham, William, of Blisworth, bachelor. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 18 Nov. 1697 to John Billingham, of same, pastor, brother, and univ. leg. named in nunc. will of deceased. Sureties, William Rogers, John Garner, both of same, labourers. (68)

Bostock, John, of Braunston. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 1 May 1697 to Anne, wife of William Steane, of same, pastor, the mother of deceased and admtx. of goods left unadm. by William Bostock, also deceased, the father of deceased. Surety, John Shaw, of Wolfhamcote, co. Warw., husbandman. (25)

Bradshaw, Thomas, of Northampton, baker. Inv. £198 14s. 4d. taken 25 Apr. 1695 by Thomas Dunkley, John Oldam, the elder, Edward Thredder. Account of John Bradshaw, the brother and sole exor. sworn 6 Aug. 1697. [An interesting list of names of debtors, etc.] (53)

Brookes, Mary, of Thingdon, spinster. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 15 Apr. 1697 to John Weaver, of Cranford, Esq., father and guardian of Elizabeth Weaver, aged 6, extx. named in will of deceased. Surety, Thomas White, of same, labourer. Wits. William Davies, Thomas Lutton. (21)

Browne, Thomas, of Denshanger, psh. of Passenham, gt. 22 Oct. 1697 to Dorcas Browne, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Leonard Thompson, of Stony Stratford, co. Bucks, gent., Edward Creake, of Castlethorpe, co. Bucks, yeoman. (58)

Brownsword, Richard, of Denton, gt. 13 Nov. 1697, to Ann Brownsword, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Richard Robins, of same, husbandman, William Brownsword, of Northampton, baker. Inv. £81 9s. 9d. taken 28 Oct. 1697 by Richard Robins, Arthur Heyrick. (66)

Bryan, Mary, of Yelvertoft, gt. 5 Jan. 1696–7 to Joseph Brian, of Daventry, tallowchandler, the brother. Surety, Samuel Smith, of Daventry, shoemaker. (5)

Bryan, Thomas, of Yelvertoft, gt. 5 Jan. 1696–7 to Joseph Brian, of Daventry, tallowchandler, the brother. Surety, Samuel Smith, of Daventry, shoemaker. (6)

Burges, William, of Higham Ferrers, gt. 17 Apr. 1697 to Joan Burges, of same, spinster, the daughter. Sureties, Thomas Bolney, of Addington Magna, labourer. Inv. £23 0s. 6d. taken 28 May 1697 by Henry Bolton, Thomas Bolney. (23)

Burroughes, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, shepherd, gt. 24 Mar. 1696–7 to Susanna Burroughes, his widow. Surety, Thomas Hayward, of same, husbandman. Inv. £32 11s. 10d. taken 19 Mar. 1696–7 by Thomas Hayward, John Ayrs, both of Weedon Beck. (15)

Burrows, Richard, of Daventry, carrier, gt. 17 May 1697 to Sarah Burrows, widow. Surety, Humphrey Barker, of Daventry, innholder. (26)

Calvert, Bridget, of Maidford, gt. 31 Dec. 1697 to Richard Calvert, of same, butcher, the husband. Surety, Benjamin Scotley, of Northampton, cordwainer. (75)

Capes, Arthur, of Passenham, deceased 25 Jan. 1696–7, gt. 27 Feb. 1696–7 to Judith Capes, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Arthur Capes, of Whittlebury labourer. Inv. £54 6s. 8d. taken 8 Feb. 1696–7, by Richard Scrivener, William Sanders, James Benbrooke. (13)

Child, Elizabeth, *see* Child, Thomas.

Child, Thomas, of Only, psh. of Barby, shepherd. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 21 Jan. 1696–7 to William Child, son and exor. of Elizabeth Child, of same, deceased, who was relict and extx. of Thomas Child. Wits. Charles Allestree, Arthur Gregory. Inv. £49 6s. 8d. taken 9 Sept. 1696 (no appraisers given). (2)

Church, Thomas, of Hartwell, gt. 13 Feb. 1696–7 to Alice Church, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Church, Edward Scrive, labourer, both of same. Inv. £16 10s. 0d. taken . . . by George Boutton, Richard Brice. (9)

Clarke, John, of Flower, gt. 23 Oct. 1697 to Mary Clarke, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Warwick, of same, yeoman. Inv. £12 16s. 0d. taken 22 Oct. 1697 by William Capell, Daniel Rowledg, Henry Muscot, of Flower. (59)

Clarke, William, of Drayton, gt. 13 Aug. 1697 to John Clark, citizen of London, the son. Surety, Thomas Sanders, of Drayton, psh. of Daventry, husbandman. Inv. £12 5s. 0d. taken 13 Aug. 1697 by Thomas Sanders, John Warde. (50)

Coles (Coales), Thomas, of Wellingborough, deceased 27 Apr. 1697, gt. 9 June 1697 to Joan Coles, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Coles, Richard Coles, both of same, husbandmen. Inv. £93 10s. 10d. taken 19 May 1697 by Nathaniel Browne, Richard Coles, Samuel Jackson. (34)

Cooper, Thomas, of Northampton, gt. 15 Nov. 1697 to John Whithorne, of same, woolmonger, principal creditor. Surety, Thomas Peach, of same, fellmonger. (67)

Curtoys (Curtois), Mr. John, clerk, rector of Claycoton, gt. 2 Aug. 1697 to Anne Curtoys, the relict. Sureties, John Marriott, of same, John Clerke, of Yelvertoft. Wits. Cath. Tate, William Watkins. Inv. £85 10s. 0d. taken 30 July 1697 by John Clerke, John Marriott. " Study of Books " £5. (51)

Dell, Joseph, of Paulerspury, gt. 8 June 1697 to Mr. John Vaux, of Flower, clerk, principal creditor. Surety, Nicholas Stratford, of Northampton, cordwainer. 27 May 1697 Elizabeth Dell, widow and relict renounced. Wits. Jos. Spinall, John Aylworth. (36)

Denton, Thomas, of Yardly Gobion, psh. of Potterspury, gt. 21 June, 1697 to Elizabeth Denton, the relict. Surety, Thomas Brown, of same, laceman. Wits. Samuel Dudley, surr. Eliz. Dudley. *Seal.* Inv. £36 8s. 4d. taken 20 Jan. 1696–7 by John Burd, William Wickings, John Cull. (31)

Douglasse, George, of Bugbrooke, mercer, gt. 23 Jan. 1696–7 to Elizabeth Douglasse, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Douglasse, of same, husbandman. Inv. £36 19s. 0d. taken . . . by Jo. Whitfield, William Douglis, Thomas Lamprey, Abraham Clarke. (1)

Elward, Edward, of Blisworth, yeoman, gt. 27 Feb. 1696–7 to Ann Elward, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties Edward Elward, of same, husbandman, Walter Langford, of All Saints, Northampton, glasier. Inv. £105 0s. 6d. taken 28 March 1695 [*sic*] by Richard Cooke, William Plowman. (11)

Feary (Fery), Amy (Emma), of Thorpe Molsworth (Malsor), widow, gt. 8 Nov. 1697 to Mary Dammes, wife of Thomas Dames, the younger, of Wilbarston, weaver, the next-of-kin. Surety, Thomas Dames, the elder, of Wilbarston, weaver. Inv. £15 12s. 6d. taken 6 Nov. 1697 by Richard Garratt, John Hayes. (65)

Freeman, Susan (Susannah), of Warkton, widow, gt. 6 Aug. 1697 to William Dixon, of psh. of St. Giles, London, tailor, the brother. Surety, George Cave, of Warkton, husbandman. Wits. William Ward, William Curtis. Inv. £44 7s. 6d. taken 30 July 1697 by William Burdit, William Ward. (52)

Gardiner, John, the elder, of Brackley, gt. 28 Sept. 1697 to Elizabeth Gardiner, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Gardiner (signs Garner), of same, shoemaker. Inv. £21 10s. 0d. taken . . . by Thomas French, William Phillips, John Garner. (55)

Gent, John, of Wellingborough, gt. 27 Feb. 1696–7 to Mary Gent, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Peter, of Higham Ferrers, lace-buyer. Inv. £16 18s. 6d. taken 25 Feb. 1696–7 by Thomas Peter, John Noble, Joseph Hart. (12)

Griffin, Richard, of Irthlingborough, gt. 18 Aug. 1697 to John Telfer, of same, mercer, guardian of Richard, William, Thomas, and Mary Ann Griffin, the children of deceased. Sureties, Nathaniel Brown, of Wellingborough, carpenter, John Mackerness, of Thingdon, tailor. (49)

Hackney, Thomas, late of Wellingborough, but deceased beyond the seas, gt. 10 Mar. 1696–7 to William Hackney, of Desborow, husbandman, son and legatee named in will. Surety, George Warner, the elder, of Kettering, husbandman. Edward Cowper, surviving exor. named in will, renounced. (19)

Healey, Joan, of Marston St. Lawrence, spinster, gt. 25 Oct. 1697 to Robert Healey, of same, labourer, the nephew. Surety, John Gardiner, of same, labourer. Wits. Hattil Gent, Sarah Gent. Inv. £25 10s. 0d. taken . . . by Jhon Penter, Thomas Hancocke. (60)

Hedge, Abraham, of Badby, gt. 13 Jan. 1696–7 to Elizabeth Hedge, the relict. Surety, Edward Goodman, of same, husbandman. Inv. £306 taken . . . by Edward Goodman, John Rushall. (4)

Hemmings, Anne, of Ashby Leogers. *Admon. cum Test.*, 8 June 1697 to John Bates, uncle and guardian of Betty Jenkins, extx. named in will. Surety, James Calcott, of Stanford, gent. Inv. £43 8s. 0d. taken 7 Jan. 1696–7 by Thomas Whitton, William Groob. (35)

Higham, John, the elder, of Blakesley, gt. 11 Sept. 1697 to John Higham, of same, husbandman, the son. Sureties, Guy Warwick, of Northampton, innholder, Robert Tucker, of Hardingston, blacksmith. Inv. £73 18s. 8d. taken 13 June 1687 (*sic*) by George Taylor, Thomas Tew. (54)

Houghton, John, of Earl's Barton, labourer, gt. 2 Jan. 1696–7 to Martha Houghton, of same, widow, and relict. Sureties, William Morris, of same, cordwainer. Inv. £58 15s. 2d. taken 17 Sept. 1696 by John Barker, George Abraham, Thomas Barker. (7)

Howes, Richard, of Northampton, gt. 8 July 1697 to Mary Howes, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Edward Hodgkin, of same, gardener. Inv. £2 1s. 0d. taken . . . by Edward Hodgkin, Thomas Purkins. (41)

Howes, William, of Greens Norton, yeoman, gt. 11 Feb. 1696–7 to Mary Howes, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Howes, of same, yeoman. Inv. £18 15s. 0d. taken . . . by George Savage, John Elliott. (8)

Howkins, John, of Creaton, labourer. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 19 June 1697 to Elizabeth Howkins, of same, widow, the relict, universal legatee named in will nunc. of deceased. Surety, John Tarry of same, husbandman. Wits., William Palmer, clerk, Thomas Lutton. Inv. £28 17s. 6d. taken 18 June 1696 by John Tarry, Thomas Browne. (32)

Ireson, Robert, of Lilbourne, gt. 16 July 1697 to Elizabeth, wife of John Lucas, of Broughton Astley, co. Leics., grazier. Sureties, William Cotton, clerk, Andrew Dawes, yeoman, both of same, Thomas Willey, of Willoughby Waterless, gent. Inv. £221 19s. 2d. taken 2 July 1697 by Henry Ireson the brother. (43)

Ives, William, of Wellingborough, blacksmith, gt. 8 Nov. 1697 to William Man, of Kings Lynn, co. Norf., porter, guardian of William Ives, son of deceased, dur. min. Surety, Robert Sanders, the elder, of Northampton, innholder. Inv. £35 4s. 7d. taken 28 Oct. 1697 by Nathaniel Browne, Tobias Dally, William Eedes, John Sanders. (64)

Kemshead, Elizabeth, of Wollaston, gt. 16 July 1697 to Nathaniel Neale, of same, carpenter, uncle and guardian of Elizabeth and John Kemshead, children of deceased. Surety, John Neale, of same, labourer. (45)

Kemshead, Thomas, of Wollaston, carpenter. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 16 July 1697 to Nathaniel Neale, of same, carpenter, uncle and guardian of Elizabeth and John Kemshead, children of deceased and legatees named in will. Surety, John Neale, of same, labourer. Inv. £26 11s. 6d. taken 28 June 1697 by John Agutter, the elder, John Agutter, the younger, George Cricke, Robert Mash. (44)

Knighton, Francis, of Brixworth, gt. 22 Feb. 1696–7 to Elizabeth Knighton, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Robert Caber, of same, tailor, William Ray, of same, labourer. (10)

Law, Sarah, wife of Christopher Law, of Knusten, psh. of Irchester, gt. 10 July 1697 to John Law, of same, weaver, the son. Surety, John Baggerly, of Rushden, grocer. Inv. £15 taken . . . by William Britten, John Mason. (42)

Mallington, Richard, of Thingdon. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 8 June 1697 to George Simpson, of same, milliner, father-in-law and guardian of Mary Mallington, dur. min. Surety, William Hodgkin, of same, fellmonger. Adm. gr. to same 7 July 1697. Surety, Edward Jones, of Wellingborough, "plummer." (37)

Massey, Mr. Edmund, of Lewes Weedon [vicar, " clerk " on outside], gt. 3 July 1697 to Elizabeth Massey, of Loddington, widow, the relict. Surety, George Tew, of Loddington, clerk. Wits., John Perkins, Rebecca Massey, Ann Massey. *Seal* (5 stars). Inv. £246 3s. 0d. [no date or appraisers], Books £20 8s. 0d. (39)

Medbury, Richard, of Northampton, gt. 24 June 1697 to Thomas Scriven, of

Irchester, clerk, and John Chapman, of Northampton, baker, guardians of Edward Medbury, the son and exor. named in will, dur. min. Surety, Edward Burton, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, barber. (30)

Paris, Richard, of Middleton Cheney, yeoman, gt. 5 July 1697 to Elizabeth Paris, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Bennet, of Warmington, co. Oxon, yeoman. Inv. £71 4s. 0d. taken 1 July 1697 by James Jarvis, William Robince, Matthew Neale. (40)

Pettifer, Richard, of Byfield. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 17 April 1697 to William Perkins, of Fawsley, pastor, grandfather (on the mother's side) and guardian of John Pettifer, aged 9, the son of deceased. (22)

Porter, Richard, of West Haddon, gt. 11 Mar. 1696–7 to — Porter, of same, widow. Surety, Richard Skerrall, of same. Inv. £42 17s. 0d. taken 9 Feb. 1697 [*sic*] by Edward Clarke, Thomas Poster [*sic*]. (17)

Preston, John, of Weston Favell, yeoman, gt. 17 Aug. 1697 to John Preston, of Stepney, co. Middx., gent., cousin german and principal creditor. Sureties, William Preston of " said parish ", husbandman, Richard Pheasant, of Olney, co. Bucks, husbandman, Anne Preston, widow and relict, renounced. Inv. £229 1s. 0d. taken 23 Sept. 1697 by John Harris, William Robbyns, William Harris. (48, 56)

Rawbone, Richard, of Staverton, 21 Apr. 1697 Mary Rawbone, widow, the relict, renounced in favour of any person " as the ordinary shall think fit ". Mr. Thomas Lutton to be her proctor. Wits. Hattil Gent, Edw. Cotton. (*Seal.*) (71)

Roberts, John, of Guilsborough, tailor, deceased 10 July 1697, gt. 26 July 1697 to Dorothy Roberts, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Richard Stanton, of Nortoft, in said psh., husbandman, Thomas Ward, of Hollowell, said psh., husbandman. Inv. £62 18s. 3½d. taken 23 July 1697 by Richard Stanton, Thomas Ward. (46)

Roe, William, of Houghton Magna, gt. 26 June 1697 to Jane Roe, of same, widow, the mother. Sureties, William Roe, of same, carpenter, Joseph Birch, of same, shepherd. (29)

Seyton, John, of Gayton, ironmonger. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 22 Dec. 1697 to John Seyton, of same, ironmonger, father and guardian of John Wilson Sayton, dur. min. Sureties, John Watts, grocer, William Cleaver, yeoman, both of Kislingbury. (73 and under Atton 74)

Smith, John, of Denton, gt. 5 June 1697 to Elizabeth Smith, of same, widow the relict. Sureties, John Battison, of Stoke Bruerne, yeoman, Richard Smith, of Brafield, yeoman. Inv. £308 19s. 0d. taken 4 June 1697 by Joseph Hurst, John Lane, Henry Cox. (38)

Sorrell, Joan, of Preston Capes, spinster, deceased 11 Aug. 1697, gt. 21 Aug. 1697 to John Sorrell, of same, husbandman, nephew and next-of-kin. Surety, William Allen, of same, husbandman. Inv. £34 1s. 1½d. taken . . . by William Shepeard, John Short. (47)

Starmer, Hannah, of Northampton, widow, gt. 18 June 1697, to James Atterbury, of same, tanner, and Thomas Peach, of same, fellmonger, guardians of Sarah and Hannah Starmer, children of deceased. Sureties, William Atterbury, tanner, and Bartholomew Dunkley, barber, both of same. (33)

Tanner, William, of Brackley, gt. 27 Feb. 1696–7 to Alice Tanner, of Westbury, Bucks, widow, the mother. Surety, John Tanner, of Helmdon, stonemason. Inv. £12 15s. 0d. taken . . . by Thomas French, Thomas Jolly. 2 seals. (14)

Tew, Thomas, of Culworth, gent. (yeoman), gt. 12 Mar. 1696–7 to William Tew, of Goring, co. Oxon., gent, the brother. Surety, Nicholas Bateman, of Culworth, gent. Mary Tue, widow and relict, renounced. Wits. Hattil Gent, Frances Gent. Inv. £81 5s. 0d. taken 9 Mar. 1696–7 by Thomas French, Nicholas Bateman. (16)

Walden, Richard, of Long Buckby, yeoman, gt. 18 Dec. 1697 to John Walden, of same, husbandman, the brother. Sureties, Nathaniel Woodham, of same, husbandman. Inv. £95 9s. 6d. taken 17 Dec. 1697 by Nathaniel Woodham and Thomas Walden, of same, husbandmen. (72)

Wallis, William, of Kettering, "searg-maker," gt. 15 Jan. 1696–7 to Jane Wallis, widow, the relict. Sureties, Giles Broune, Robert Smith, of same, yeomen. Inv. £354 11s. 8½d. taken 1 Oct. 1696 by John Lea and George Woodford. (3)

Waples [no deceased named]. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 11 Mar. 1696–7 to George Waples, of Whittlebury, tailor, brother and guardian of Martha (aged 18) and Susannah (16) Waples, dur. min. Wits. William Goodday, Tho. Lutton. (18)

Ward, Adrian, of West Haddon, gt. 6 Nov. 1697 to Adrian Ward, late of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, John Jeyes, of same. Inv. £4 10s. 0d. taken 2 Nov. 1697 by Edward Clarke and Thomas Parnell. (63)

Ward, Frances, of Canons Ashby, widow. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 31 Mar. 1697 to George Mascall, of Aston-le-Walls, yeoman, Samuel Maud, of Woodford *cum membris*, yeoman, and John Daniell, of Eydon, yeoman, guardians of George (aged 4 years) and Joseph (3) Ward, children of deceased. (14a)

Webb, Francis, of Towcester, labourer, gt. 4 Nov. 1697 to Thomas Gylford, of same, glazier, the son-in-law. Surety, Richard Daukins, of same, shoemaker. Inv. £4 5s. 8d. taken 20 Oct. 1697 by James Thomas, Samuel Gillford. (62)

Webb, John, of Adston, gt. 21 Apr. 1697 to Edith Webb, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Reynolds, of Byfield, husbandman. (24)

Webster, William, of Shitlanger, psh. of Stoke Bruerne, carpenter, gt. 17 Nov. 1697 to Mary Webster, of same, widow and relict. Surety, Thomas Kingston, of same, pastor, Inv. £29 8s. 4d. taken 11 Nov. 1697 by Thomas Kingston, Thomas Webster. (69)

White, George, of Northampton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 22 Nov. 1697 to Hannah White, of same, widow, relict and res. leg. named in will. Surety, George Hewitt, of same, scrivener. (70)

Willington, John, of Daventry, gt. 25 May 1697 to Benjamin Willington, draper, the only son. Surety, Thomas Barker, of same, carrier. Inv. £13 taken 10 May 1697 by Samuel Powell, George Sadler. (27)

Wright, Elizabeth, of Blakesley, widow, gt. 29 May 1697 to John Wright, of Byfield, labourer. Surety, Richard Eales, of Byfield, hempdresser. Wits. Hattil Gent, Zachary Boote. Inv. £16 taken . . . by Richard Eales, Thoms Boote. (28)

1698

Abby, Richard, of Greens Norton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 3 Feb. 1697–8 to Richard Oliver, of Pattishall, yeoman, guardian to Sarah Abby (aged 11 years) the daughter, executrix named in will. Surety, Thomas Plowman, of Caldecott, psh. of Towcester, yeoman. Inv. £29 19s. 0d. taken 16 July 1697 by William Elliott and George Savage. (6)

Althorpe, William, of Holcott, shepherd. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 29 Oct. 1698 to Susanna Althorpe, of same, widow, the relict, mother, and guardian of William and Francis Althorpe, sons and principal legatees named in will. Surety, Robert Clarke, of same, labourer. 27 Oct. 1698 Alice Althorpe, mother of deceased, extx. named in will, renounced. Wits. Thomas Ward, John Ward, Alice Althorpe the younger. *Seal.* Inv. £6 15s. 10d. taken 30 Sept. 1698 by Robert Daukes and John Campion. (37)

Archer, John, of Rothwell (Rowell), blacksmith, gt. 1 Mar. 1697–8 to Elizabeth Archer, of same, widow. Surety, William Hasledine, of Desborough, yeoman. Wits. John Perkins, Arabella Perkins. Inv. £39 10s. 0d. taken 1 Feb. 1697–8 by William Breth and Richard West. (70)

Bett, Bridget, of Earl's Barton, spinster. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 3 Jan. 1697–8 to George Abraham, of same, butcher, father and guardian of George, John, and James Abraham, legatees named in will of deceased, dur. min. Surety, William Wickes, of Northampton, innholder. (1)

Blencow, Thomas, of Thenford, clerk, gt. 10 Feb. 1697–8 to Mary Blencow, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Edmund Kirton, of Thorp Mandeville. Wits. Robert Wainewright, John Evans, Hannah Esom. (9)

Bolton, Joseph, of Charwelton, labourer, gt. 29 Oct. 1698 to Mary Bolton, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Edmond Baisley, of same, yeoman. Wits. Hattil Gent, Andrew Redgrave. Inv. £12 19s. 0d. taken . . . by Edmond Baisley, George Brown, Andrew Redgrave. (33)

Boys, Ralph, of Ashby Legers, gt. 17 Nov. 1698 to Temperance Boys, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Boys, of same, husbandman. Wit. Charles Allestree. Inv. £143 9s. 0d. taken 15 Nov. 1698 by Thomas Boys, Thomas Marriot, Thomas Radburne. (15)

Bradford, John, of Halse, psh. of Brackley, gt. 13 May 1698 to Thomas Stanton, of Woodford *cum membris*, husbandman, uncle and guardian of Thomas (aged 18 years), Mary (16), and Elizabeth (12) Bradford, children of deceased, dur. min. Sureties, Elizabeth Stanton, of Woodford, widow, John Stanton, of Halse, yeoman. 16 Mar. 1697–8 Thomas Bradford chose his uncle as guardian. (53)

Brafield, John, of Hartwell, gt. 8 Mar. 1697–8 to Sarah Brafield, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Cooper, of Towcester, husbandman. Inv. £7 3s. 0d. taken 26 Feb. 1697–8 by Thomas Saule, Richard Lee, William Ebrall. (72)

Browne, John, of Irthlingborough *als.* Artleburgh, gt. 14 May 1698 to Anne Browne, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Trigg, of same, merchant, Robert Byfield, innholder. Wits. Thomas Woodward, Sarah Liverock. (55)

Bunn, Mary, of Shapton, widow, gt. 3 June 1698 to John Wilson, of Aston le Walls, clerk, guardian of Battsheba, Christian, Benjamin, and Mary Bunne, children of deceased, dur. min. Sureties, Robert Wainwright, of Thorpe Mandeville, clerk, Devereux Wilson, of Oldborough, co. Worcs., clerk. Wits. Hattill Gent, John Stanley Edmund Kirton, William Meale, Leonard Monck, Ann Wilson. (Seal of Wilson.) (46)

Buswell, Edward, of Clipston, husbandman (yeoman), gt. 10 Dec. 1698 to Matthew Buswell, of same, husbandman, the son. Sureties, John Knight, of Draughton, gent., John Buswell, of St. Giles, Northampton, labourer. 30 Nov. 1698 Hannah Buswell, the widow and relict, renounced. Wits. William Poole, Laurence Dradge. Inv. £169 3s. 8d. taken 4 Apr. 1698 by William Poole, David Humphrey. (19)

Cawrey (Caurey), William, of Wollaston, chapman, gt. 8 Oct. 1698 to Hannah Cawrey, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Edward Islip, the elder, of Whishton, yeoman, Edward Page, of Wollaston, wheelwright. Inv. £152 9s. 4d. taken 20 July 1698 by Edward Page, William Walker. (31)

Clarke, William, of Drayton, gt. 16 Mar. 1697–8 to William Clarke, husbandman, the son. Surety, Edward Cotton, of Daventry, attorney. (73)

Clipsham, Francis, of Cold Ashby, clerk, gt. 17 Nov. 1698 to John Freeman, of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent., the grandson. Surety, Robert Onely, of Swinford, co. Leics., husbandman. (16)

Coles, John, of Weedon Pinkney (Lewes Weedon), intestate, gt. 7 July 1698 to

Sarah Coles, of same, the relict. Surety, John Benbow, of same, blacksmith. Inv. £12 1s. 0d. taken —— by Edward Wills, Nicholas Benton. (38)

Collett, Anne, of Flowre, widow, gt. 11 Oct. 1698 to Robert Collett, of same, miller, the son. Surety, Daniel Cockerell, of Northampton, cordwainer. (32)

Collett, Ann, of Heyford Mill, widow. Inv. [no sum appears] taken 10 Oct. 1698 by Richard Hipwell and Samuel Capell. (32)

Collins, Grace, of Northampton, widow, gt. 11 June 1698 to John Collins, of same, gent. the son. Surety, Thomas Lutton, of Northampton, gent. (47)

Cooke, Richard, of Blisworth, yeoman (husbandman), gt. 24 Dec. 1698 to Elizabeth Cooke, widow, the relict. Sureties, Richard Cooke, of same, yeoman, John Stanton, of Milton, husbandman. Inv. £195 7s. 6d. taken 14 Dec. 1698 by Charles Plowman and Richard Tew. (26)

Dungley, David, of Barby, husbandman, gt. 16 Dec. 1698 to David Dungly, the eldest son. Surety, Samuel Hall, of same, husbandman. (24)

Elliott, John, of Milton, husbandman (yeoman), gt. 24 Feb. 1697–8 to Sarah Elliott, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Alexander Manning, of Collingtree, John Stauton (Staughton) of Milton, baker. Inv. £250 5s. 0d. taken 31 Jan. 1697–8 by Sampson Palmer, Richard Wells, John Stauton, Edward Dry. (11)

Emerton, Francis, of St. Giles psh., Northampton, millwright, gt. 11 Feb. 1697–8 to Jane Emerton, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Emerton, of same, millwright. Inv. £15 3s. 0d. taken 9 July 1697 by Edward Scriven, John Dawes. (10)

Farmer, Thomas, of Eltington [Elkington], gt. 15 Nov. 1698 to Elizabeth Farmer, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Clement Farmer, of same, Wits. William Watkins, Jane Watkins. Inv. £37 2s. 0d. taken 4 Nov. 1698 by William Flude, Caleb Watson. (14)

Flude, Richard, of Cold Ashby, gt. 23 Apr. 1698 to Thomas Flude, of Sulby, gent., the brother. Surety, Joseph Wafforne, the elder, of Cold Ashby, gent. Inv. £8 taken —— by David Tilly, Samuel Lolle. (69)

Frost, Joan, of Sulgrave, lately deceased, gt. 31 May 1698 to Mary Woodcock, of Pattishall, spinster, the niece and next of kin. Surety, Thomas Wright, of same, labourer. Inv. £3 1s. 6d. taken 11 June 1698 by Thomas Whitton, John Williams. (62)

Geadon (Geyden), Elizabeth, late of Charwelton, died in London, widow, gt. 19 (on outside 29) Oct. 1698 to Mary Bolton, of Charwelton, widow, the mother. Surety, Edmond Baisley. Inv. £34 2s. 6d. taken 10 Oct. 1698 by Edmond Baisly, George Brown, Andrew Redgrave. (34)

Groom, Thomas, of Rushden, gt. 16 May 1698 to Martha Groom, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Robert Stevens, of same, husbandman. (56)

Grozier, John, of Weedon Beck. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 1 Oct. 1698 to Valentine Clare, of Daventry, labourer, guardian of John Grozier (aged 18 years), son of deceased. Surety, Thomas Saunders, of Drayton, psh. of Daventry, yeoman. (30)

Haddon, Stephen, of Kettering, trunkmaker, deceased 14 June 1698, gt. 22 June 1698 to Elizabeth Haddon, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Lawrence Haddon, of Cottesbrooke, yeoman. Inv. £23 5s. 0d. taken 23 June 1698 by John Belcher, John Chapman, Robert Smith. (50)

Hall, William, the elder, of Raunds, yeoman, gt. 14 July 1698 to John and Thomas Hall, of Raunds, husbandmen, the sons. Sureties, Richard Teate, the elder, of same, husbandman, Matthew Blofield, of same, butcher. Inv. £381 3s. 8d. taken 14 July 1698 by Richard Burges, the elder, of Denford, Richard Teate and Matthew Blofield abovesaid and Thomas Newman. (39)

Hancock, John, of Cotton End, psh. of Hardingston. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 27 Dec. 1698 to Thomas Lovell, of Wootton, yeoman, guardian and uncle (on the mother's side) of Mary (aged 16 years), Elizabeth (14), and John (12) Hancock, children of deceased. Surety, Daniel Cockerill, of Collingtree, gent., Mary, the relict, took administration (*no date*). She married Thomas Morris and after that died. [Some small payments to certain persons given on back of slip of paper attached.] (27)

Hayward, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, gt. 27 July 1698 to Anne Hayward, the relict. Sureties, John Cole, of Weedon Beck, John Harris, of Newnham, husbandman. 2 Invs.—1st Inv. £124 16s. 6d. taken 23 July 1698 by John Allin, John Billing. 2nd Inv. £167 14s. 4d. taken 30 Aug. 1698 by same. (40)

Hill, John, of Wellingborough, gt. 18 May 1698 to Elizabeth Hill, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Hill, collarmaker, Thomas Gillit, labourer, both of same. (57)

Hinson (Henson), John, of Abthorpe, psh. of Towcester, gt. 14 Dec. 1698 to Sarah Hinson, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Hinson, of Slapton, husbandman, Thomas Button, of Abthorpe, husbandman. Wits. Tho. Lock, John Butcher. Inv. £120 taken 16 Dec. 1698. [No appraisers.] (20)

Hopkins, Daniel, of Morton Pinkney, gt. 8 Feb. 1697–8 to Alice Hoe, the only daughter. Surety, Hugh Muscot, of Flower, husbandman. (7)

Houghton, William, of Holcott, yeoman, gt. 13 Aug. 1698 to Ann Houghton, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Houghton, of Brafield, yeoman. Inv. £748 1s. 0d. taken 2 Aug. 1698 by John Houghton, of Brafield, the elder, Justinian Bracegirdle, Richard Rogers. (43)

How, Samuel, of Warkton, deceased 29 May 1698, gt. 17 June, 1698 to Elizabeth How, of same, widow. Surety, John Hames, of Geddington, yeoman. Inv. £50 2s. 8d. taken —— by Abraham Green, John Green, Thomas Barnes. (48)

Humphreys (Humfrey), John, of Northampton, yeoman, gt. 8 Apr. 1698 to Ann Humphreys, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Preston, of Weston Favell, husbandman, John Lacy, of Northampton, baker. Inv. £28 1s. 10d. taken 7 Apr. 1698 by Edward Thredder, Robert Welsh, Tho. Preston, John Lacy. (64)

Isaac, Ralph, of Astwick, psh. of Emley (Imley, Evenly), gt. 17 Dec. 1698 to Anne Isaac, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Phillips, of Brackley. Inv. £52 6s. 2d. taken 16 Dec. 1698 by Edward Barnes, William Phillips, Henry Wollomes. (25)

Judkins, Richard, of Everdon, yeoman, gt. 8 Dec. 1698 to William Judkins, of same, husbandman, the son. Sureties, William Folwell, William Hollowell, both of same, husbandmen. Inv. £211 16s. 6d. taken 8 Nov. 1698 by John Davis, William Hollowell, James Hollowell. (17)

Keene, John, of Weedon Beck, gt. 6 Aug. 1698 to Frances Keene, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Benjamin Keene, of Bugbrooke, cordwainer. (41)

Kerby, Richard, of Towcester, gt. 22 Mar. 1697–8 to Dorothy Kerby, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Kerby, of Northampton, currier. Inv. £26 4s. 0d. taken 22 Mar. 1697–8 by William Ebrall, John Kerby. (75)

Kirton, Mary, of Thorpe Mandeville, gt. 25 Feb. 1697–8 to Edmund Kirton, of same, Esq., the father. Surety, John Bull, of same, yeoman. Wits. Hattil Gent, Hannah Esom, Jone Franklin. (12)

Knight, John, of Wellingborough, bachelor, gt. 17 Mar. 1697–8 to Thomas Power, of same, clockmaker, the principal creditor. 27 Nov. 1697 Mary

Dixon and Sarah Knight, the sisters, renounced. Wits. John White, George Wilkinson. (*Seal.*) (74)

Knight, William, of Abthorpe, intestate, gt. 6 Apr. 1698 to Jane Knight, of same, spinster, daughter and sole heiress. Surety, Jacob Dancer, of Syersham, gent. Wits. John Hutton, Charles Trott. (63)

Ladds, Thomas, of Cransley, gt. 18 Apr. 1698 to Anne Ladds, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Everard, of same, " pewter." Inv. £19 2s. 0d. taken 18 Apr. 1698 by William Barker, William Tye. (67)

Lawrence, Thomas, of Clipston, gt. 9 Dec. 1698 to Anne Lawrence, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Buswell, of same. Inv. £38 taken 8 Dec. 1698 by William Poole, Joseph Brown. (18)

Mackernesse (Makernes), Edmund, of Thingdon, intestate, deceased 8 Feb. 1697–8, gt. 9 Feb. 1697–8 to William Day, of same, husbandman, the next of kin. Sureties, Peter Day, of Burton Latimer, miller, John Walker, of Northampton, mealman. Inv. £170 0s. 10d. taken 15 Feb. 1697–8 by Richard Teate the younger, Richard Dent, Richard Vincent, John Hawkins. 24 Sept. 1700 the residuary estate was distributed. Document to this effect signed by :—William Rowlat, of Loddington, Edmond Basely, of Willoughby Waterlesse, co. Leic., John Clarke, of Bisbrooke, co. Rutland, yeomen ; John Finch, of Northampton, cordwainer, Joseph Weed, of Stanwick, carpenter, Zachary Marston, of St. Sepulchre, London, pattenmaker, Elizabeth Makernesse, of Stanwick, widow, William Hensman, of East Farndon, blacksmith, Andrew Beaumont, of Houghton, co. Leic., yeoman. (8)

Macocke, John, of Long Buckby, husbandman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 28 Jan. 1697–8 to Richard Basely, of Hellidon, tailor, uncle and guardian of Sarah Macock, aged 14, the daughter and principal legatee. Surety, William Treadgold, of Long Buckby, cordwainer. Inv. £8 17s. 6d. taken 5 Sept. 1696 [*sic*] by Thomas Wadsworth, John Yorke. (2)

Mason, Frances, of Crick, widow. *Admon. cum. Test.*, gt. 23 Apr. 1698 to Thomas Mason, of same, husbandman, the son and principal legatee. Surety, Robert Watts, of same, husbandman. (68)

Newton, Anthony, of Duston. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 26 Mar. 1698 to Samuel Capell, of Upper Heyford, husbandman, uncle, and guardian of Anthony Newton, the son. Surety, Mark Smith, of Boughton, husbandman. (76)

Odams, Thomas, of Braunston, gt. 2 Mar. 1697–8 to William Odams, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, William Foster, of same. Inv. £30 6s. 6d. taken 27 Apr. 1697 [*sic*] by Robert Foster, William Foster. (71)

Pope, Clement, of Braybrooke, clerk, gt. 29 Sept. 1698 to Edward Ratchford, of Dingley, yeoman. Surety, John Cooper, of Braybrooke. Wits. John Perkins, Tho. Tayler. Inv. £16 15s. 3d. taken 29 Sept. 1698 by Thomas Allen, William Robinson. [His purse and apparel £4 ; a snuff box, 2 rings, 10s. ; a chest of drawers and chair £1 ; a parcel of books, £1 10s. 0d. ; a mare, bridle, and saddle, £2. Due to him from J. Cooper, £7 14s. 0d.] (29)

Quinborough, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, yeoman, gt. 25 May 1698 to William Quinborough, of Coventry, co. Warw., feltmaker, the brother. Sureties, Thomas Newton, of Weedon Beck, husbandman, John Doe. Wits. Wm. Wood, Robert Thynne. Inv. £35 14s. 4d. taken 4 Mar. 1697–8 by Thomas Clevely, Martin Billing, Tho. Hayward. (58)

Ratnett, Richard, of Blakesley, gt. 26 Feb. 1697–8 to Joyce, wife of Richard Curtis, of Blakesley, widow, the relict. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (13)

Read, William, of Nortoft, psh. of Guilsborough, husbandman, gt. 3 June

1698 to Elizabeth Read, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Jenoway, of Coton, said psh., husbandman, John Turland, of Welford, baker. 2 Inv$^{s.}$ (1) Inv. £303 7s. 8d. taken 6 May 1698 (no appraisers). (2) Inv. £306 15s. 6¾d. taken 1 June, 1698 by William Wills, Thomas Ward. (44)

Rowley, Thomas, the elder, of Northampton, gt. 28 May 1698 to Joseph Easton, of Cogenhoe, miller, principal creditor. Surety, John Emmerton, the younger, of Northampton, millwright. Inv. £17 15s. 6d. taken 16 Apr. 1698 by Thomas Hanson, John Batman. [Appraisers were informed that Mary Rowley, the relict, sold his horse some short time after his death.] (60)

Sheppard, Thomas, of Caldecot, psh. of Towcester, gt. 10 May 1698 to Elizabeth Sheppard, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Waters, of Paulerspury, Thomas Plowman, of Caldecot, husbandmen. Inv. £74 5s. 0d. taken 2d Feb. — by Thomas Plowman, John Paine. (52)

Shortland, Vincent, of Upper Heyford, husbandman, gt. 18 June 1698 to Vincent Shortland, of same, husbandman, the son. Sureties, Anthony Warwick, of Lower Heyford, labourer, John Doe. Inv. £42 2s. 0d. taken 22 Dec. 1697 by Richard Adams, John Darby. (49)

Shreive, Thomas, of Radston, husbandman, gt. 30 May 1698 to Elizabeth [Shreive], the relict. Surety, Thomas Adkins. Wits. Vere Philipps, George Thomason. Inv. £116 6s. 0d. taken 12 May 1698 by John Barns, Robert Sanders. (61)

Stanton, Samuel, of Towcester, baker, gt. 15 Dec. 1698 to John Stanton, of same, baker, the son and legatee named in will. Surety, John Bayly, of All Saints psh., Northampton, gent. Inv. £84 6s. 6d. taken 14 Dec. 1698 by Joseph Kingston, William Ebrall. (23)

Steevenson, Anthony, an infant, of Northampton, gt. 25 Jan. 1697–8 to Mary, wife of William Basse, of same, victualler, the mother. Surety, James Clason, of same, tailor. (4)

Steevenson, William, an infant, of Northampton, gt. 25 Jan. 1697–8 to Mary, wife of William Basse, of same, victualler, the mother. Surety, James Clason, of same, tailor. (5)

Tebbutt, William, of Kettering, gt. 15 Dec. 1698 to Sarah Tebbutt, of same, the widow. Sureties, Abraham Pick, of Teeton, yeoman, William Tebbutt, of Kettering. Wits. Fr. Sawyer, the elder, Francis Sawyer the younger. Inv. £100 12s. 2d. taken 21 Oct. 1698 by Jos. Baker, Abraham Pick, Richard Badham. (22)

Thonger, Robert, of Brackley, whittawer, gt. 14 Apr. 1698 to Joan Thonger, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Thonger, of same, currier. Inv. £69 3s. 4d. taken 13 Apr. 1698 by William Gill, John Clare, Thomas Gibbes. (66)

Tite, Robert, of Towcester, gt. 9 May 1698 to John Gore, of same, merchant, the nephew. Sureties, George Stokes, of same, butcher, Edward James, of same, tailor. Wits. Edward Sindry, Anne Sindry. (51)

Trye, Anthony, the younger, of Passenham, gt. 6 Aug. 1698 to Elizabeth Trye, of Alderton, widow, the relict. Surety, James Horton, of Alderton, gent. Wits. John London, Sam Dudley, " surr." *Seal* [*heraldic*]. (42)

Turner, Robert, of Litchborow, gt. 14 May 1698 to Dorothy Turner, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Barton Boughton, of same, gent. Inv. £29 4s. 0d. taken 15 Aug. 1698 by Barton Boughton and Richard Plackit. (54)

Vaux, Robert, of Great Houghton, tailor, gt. 22 Jan. 1697–8 to Thomas Vinter, of Hardingston, husbandman, guardian, dur. min. of Mary Vaux, aged *c.* 20, the daughter. Surety, Thomas Browne, of Gt. Houghton, labourer. Wit.

William Wood. Inv. £37 14s. 9d. taken 17 Jan. 1697–8 by Thomas Vinter, Thomas Browne, John Harris. (3)

Watson, Richard, of Towcester, grocer, gt. 15 Dec. 1698 to Elizabeth Watson, of same, the widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Fowkes, of same, innholder, John Bayly, of All Saints, Northampton, gent. Inv. £69 1s. 0½d. taken 14 Dec. 1698 by Ri. Davis, Wm. Ebrall. (21)

Watts, Joseph, of All Saints parish, Northampton, bachelor, gt. 29 Mar. 1698 to Mary Arnold *als.* Watts, the sister. Sureties, William Arnold, of Halsall, co. Lancs., gent., Benjamin Rands, of All Saints, Northampton, milliner. Inv. —— taken 17 Mar. 1697–8 by George Stevens, Benjamin Rands. (77)

Weston, Daniel, of East Farndon, gt. 3 June, 1698 to Mary Weston, of same, the widow, the relict. Wits. John Perkins, Samuel Tayler. (45)

Whitmey, Thomas, of Denton, gt. 9 Apr. 1698 to Elizabeth Whitmey, of same, the widow, the relict. Surety, Richard Gawtherne, of same, husbandman. Inv. £25 17s. 2d. taken 7 Apr. 1698 by Richard Robins, Arthur Hericke. (65)

Wodhull, Francis, of Chipping Warden, gent. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 19 Dec. 1698 to Fulk Wodhull, of Sholebrooke, psh. of Greens Norton, gent., brother and principal legatee. Sureties, James Bond, of Greens Norton, clk., Thomas Herbert, of same, husbandman. Wits. Edward Grendon, Rebekah Grindon. 13 Dec. 1698, Margaret Wodhull, relict and executrix named in will, renounced. Wits. Mi. Wodhull, Bernard Maunder. (28)

Wright, William, of Northampton, gt. 26 May 1698 to John Spring, of same, milliner, next of kin. Sureties, Richard Tayler, of same, innholder, Edward Scriven, of same, maltster. (59)

Yorke, Anne, of Holcott, spinster, gt. 29 Oct. 1698 to Susanna Althorpe, of same, widow, the sister. Surety, Robert Clarke, of same, labourer. (35)

Yorke, Mary, of Holcott, spinster. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 29 Oct. 1698 to Susanna Althorpe, of same, widow, mother, and guardian of William, Francis, and Mary Althorpe, nephews and niece and universal legatees named in nunc. will of deceased. Surety, Robert Clarke, of same, labourer. Inv. £31 8s. 0d. of goods of Anne and Mary Yorke taken 30 Sept. 1698 by Robert Daukes, John Campion. (36)

1699

Abbot (Abut), Henry, of Barby, husbandman, gt. 24 Apr. 1699 to Henry Abbot, of same, husbandman, the son. Sureties, Thomas Hall, of Kilsby, John Kining, of Kislingbury, husbandmen. Inv. £143 taken 22 Apr. 1699 by Tho. Whitton, Richard Lord. (31)

Anstey (Anstee), Alice, of Rothwell, widow, gt. 17 July 1699 to William Narburrow, of London, feltmaker, the grandson. Sureties, James Goodfellow, John Chater, both of Kettering, weavers. Inv. £7 14s. 6d. taken 14 July 1699 by Thomas Archer, Thomas Lambe. (43)

Archbold, Stephen, of Grimscot, psh. of Cold Higham, gt. 20 Jan. 1698–9 to Henry Howes and Samuel Pinckard, both of Cold Higham, husbandmen, guardians of John, Elizabeth, and Mary Archbold, children of deceased dur. min. Surety, Edward Letts, of Holdenby, husbandman. Inv. £204 15s. 6d. taken 18 Oct. 1698 by Samuel Pinkard, William Groome. (9)

Bainbrig, Christopher, of Clipston, clerk, gt. 2 Mar. 1698–9 to Edward Bainbrig, of Holt, co. Norf., gent., nephew (by the brother). Sureties, John Baynes, of Cambridge University, gent., Everard Sturgis, of Sibbertoft, gent. (13)

Bateman, Benjamin, of Guilsborough, tallow-chandler, gt. 4 Nov. 1699 to Elizabeth Bateman, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Andrew Lee, husbandman, Thomas Cattell, labourer, both of Kilsby. Inv. £106 15s. 10d. taken 25 Oct. 1699 by William Griffin, Andrew Hinde. (62)

Berry, Thomas, of Blakesly, gt. 16 Sept. 1699 to William Berry, of same, tailor, the brother. Surety, John Woolf, of same. Inv. £21 13s. 0d. taken 26 Oct. 1690 [*sic*] by George Wattes and John Woolf. (59)

Billingham, Henry, of Stowe IX Churches, gt. 20 Feb. 1698–9 to John Billingham, of Grimscot, psh. of Cold Higham, labourer, the brother. Surety, William Greene, of Grimscote, miller. Inv. £23 11s. 0d. taken 16 Feb. 1698–9 by George Carpender, Nicholas Carpenter. (11)

Billingham, William, of Flower, gt. 4 Apr. 1699 to William Billingham, of Houghton Parva, labourer, the son. Surety, John Fisher, of same, husbandman. (27)

Bland, Katherine, of Brackley, widow, died 16 July 1699, gt. 21 July 1699 to Elizabeth Phillips of same, spinster, the niece and next of kin. Surety, Henry Wollams, of same, yeoman. Inv. £6 16s. 6d. taken 21 July 1699 by Henry Wollams, William Phillips, and John Lepper. (44)

Bliss, George, of Kislingbury, gt. 30 Dec. 1699 to Anne Bliss, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Richard Carr, of same, yeoman, Robert Andrew, of Long Buckby, yeoman. Inv. £141, taken —— 1699 by John Gillbert, Richard Carr, and Robert Andrew. (80)

Bradley, Babington, of Long Buckby, gent., gt. 17 Apr. 1699 to Robins Bradley, of same, gent, the son. Sureties, Babington Bradley, of same, B.M., Richard Bradley, of same, gent. (29)

Brampton, Joseph, of Kettering, gt. 18 May 1699 to Ann Brampton, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Roughton, William Baker, both of same, husbandmen. Inv. £122 4s. 6d. taken 25 Mar. 1699 by George Warner, William Baker, and Jos. Baker. (26)

Britten, Robert, of Ashton, gt. 16 Sept. 1699 to Mary Britten, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Anthony Bell, yeoman, William Smith, tailor, both of same. Inv. £161 taken 15 Sept. 1699 by Anthony Bell and John Britten. (57)

Caporne (Capern), *see* Fitzhugh (Fitzhue).

Cattell, Thomas, of Kettering, gt. 15 Nov. 1699 to Samuel Cattell, of same, glover. Surety, Daniel Catten (*sic*), of same. Wits. Fr. Sawyer, Saml. Sawyer. Inv. £5 15s. 0d. taken 5 Oct. 1699 by William Baker and John Gibson. (73)

Chapman, John, of Old *als.* Wold, yeoman, gt. 19 Aug. 1699 to Elizabeth Chapman, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Stephen Dexter, Richard Chapman, both of same, husbandmen. (51)

Cherry, Charles, of Hinton near Brackley, gt. 28 Nov. 1699 to Hannah Cherry, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Bezzand, of same, husbandman. Inv. £11 4s. 0d. taken 25 Nov. 1699 by William Bessand and Timothy Perkins. (77)

Clarke, Edward, of Drayton, psh. of Daventry, tanner, gt. 26 Aug. 1699 to Mary Clarke, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Robert Lucas, of Drayton, tanner, John Frost, of Harpole, grazier. Inv. £127 10s. 0d. taken 24 Aug. 1699 by Arthur West the elder, John Pagett, Arthur West the younger. (53)

Cooke, Isaac, of Cold Ashby, gt. 28 Apr. 1699 to Anne Cook, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Richard Ward, of same, yeoman. Inv. £4 12s. 10d. taken 28 Apr. 1699 by Richard Ward and William Draper. [*Note* on leaf of admon. " Written by Wm. Watkins from West Haddon, 28 April 1699."] (33)

Cowley, William, of Barby, yeoman, gt. 4 Nov. 1699 to William Cowley, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, Mary Cowley, of same, spinster. (69)

Daynty, Edward, of Barton Segrave, labourer, gt. 29 Apr. 1699 to Anne Daynty, of same, spinster, the sister and principal legatee named in will. Surety, John Daynty, of same, pastor. Inv. £67 19s. 8d. taken 24 Apr. 1699 by John Dainty and George Tindall. (35)

Dyson, Jeremiah, of West Haddon, gt. 20 Dec. 1699 to Goodith Dyson, of Stanford, widow, the relict. Surety, John Jeys, of West Haddon. (79)

Fitzhugh (Fitzhue), *als.* Capern (Caporne), Marmaduke, lately deceased, in psh. of Towcester, gt. 16 Nov. 1699 to Elizabeth Fitzhue *als.* Capern, of Towcester, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Foukes, of Wapenham, Marmaduke Fitzhue *als* Capern, of Paulerspury, husbandman. Inv. £241 7s. 2d. taken 20 Nov. 1699 by John Broune and John Webb. (74)

Green, John, of Northampton, gt. 16 Sept. 1699 to Elizabeth Green, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Herbert, Thomas Lutton, both of same, gents. (58)

Harle, Edward, of Thingdon, tailor, gt. 6 Sept. 1699 to Dorothy Harle, of same, widow, relict, and universal legatee named in the will. Surety, Thomas Yorke, of same, yeoman. Wits. Elizabeth Ekins, Edwards Ekins. (56)

Henson, Elizabeth, of Rushden, gt. 24 Mar. 1698–9 to Richard Henson, of Higham Ferrers, butcher, the son. Surety, Samuel Mayle, of same, cordwainer. (15)

Holt, Thomas, of Towcester, gt. 14 Oct. 1699 to Elizabeth Holt, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Richard Osborne, farrier, Thomas Winckles, both of same. Inv. £15 16s. 0d. taken 5 Dec. 1698 [*sic*] by James Thomas, William Ebrall. (63)

Hopper, William, of Orlingbury, shepherd (grazier), gt. 29 Mar. 1699 to Hannah Hopper, of same, widow and relict. Sureties, Roger Sharpe, of Burton Latimer, husbandman, George Hardwick, of Wellingborough, butcher. Inv. £73 19s. 8d. taken 20 Mar. 1698–9 by William Thorpe, of Scaldwell, and Thomas Smith, of Pytchley. (18)

Ives, Thomas, of Wellingborough, "whitaw," gt. 21 Oct. 1699 to Mary Ives, of same, spinster, the daughter. Sureties, Alexander Spencer, of Brixworth, mercer, Thomas Pulley, of Wellingborough, tanner. Inv. £29 10s. 6d. taken 17 Oct. 1699 by Samuel Jackson and Alexander Spencer. (65)

Jeyes, Thomas, of Raunds, carpenter, gt. 13 May 1699 to Mary Jeyes, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Newman, of same, husbandman. Inv. £35 11s. 10d. taken 24 Apr. 1699 by Robert Eldershaw, George Ekins, Thomas Newman, and Thomas Teate. (24)

Jones, John, of Towcester, gent., gt. 15 Apr. 1699 to Anne Jones, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Gore, of same, draper. (28)

Jones, William, of Towcester, gt. 6 May 1699 to Mary Jones, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Samuel Wood, of same, butcher. Inv. £10 5s. 6d. taken —— by Jo. (Sanders ?) and George Stokes. (20)

Julian, Susanna, of Cranford, widow. Inv. £34 18s. 8d. taken 15 Feb. 1698–9 by William Gates and John Hitchcock. (8)

Knight, Job, of Faxton, butcher, gt. 30 Dec. 1699 to Susanna Knight, of same, in the parish of Lamport, the relict. Sureties, Andrew Ward, of same, husbandman, and John Jarman, of Kelmarsh, butcher. Inv. £161 10s. 0d. taken 29 Dec. 1699. (No appraisers named.) (81)

Lacy, Ruth, of Towcester, gt. 10 July 1699 to Anne Lacy, of St. Botolph, London, spinster, the only sister. Sureties, Bennet Sharp, John Sheppard, both of Towcester, husbandmen. Inv. £8 0s. 10d. of Ruth and Susannah Lacy taken 10 July —— by Benitt Sharpe, John Sheppard, William Linell. (39)

Lock, Samuel, of Abthorpe, parish of Towcester, gt. 2 Jan. 1698–9 to Alice

Lock, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Allen, of same, William Powers, of same, husbandmen. (1)

Loveday, George, of Brackley, tailor, gt. 12 Jan. 1698–9 to Frances Loveday, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Gibbes, of Brackley, gent. Inv. £12 13s. 6d. taken 7 Jan. 1698–9 by Thomas Gibbes, Charles Seaward, William Hilton. (4)

Lovell, Alexander, of Clipston, the younger, gt. 14 Jan. 1698–9 to Alexander Lovell, of same, woolman, the father. Surety, Thomas Wade, of same, husbandman. (6)

Lovell, John, of Yelvertoft, gt. 14 July 1699 to Alexander Lovel, of same, husbandman, the only son. Surety, Augustin Walker, of same, clerk (signed as Austin Walker). Wits. John Newton, John Roberts. (40)

Luck, Thomas, of Moulton, tallow-chandler, deceased 23 Mar 1698–9, gt. 13 May 1699 to Mary Luck, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Silvester Lucke, of Overston, husbandman. Inv. £23 17s. 2d. taken 1 May 1699 by Allin Luck and James Perrin. (22)

Lyne, Richard, of Charwelton [Charlton], psh. of Newbottle, gt. 28 Apr. 1699 to Edward Lyne, of Newbottle, yeoman, the brother. Sureties, Francis Wyatt of same, yeoman, Thomas Sowtham, of Crowton, husbandman. Inv. £143 taken 26 Apr. 1699 by George Southom, Peter Jarvis. (34)

Macock, Samuel, late of Newnham, but dying at London, gt. 4 Jan. 1698–9 to Anne Macock, of Newnham, the mother. Surety, John Lane, of Dodford, gent. Wits. Charles Allestree, Val. Lane, the younger. (3)

Manley, John, of Barby, weaver, gt. 12 Oct. 1699 to John Manley, of same. weaver, the son. Surety, John Solsbury, of same, weaver. Inv. £14 0s. 6d. taken 12 Oct. 1699 by Nathaniel Clerke and Thomas Whitton. (61)

Margetts, Thomas, of Rushden, gt. 19 June 1699 to John Draper, of same, labourer, the son. Surety, John Achurch, of same, "roper." Inv. £15 3s. 6d. taken 19 June 1699 by Thomas Malory, William Malory, William Woolston, John Achurch. (37)

Marriot, Mary, of Ashton, widow, gt. 25 Nov. 1699 to John Marriott, of Little Linford, co. Bucks., husbandman, the son. Sureties, John Webb, of Stoke Bruerne, gent., William Pheasant, of All Saints psh., Northampton, cordwainer. Inv. £210 10s. 0d. taken 8 Jan. 1699 ([*sic*] by Henry Wagstaffe, John Webb. (76)

Marson, John, of West Haddon, gardener, gt. 16 Jan. 1698–9 to Jane Marson, of same, widow, the relict, and William Marson, of same, gardener, the son, principal legatees named in nunc. will. Surety, Thomas Parnell, of same, yeoman. Inv. £13 4s. 0d. taken 13 Dec. 1698 by Thomas Collis, John Bosworth. (7)

Mason, William, of Great Billing, husbandman, gt. 15 July 1699 to Mary Mason, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of St. Sepulchre's psh., Northampton, yeoman, John Ward, of St. Giles psh., Northampton, labourer. Inv. £78, taken 21 Apr. 1699 by Richard Ausborn, John Andrews. (42)

Palmer, William, of Kettering, gt. 8 Aug. 1699 to Thomas Thrift, of same, buttonmaker. Surety, William Curtis, of same, gent. (50)

Panter, John, the elder, of Desborough. Inv. £9 10s. 8d. taken 13 Feb. 1697–8 [*sic*] by Samuel Rogers, Henry Sargant. Exhibited 29 Oct. 1699. (67)

Parish *als*. Taylor, John, of Middleton Cheney, tanner, gt. 7 Nov. 1699 to Ann Parish *als*. Taylor, of same, widow, relict and princ. legatee named in will. Sureties, William Taylor *als*. Parish (signs Paris), John North, both of same, yeomen. Wits. Hattil Gent, William Robince. Inv. £137 6s. 10d. taken 24 June 1698 by Thomas Tayler, John How, William North. 17 June 1699, William Taylor *als*. Parish and John North, executors named in will, renounced. Wits. Hattil and Frances Gent, Ann Agutter. (70)

Parker, John, of Maidwell, gt. 17 Nov. 1699 to Mary Parker, of same, widow, relict and princ. legatee. Surety, John Parker, of same, yeoman. (75)

Payne, Thomas, the elder, of Isham, husbandman, gt. 22 Aug. 1699 to William Kempe, of Chelsey, co. Middx., maltster, guardian of Robert, Katherine, and Ann Payne, children of deceased. Sureties, Thomas Payne, of Isham, husbandman, James Allen, of same, husbandman. Alice Payne, the widow, renounced. (52)

Phipps, John, the elder, of Upper Heyford, labourer, gt. 11 Nov. 1699 to Alice Phipps, of same, widow, the relict. (No surety named.) Wits. Kath. Whitfeld, Eliz. Hankorn. Inv. £14 4s. 4d. taken 6 Nov. 1699 by Samuel Capell, John Ashby. (71)

Pratt, John, of Helmdon, husbandman, gt. 25 Aug. 1699 to Mary Pratt, of same, widow, the mother, named in nunc. will of deceased. Surety, William Pratt, of same, husbandman. Inv. £10 3s. 6d. taken 17 Apr. 1699 by Thomas Haynes, William Pratt. (54)

Prowett, David, of Lilburn, butcher, gt. 11 Jan. 1698–9 to William King, of same, husbandman, grandfather and guardian of John Prowet, the son of deceased. Sureties, John Pagett, tanner, John Whalley, labourer, both of Daventry. Inv. £196 8s. 2d. taken 31 Oct. 1698 by Samuel Hinde, William Clarke. 5 Jan. 1698–9, Esther Prowet, the widow and relict, renounced. Wits. Maria Tilton, Richard Higgs. (5)

Radburne, William, of Barby, husbandman. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 9 May 1699 to Susanna, wife of Daniel Mayne, of Long Lawford, co. Warw., husbandman, and Elizabeth, wife of John Blackwell, of Lilburne, husbandman, daughters of deceased, of goods left unadministered by Mary Radburne, the relict and administratrix, also deceased. (21)

Rawbone, William, of Towcester, deceased, 13 Dec. 1698 [*sic*], gt. 25 Mar. 1699 to Mary Rawbone, of same, widow, relict and princ. legatee named in nunc. will. Surety, Thomas Wood, of Towcester, butcher. Inv. £13 18s. 6d. taken —— by William Hastings, John Day, William Harris, Samuel Wood. 7 Mar. 1698–9 Richard Harris, of Towcester, cordwainer, and Anne Smith, of same, spinster, swore that Wm. Rawbone to the best of their remembrance died 27 Nov. 1698 [*sic*] and two or three days before his death gave all his goods to his wife, Mary Rawbone, except a chest to be given to the wife or to Mathew, son of Mathew Lack, of Towcester. (16)

Redgrave, Thomas, of Heyford, gt. 30 Oct. 1699 to William Redgrave, of Weedon Beck, maltster, the brother. Surety, Peter Lenoir, of Northampton, looking-glass-maker. (68)

Saxby, Mary, of Hartwell, widow, gt. 7 Dec. 1699 to Mary Addington *als.* Saxby, the daughter. Sureties, John Addington, of same, blacksmith, and Richard Cox, of same, carpenter. Inv. £12 2s. 8d. taken 4 Dec. 1699 by George Boulton and Richard Cox. (78)

Shelton, Charles, of Great Billing, mason. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 16 May 1699 to Margaret Shelton, of same, widow, the mother, extx. and residuary legatee named in will of William Shelton, of Brafield on the Green, labourer, deceased, brother and exor. of Charles Shelton. Wits. Joshua Walker, Joseph Hull. Inv. £69 18s. 0d. taken 12 May 1699 by Joshua Walker, clerk, Joseph Hull, turner, both of Great Billing. (25)

Shelton, William, of Brafield on the Green, servant. Inv. £38 6s. 9d. taken 16 May 1699 by Joshua Walker, clerk, and Joseph Hull, turner, both of Great Billing. (23)

Sheppard, Mr. William, minister, late of Kettering, gt. 30 Mar. 1699 to Elizabeth Sheppard, of Kettering, widow. Sureties, Thomas Shepherd, of Braintree, co. Essex, clerk, William Sheppard, of London, silkthrower. Wits. Joshua

Sheppard, William Curtis. Inv. £183 2s. 6d. taken 30 Mar. 1699 by Nath. Hewson, John Barwell. [" In ye studdy, Bookes and 1 Trunck, £6."] (19)

Smith, Thomas, of Orlingbury, gt. 25 July 1699 to Mary Smith, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Owen Manning, Thomas Smith, both of same, yeomen. Inv. £106 3s. 4d. taken 3 May 1699 by Owen Manning, John Maning. (46)

South, Robert, of Evenly, husbandman (yeoman in Inv.), gt. 2 Sept. 1699 to Mary South, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Francis Butcher, of same, husbandman. Inv. £29 taken 1 Sept. 1699 by John Waddup, John South. (55)

Spencer, Thomas, of Nether Heyford, husbandman, gt. 5 Aug. 1699 to Alice Spencer, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Spencer, of same, shoemaker, John Darby, of same, weaver. Inv. £54 3s. 0d. taken 3 July 1699 by Edward Spencer, John Billingham. (49)

Stanley, John, the younger, of All Saints' parish, Northampton, ironmonger, gt. 27 Oct. 1699 to John Spencer, of same, gent., the father. Sureties, John Bayly, of same, gent., Daniel Stanley, of London, cheesemonger. (66)

Stanton [? Stauton], John, of Milton, gt. 15 July 1699 to Elianor Stanton, of same, widow, relict. and prin. legatee named in nunc. will. Surety, John Stanton, of Blisworth, baker. Inv. £257 4s. 4d. taken 10 July 1699 by Richard Gleede, Nicholas Langford. (41)

Taylor *als*. Parish, John, *see* Parish.

Thompson, George, of Weston Favell, gent. and merchant, gt. 15 Feb. 1698–9 to Thomas Brafield, of Northampton, gent. Sureties, John Hoare, John Selby, both of same, gents. 14 Feb. 1698–9 Mary Thompson, widow, the relict, renounced in favour of Thomas Brafield, the principal creditor. Wits. Ann Mayhewe, Elizabeth Elliott, Elizabeth Parkyns. (10)

Thorowgood, John, of Caldecot [cum Chelston], husbandman, gt. 25 Apr. 1699 to Hannah Thorowgood, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Bolton, of same, husbandman, William Austin, of Chelveston, weaver. Inv. £84 10s. 0d. taken 20 Apr. 1699 by John Reeve, William Austin. (32)

Tilly, Christopher, of Northampton, labourer, gt. 9 June 1699 to Sarah, wife of John Robbins, of same, universal legatee named in nunc. will. Surety, Thomas Cole, of same, husbandman. (36)

Vincent, Thomas, of Wellingborough, tanner, gt. 24 July 1699 to Elizabeth Vincent, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Humphrey, butcher, Samuel Jackson, weaver, both of same. Inv. £91 17s. 2d. taken 22 July 1699 by Samuel Jackson, John Wollston, Thomas Pulley. (45)

Wallis, Thomas, of Thingdon, yeoman, deceased 8 June 1699. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 25 July 1699 to William Young, of Irthlingborough, husbandman, guardian to Thomas Wallis, son and exor. named in will. Surety, James Young, of Irthlingborough, husbandman. Inv. £272 4s. 8d. taken 10 June 1699 by William Day, Thomas Sibley, Christopher Walls. (47)

Ward, John, of St. Sepulchre's psh., Northampton, butcher. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 25 Mar. 1699 to Dorcas Ward, of same, widow, the relict. Surety John Butler, of All Saints' psh., Northampton, fellmonger. (17)

Wiggins, John, of Barby, gt. 2 Aug. 1699 to Robert Wiggins, of same, husbandman. Surety, Nathaniel Clarke, of same, husbandman. Inv. £142 5s. 0d. taken 25 Mar. 1699 by Richard Garratt, Thomas Boyes. (48)

Wilkes, John, of Badby, victualler. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 22 Apr. 1699 to Mary Wilkes, of same, widow, the relict and univ. legatee named in nunc. will. Surety, Thomas Theade, of Daventry, gent. Wits. Charles Allestree, Francis Bagshaw. *Seal* Theed. Ar., on a fesse gules between 3 anchors, sa. as many eagles heads erased or. Inv. £11 6s. 4d. taken 22 Apr. 1699 by Simeon Marrot, Robert Mariot. (30)

Wills, William, of Spratton, yeoman, gt. 27 Sept. 1699 to John Wills, of same, yeoman, the son. Sureties, Royle Bateman, of same, clerk, Epenetus Wills, of Northampton, tanner. Inv. £111 taken 22 Sept. 1699 by Thomas Whelden, William Knight. (60)

Winckles, Jane, of Abthorpe, psh. of Towcester, widow, deceased 16 Dec. 1698, gt. 21 Mar. 1698–9 to Catharine Jakeman, of same, spinster, the daughter and principal legatee named in will. Sureties, Henry Jakeman, of Greens Norton, husbandman, Thomas Neal, of Abthorpe, labourer. Inv. £3 13s. 0d. taken 7 Mar. 1698–9 by Thomas Osborne, Thomas Henson, Francis Button. (14)

Winckles, Thomas, of Greens Norton, carpenter, gt. 20 June 1699 to Anne Winckles, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Winckles, of Towcester, Thomas Williams, of Towcester, labourer. Inv. £32 3s. 4d. taken 17 June 1699 by Thomas Hawkins, William Ebrall. (38)

Wright, Michael, of Brixworth, gent., deceased 1 June 1699, gt. 13 June 1699 to Catherine Smeeton *als.* Wright, the relict. Sureties, David Smeeton, of same, gent., Benjamin Knighton, of same, gent., John Mander, of same, tallowchandler. Inv. £72 6s. 8d. taken —— by Benj. Knighton, Robert Walton, John Mander. (72)

Wright, Thomas, of Culworth, weaver, gt. 24 Jan. 1698–9 to Anne, Frances, and Mary Wright, all of Culworth, spinsters, the daughters. Wits. Hatt. Gent, William Robins. Inv. £18 14s. 8d. taken 9 Jan. 1698–9 by Nicholas Bateman, William Robins. (2)

Wright, Thomas, of Brockhall, gt. 17 Oct. 1699 to Ester Wright, of same, widow. Surety, Thomas Wright, of same, husbandman. Wits. Thomas Thornton, Charles Allestree. *Seal* Thornton. Inv. £38 9s. 2d. taken 31 Aug. 1699 by Tho. Gilbert, Richard Reade, Joseph Ballard. (64)

Yeomans, Hugh, of Church Brampton, yeoman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 25 Feb. 1698–9 to Martha Yeomans, of same, widow, the relict and legatee named in will. Surety, John More, the elder, of All Saints' parish, Northampton, joiner. (12)

1700

Allen, Thomas, of Barby, butcher, gt. 19 Apr. 1700 to Elizabeth Allen, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Allin, of same, butcher. (36)

Arnold *als.* Hopkins, Grace, of Nether Heyford, widow, gt. 21 Oct. 1700 to Thomas Arnold, the elder, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, Thomas Arnold, the younger, of London, co. Middx., yeoman. (71)

Ash, John, of Duston, gt. 13 Apr. 1700 to Mary Ash, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Roberts, yeoman, Robert Ash, husbandman, both of same. (31)

Askham, Thomas, of Raunds, yeoman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 20 Nov. 1700 to Simon Cowper, of same, clerk, and John Ekins, of Higham End, psh. of Raunds, guardians of Thomas Askham, the son and exor. named in will. (82)

Atterbury, Robert, of Roade. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 30 Dec. 1699 [*sic*] to Mary Atterbury, of same, widow, the relict and principal legatee named in nunc. will. Surety, John Sergent, of Linford, co. Bucks., husbandman. (10)

Bartlett, Thomas, of Church Brampton, gt. 30 July 1700 to Elizabeth Bartlett, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Satchwell, of same, gent., Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (50)

Bayes, Anne, of Little Harrowden, gt. 17 Feb. 1699–1700 to William Bayes, of same, mason, the son. Sureties, John Bayes, of Thorpe Waterfield, psh. of Achurch, blacksmith, Nicholas Bayes, of Little Harrowden, mason. (14)

Bayes, Nicholas, of Little Harrowden. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 17 Feb. 1699–1700 to William Bayes, of same, the son, legatee named in will. Sureties, Nicholas Bayes, of same, mason, John Bayes, of Thorpe Waterfield, psh. of Achurch, blacksmith. (13)

Bennet, Mary, of Winwick, spinster, gt. 20 Jan. 1699–1700 to Elizabeth Bennet, of same, spinster, the sister. Surety, Thomas Cross, of West Haddon, yeoman. Wits. Roger Whalley, William Watkins, Surrogate. "Mem. Mary Dawes, of Wellford, widow, left 20s. apiece to Mary and Eliz. Bennet." (8)

Bromley, Thomas, of Middleton Cheney, mason, gt. 4 Apr. 1700 to Margaret Bromley, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Garves, of same, mason. (28)

Brown, Edward, of Plumpton, gt. 20 Jan. 1699–1700 to Anne Brown, of same, widow, the relict and residuary legatee named in will. Surety, John Daniel, of Eydon, yeoman. (6)

Browne, Elizabeth, of Kettering, widow, gt. 15 Nov. 1700 to John Rattleffe, of Weekly, husbandman, the brother. Surety, Thomas Lea, of Weekly, husbandman. (79)

Bryan, Joseph, of Daventry, gt. 23 Jan. 1699–1700 to Anne Bryan, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Darnel, of same. (9)

Cabin, Francis, of Cosgrave, labourer, gt. 7 Mar. 1700 [*sic*] to Joan Cabin, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Rand, of same, yeoman. (21)

Carpenter, Nicholas, of Grimscot, psh. of Cold Higham, gt. 20 Jan. 1699–1700 to Mary Carpenter, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Samuel Pinckard, of Cold Higham, yeoman. (7)

Chester, Thomas, of Marston St. Lawrence, carpenter, gt. 17 Apr. 1700 to Susanna Chester, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Prestidge, of Culworth, gent. (35)

Church, William, of Hartwell, gt. 11 June 1700 to Elizabeth Church, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Henry Burton, of same, labourer, John Capurne, of Northampton, combmaker. (45)

Clarke, Richard, of West and Weedon [*sic*], gt. 16 Apr. 1700 to Elizabeth Gray, of same, the daughter and executrix. Sureties, Robert Gray, of same, husbandman, John Hinton, of Milthrope, psh. of Lewis Weedon, weaver. (33)

Cobb, John, of Warkton, gt. 12 Apr. 1700 to Mary Archer, of Cranford, the daughter. Surety, Thomas Archer, of Cranford, husbandman. (29)

Collier, Richard, of Raunds, gt. 5 Nov. 1700 to Ann, wife of William Foster, of Irthlingborough, labourer, the daughter. Surety, Richard Wharton, of Bletshoe, co. Beds., skinner. *Seal* 3 martlets. (77)

Crosse, Lettice, of West Haddon, widow, relict, and extx. of Thomas Crosse, the elder, deceased, gt. 3 Aug. 1700 to Thomas Crosse, the younger, the grandson and next of kin. Surety, James Nicholson, of Daventry, gent. (52)

Croxford, John, of Towcester, gt. 1 Oct. 1700 to Alice Croxford, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Robert Newman, of same, smith, Joseph Kingston, of same, lodger. Wits. M. Palmer, Duke Capron. (62)

Dunmore, Thomas, of West Haddon, gt. 30 Aug. 1700 to Susanna Dunmore, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Jeyes, yeoman, Moses Clarke, butcher, both of same. (59)

Emerton, William, of Northampton, gt. 15 June 1700 to Sarah Benbow *als.* Emerton, the daughter. Sureties, Nathaniel Benbow, of same, miller, Mary Newcombe, of same, widow. (49)

Empson, *see* Hampson.

Evans, John, of Wellingborough, gt. 15 Oct. 1700 to Elizabeth Evans, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Stackhouse, haberdasher, Robert Markham, tailor, both of same. [At head of bond Meakins is given by mistake for Markham.] (66)

Farmer, John, of Cransley, gt. 28 Mar. 1701 [*sic*] to Anne Farmer, of same, widow. Surety, Clement Farmer, of Eltington, yeoman. (26)

Fisher, Mary, of Little Houghton, widow, gt. 1 June 1700 to Katharine Fisher, of same, spinster, the daughter. Surety, John Fisher, of same, yeoman. (43)

Gawtherne, Richard, of Denton, husbandman, gt. 14 Mar. 1700 [*sic*] to Elizabeth Whitmey, of same, widow, mother and guardian of Richard Whitmey, grandson and universal legatee named in the nunc. will. Surety, Richard Gawtherne, of same, husbandman. (19)

Goffe *als*. Newman, Mary, *see* Newman.

Gray, Elizabeth, of Rothwell, gt. 13 July 1700 to John Gray, of Thingdon, the husband, and John West, of same, the son-in-law. (48)

Haines, Samuel, of Brington, gt. 13 Apr. 1700 to Mary Haines, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Smith, Nicholas Gent, both of same, yeomen. (32)

Hampson *als*. Empson, John, of St. Sepulchre's parish, Northampton, dying in H.M.S. *St. Loyne* [? *Bloyne*], gt. 18 Jan. 1699–1700 to John Hampson *als*. Empson, of St. Sepulchre's, Northampton, labourer, the father [signs : John Empson]. Surety, William Castle, of All Saints psh., Northampton, barber. (3)

Hands, Thomas, of Towcester, gt. 3 May 1700 to Mary Hands, of same, widow, the relict and universal legatee named in will. Sureties, William Ebrall, of Towcester, merchant, Edmund Kempster, of London, labourer. (41)

Harris, Thomas, of Woodford, with members, gt. 18 Feb. 1700 [*sic*] to Nicholas Harris, mason, Thomas Stanton, George Harris, yeomen, all of same, guardians of George, Mary, and Samuel Harris, the children. (Endorsed outside 18 Feb. 1700–1.) (12)

Harris, Thomas, the younger, of Kislingbury, gt. 27 Apr. 1700 to Sarah Harris, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Yates, of same, tailor. (39)

Heyden, George, of Imley [Evenly], gt. 29 Aug. 1700 to Mary Heyden, of same, widow. Surety, Thomas Walker. (57)

Hill, Bridget, of Hellidon, widow, gt. 17 Feb. 1699–1700 to Nicholas Adams, of Heyford, yeoman, the nephew and next of kin. Surety, Edward Cowper, of Northampton, mercer. (16)

Hill, William (of Hellidon), gt. 17 Feb. 1699–1700 to Nicholas Adams, of Heyford, yeoman, the nephew and next of kin, admtr. of goods of Bridget Hill, late of Hellidon, widow, relict, and executrix named in will of William Hill. Surety, Edward Cowper, of Northampton, mercer. (15)

Hobbs, Francis, of Daventry, carpenter, gt. 25 Oct. 1700 to John Bromwich, of Daventry, servant, guardian of Mary Hobbs, aged 18, the daughter. Sureties, John Balderson, of Northampton, innholder, Thomas Green, of same, tailor. (73)

Hobbs, George, of Hackleton, gt. 9 June 1700 to Anne Hobbs, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Longstaffe, of same, labourer. (47)

Hobbs, William, of Daventry, carpenter, gt. 1 Feb. 1699–1700 to Francis Hobbs, yeoman, the brother. Surety, Thomas Hobbs, yeoman. (17)

Holman, George, of Hanging Houghton, psh. of Lamport, gt. 15 Mar. 1700–1 to Joan Lawndon (Landon), of Pisford, widow, the daughter. Surety, Mark Smith, of Boughton, husbandman. (20)

Hopkins *als*. Arnold, Grace, *see* Arnold.

Humphreys, Anne, of Northampton, widow, gt. 28 Oct. 1700 to Anne Barrett *als*. Humphreys, of Harborough, co Leics., the daughter. Surety, William Barrett, of same, cordwainer. (74)

Johnson, Job, of Old *als.* Wold, gt. 15 Jan. 1699–1700 to Jane Johnson, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Richard Sansam, the elder, of Maidwell. (2)

Johnson, John, of Braunston, gt. 4 Nov. 1700 to William Browne, of same, blacksmith, the principal creditor. Surety, John Watson, of same, yeoman. (75)

Johnson, Richard, of Broughton, gt. 28 March 1701 [*sic*] to Elizabeth Johnson, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Francis Cave, of Faxton, weaver, Samuel Bosworth, of Broughton, tailor. (25)

Kent, William, of Daventry, gt. 10 June 1700 to Mary Kent, the widow. Surety, Arthur West, of same, tanner. (44)

Kingston, Thomas, of St. Sepulchre's psh., Northampton, gt. 6 Jan. 1699–1700 to Edmund Bateman, of Guilsborough, gent., the principal creditor. Surety, John Knight, of All Saints psh., Northampton, gent. Elizabeth Kingston, the relict, renounced. (1)

Knott, Mary, of Northampton, widow, gt. 22 Aug. 1700 to John Knott, of same, joiner, the son. Sureties, Samuel Scriven, the elder, yeoman, Samuel Scriven, the younger, sadler, both of same. (55)

Ladyman, Richard, of Croughton, gt. 28 Sept. 1700 to Joan Ladyman, of same, widow, the executrix. Surety, Thomas Gregory, of same, labourer. (61)

Loake, Thomas, the elder, of Desborough, gt. 17 Oct. 1700 to Joan Loake, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Samuel Rogers, of same. (68)

Lucas, Abraham, of Barby, gt. 18 Jan. 1699–1700 to Abraham Lucas, of same, husbandman, the son. Surety, Thomas Facer, of Long Buckby, husbandman. (4)

Lucas, William, of Hollowell, psh. of Guilsborough, gent., gt. 13 Apr. 1700 to Anne Lucas, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Catherine Goode, of Cliff Regis, widow, Thomas Wagstaff, of Milton Malsor, gent. (30)

Manton, Thomas, of Higham Ferrars, gt. 22 Mar. 1700–1 [*sic*] to Ann Manton, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Robert Richards, of Rushden, gent., Robert Stevens, of same, husbandman. (24)

Marriott, Edward, of Arthingworth, gt. 15 June 1700 to Anne Marriott, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Jolley, of same. (46)

Mee, Francis, of Wellingborough. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 16 Oct. 1700 to Robert Betson and William Hensman, both of same, guardians of Anne Mee, spinster (aged 19), and Joseph Mee (aged 17), the children and legatees named in will. (67)

Molton, Thomas, of West Haddon, gt. 31 July 1700 to Elizabeth Molton, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Woster, yeoman, John West, tailor, both of same. (51)

Neale, John, of Yardly Hastings, gt. 3 Aug. 1700 to Elizabeth Neale, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Rappitt, of Little Houghton, grocer. (53)

Newman *als.* Goffe, Mary, of Flower, gt. 16 Nov. 1700 to Benjamin Newman, of same, husbandman, the husband. Surety, Henry Muscot, of same, husbandman. (80)

Norridge, Ascanius, gt. 22 Oct. 1700 to Hannah Norridge, of Kettering, widow, the relict. Surety, John Pinder, of same, labourer. (72)

Paise, Henry, of Cosgrave, carrier, gt. 17 Mar. 1700 [*sic*] to Sarah Paise, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, George Paise, of Stony Stratford, co. Bucks., carrier. Wits. John Horton, Richard Clason. (22)

Palmer, William, of Towcester, gt. 21 Mar. 1700–1 [*sic*] to Elizabeth Palmer, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Palmer, of same, glazier, William Knight, of same, shoemaker. (23)

Preston, George, of Towcester, gt. 19 Jan. 1699–1700 to Alice Preston, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Samuel Griffin, of same, barber, John Phillips, of Adson, husbandman. (5)

Saunders, Daniel, of Wellingborough, gt. 28 Aug. 1700 to Elizabeth Saunders, widow, the relict. Surety, John Stackhouse. (56)

Scott *als*. Tyte, Mary, *see* Tyte.

Selby, John, of St. Peter's psh., Northampton, gt. 10 Dec. 1700 to Elizabeth Selby, of Northampton, widow, the relict. Surety, Mary Cooke, of All Saints psh., Northampton, widow. (83)

Shelton, Margaret, of Great Billing, gt. 29 Aug. 1700 to Thomas Shelton, of same, bricklayer, the son. Surety, James Whiting, of same, mason. (58)

Southwick, Mark, of Weston Favell, gt. 13 Aug. 1700 to Rebecca Barcole, of same, the daughter. Surety, Edward Thredder, of Northampton, yeoman. (54)

Spencer, Alice, of Nether Heyford, gt. 27 Sept. 1700 to Alice Brown, of same, the daughter. Sureties, Richard Browne, butcher, John Jeyes, yeoman, both of same. (60)

Squirrell, John, of Brackley, gt. 9 Nov. 1700 to William North, of same, the father-in-law and principal creditor. Surety, John Burgess, of same, milliner. (78)

Stanton, Nicholas, gt. 3 Oct. 1700 to Mary Stanton, of Daventry, widow, the relict. Sureties, Matthew Arnold, of same, Richard Lord, of Barby. (63)

Steward, Nicholas, of Pattishall, Esq., gt. 28 Dec. 1700 to Elizabeth Steward, of Cold Higham, spinster, the daughter. Sureties, John Aylworth, rector of Cold Higham, George Butler, rector of Lichborough. (84)

Tanner, Richard, of Brackley, gt. 19 Oct. 1700 to John Tanner, of Helmdon, stone-mason, the brother. Surety, William Buckmaster, of Westbury, co. Bucks., husbandman. (70)

Tanner, William, of Brackley, cordwainer, gt. 19 Oct. 1700 to William Buckmaster, of Westbury, co. Bucks., husbandman, and Ruth, his wife, daughter of deceased. Surety, John Tanner, of Helmdon, stone-mason. (69.) Inv. £15 taken 17 Oct. 1700 by John Welchman, gent., Thomas Loveday, both of Brackley. (70)

Taylor, John, of Braunston, gt. 12 Mar. 1700 [*sic*] to Thomas Taylor, of same, husbandman, the brother and heir. Surety, Richard Taylor, of same, husbandman. [Endorsed outside 12 Mar. 1700–1.] (18)

Turvey, Sarah, of Denshanger. Inv. £139 17s. 0d. taken 13 Feb. 1700 [*sic*] by Thomas Pinkard and Thomas Dickins. (27)

Tyler, Thomas, of Northampton, gt. 1 May 1700 to Elizabeth Tyler, of All Saints' psh., Northampton, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Clarke, the younger, gent., William Sharpe, carpenter, both of same. (40)

Tyte *als*. Scott, Mary, of Kingsthorpe, gt. 27 Apr. 1700 to John Tyte, of same, shepherd, the husband. Surety, Richard Tyte, of same, shepherd. (38)

Walker, Anne, of Harleston, gt. 8 Oct. 1700 to Samuel Walker, of Ecton, labourer, the son. Surety, William Simonds, of same, yeoman. (64)

Warr, Robert, of Braybrooke, gt. 22 Apr. 1700 to Jane Warr, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Dunkley, butcher, William Lane, tailor, both of Northampton. (37)

Watson, Isabella, of Braunston, widow, gt. 4 Nov. 1700 to John Watson, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, William Browne, of same, blacksmith. (76)

Westly, Francis, of Norton by Daventry, yeoman, gt. 20 Feb., 1699–1700 to Francis Westly, of Edgcott, yeoman, the son. Surety, John Cope, of Eydon, gent. 14 Feb. 1699–1700, Anne Westly, the relict, renounced. Wits. Thomas White, Ann Hescue. (11)

Willoughby, Richard, of St. Sepulchre's psh., Northampton, Esq., gt. 11 Oct.

1700 to Judith Willoughby, of same, the sister. Surety, Mary Willoughby, of same, another sister. *Seal* 3 fleurs de lys. (65)

Wills, Thomas, of Great Brington, tailor. *Admon. cum Test.*, 17 Apr. 1700 to Elizabeth Wills, of same, widow, universal legatee named 22 Mar. 1699–1700 in nunc. will of deceased. Wits. Henry Downes, Joseph Claridge. Surety, Joseph Claridge, of same, husbandman. (34)

Wood, John, of Daventry, gt. 19 Nov. 1700 to Anne Wood, widow, the relict. Surety, William Smith, of same, husbandman. (81)

Worth, Elizabeth, of Denton, widow, gt. 1 June 1700 to John Houghton, the elder, of Brafield-on-the-Green, yeoman, John Houghton, the younger, of the same, yeoman, and Thomas Barker, of Northampton, druggist, guardians appointed by her will of Richard Worth (aged 15), her grandson, dur. min. (42)

1701

Adams, William, of Welton, Esq., gt. 28 Jan. 1700–1 to Frances Adams, of same, the relict. Sureties, Benjamin and Thomas Mathew, both of Daventry, gents. (10)

Barker, William, of Towcester, gt. 8 Sept. 1701 to William Hastings, of same, ironmonger, the principal creditor. Sureties, Thomas Cuthbert, of London, tallowchandler, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, malster. (47a)

Bayly, William, of Collingtree, gt. 8 Sept. 1701 to Anne Bayly, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas and Arthur Wright, of same, yeomen. (48)

Brawne, Josiah, of Woodford by Thrapston, gt. 7 Oct. 1701 to Samuel Brawne, of same, yeoman, uncle and guardian of Josiah Brawne, the only son of deceased. Sureties, Francis Brawne, John Harris, both of same, yeomen. (55)

Brice, Daniel, of Wootton, yeoman, gt. 16 Sept. 1701 to Joseph Daniell, of Ecton, yeoman, uncle and guardian of Daniel Brice, the son. Sureties, William Daniel, of Walton, husbandman. (51)

Britten, Joseph, of Sywell, gt. 15 Feb. 1700–1 to Thomas Britten, of Great Billing, yeoman. Sureties, Edward Britten, of same, yeoman, Robert Britten, of Pisford, husbandman. (16)

Browne, John, the elder, of Wellingborough. Inv. £299 15s. 2d. taken 19 Mar. 1700–1 by Thomas Worlidge, Thomas Harwood, Richard Fisher. (28)

Burd, John, of Yardly Gobion, psh. of Potterspury, gt. 14 Oct. 1701 to Richard Burd, of same. Sureties, Richard Browne, the elder, John Britten, of same, yeoman. (57)

Butcher, William, of Wapenham, gt. 20 Mar. 1699–1700 [*sic*] to Anne Butcher, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, George Thomason, of same, yeoman. (19)

Bynnian, John, of Wellingborough, gt. 27 Oct. 1701 to Elizabeth Bynnian, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, George Jolley, victualler, John Weston, shoemaker, both of same. (60)

Casswell, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, gt. 15 Aug. 1701 to Dorothy Casswell, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Nathaniel Packer, Thomas Billing, both of same, yeomen. (43)

Chamberlin, Nicholas, of Northampton, innholder. Inv. £39 16s. 0d. taken 14 Apr. 1701 by John Roberts, William Renolds, Edward Thredder. (41)

Clare, Valentine, of Daventry, gt. 6 Jan. 1700–1 to Anne Clare, of same, the relict. Surety, Abraham Stevenson, of same. (5)

Cley, William, of Wellingborough, gt. 11 Oct. 1701 to Anne Cley, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Batman, of Northampton, " plummer." (56)

Cooper, John, of Cosgrave, gt. 3 May 1701 to William Cooper, of Roade, yeoman, the brother and universal legatee named in will. Surety, Richard Fuller, of Cosgrave, butcher. (33)

Cotton, Richard, of Denton, gt. 1 Feb. 1700–1 to John Barker, of Ecton, baker. Surety, Nicholas Keystian, of Wollaston, yeoman. (12)

Cryer, John, of Daventry, gt. 11 Jan. 1700–1 to Amy Smith, of St. Mary Whitechapel, Middx., spinster, principal creditor. Sureties, John Abbott, of same, citizen and carpenter, John Ball, of St. Gregory by St. Paul, clerk. Wits. Peter Stapleton, Bryan Rushworth. (The last-named wrote a note from Doctors Commons, 11 Jan. 1700–1.) (6)

Day, Henry, of Wollaston. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 7 June 1701 to William Ridge, of Odell, co. Beds., glasier, father of William Ridge, legatee named in will, dur. min. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, malster. (35)

Deacon, Richard, of Great Harrowden, gt. 10 May 1701 to Mary Deacon, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Edward Little, of same, yeoman. (34)

Eades, William, of Wellingborough, gt. 15 Nov. 1701 to Elizabeth Eades, of Harrold, co. Beds., widow, the mother. Surety, George Eades, of Bozeat, yeoman. (66)

Edes, Hugh, of Bozeat, husbandman. Inv. £36 2s. 8d. taken 20 May 1700 [*sic*] by John Lettice, John Ward. (15)

Edwards, Henry, of Wellingborough, gt. 6 Feb. 1700–1 to Samuel Warner, of Spaldwick, co. Hunts., collarmaker, the son-in-law. Surety, John Pettit, of Doddington, yeoman. (13)

Ekins, Robert, of Raunds, gt. 18 Jan. 1700–1 to Mary Ekins, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Clarke, of same, carpenter. (8)

Foster, William, of Loddington, gt. 27 July 1701 to Robert Greene, of same, butcher. Surety, Thomas Sparrow, of Kettering. (40)

Garrett, William, of Thingdon, yeoman, gt. 7 Apr. 1701 to Jane Garrett, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Emanuell Dewsbury, the elder, mercer, Emanuell Dewsbury, the younger, chandler, both of Wellingborough. (23)

George, John, of Towcester. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 24 Sept. 1701 to Thomas George, the brother, dur. min. of John George. of Padbury, Bucks., junior, son of said Thomas, exor. named in will, under 7 years of age. Sureties, Joshua Hart, John Goodchild, currier, both of Towcester. (69)

Goode, John, of Denford, bachelor, gt. 23 Jan. 1700–1 to Robert Goode, of same, labourer, the father. Surety, Samuel Reynolds, of Ringstead, gent. (9)

Henshaw, Mary, of Courtenhall, widow, gt. 7 Oct. 1701 to John Henshaw, of same, yeoman, the son. Sureties, Edward Dry, Stephen Miles, both of Milton, yeomen. (53)

Highornes, Bartholomew, of Byfield, labourer, gt. 7 June 1701 to Mary Highornes, widow, the relict. Surety, Edward Hill, of same, labourer. (36)

Hill, Anthony, of Helmdon, gt. 11 July 1701 to Ann Hill, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Richard Shortland, of same, husbandman. (39)

Hill, James, of Houghton Parva, maltster, gt. 16 June 1701 to John Shaa, of same, gent., guardian of John, Mary, and Elizabeth Hill, children and legatees named in deceased's will. Sureties, Henry Jeffcott, of Northampton, grocer, Edmund James, of Houghton Parva, yeoman. (37)

Hills, Thomas, of Cransley, gt. 5 Nov. 1701 to Prudence Hills, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Wood, of Little Harrowden, Stephen Sheppard, of Wellingborough, labourer. (61)

Holled, Knightley, of Barby, clerk, gt. 18 Feb. 1700–1 to Ann Holled, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Knightley Holled, of same, gent., Robert Spicer, of same, labourer. (17)

Howse, John, of Kislingbury, gt. 2 May 1701 to Mark Howse, of St. John's Wapping, co. Middx., baker. Surety, Samuel Mobbs, of Kislingbury, yeoman. (31)

Hull, Elizabeth, of Yardley Hastings, spinster. Inv. £13 18s. 0d. taken —— by Robert Jeffery and John Betty. Exhib. 12 Nov. 1701. (65)

Iley, Richard, of Thorpe Mandeville, gt. 9 Oct. 1701 to Katherine Iley, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Samuel Smith, of same, pastor. (70)

Jones, Roger, of Easton Maudit, clerk, gt. 5 Apr. 1701 to Edward Galton, of Doddington, yeoman, the principal creditor. Surety, Thomas Miller, of Northampton, innholder. (24)

Kilworth, William, of Bradden, gt. 25 Nov. 1701 to William Richardson, of Laundon, labourer, nephew and principal legatee named in will. Sureties, William Jakeman, of Bradden, husbandman, Robert Porter, of Abthorpe, clerk. (58)

Kirton, Edmund, of Thorpe Mandeville, gent., gt. 3 Jan. 1701–2 [*sic*] to Catherine Wainewright, the daughter. Sureties, Robert Wainewright, of same, clerk, Catherine, his wife, and Robert Tasker, of same. (Catherine sworn 26 Dec. 1701.) (2)

Kirton, Edmund, of Thorpe Mandeville, Esq., gt. 27 Dec. 1701 to Dorothy Fisher *als*. Kirton, the daughter. Sureties, George Fisher, of Sulgrave, clerk, John Oldham, maltster, Benjamin Scotney, cordwainer, both of Northampton. (68)

Kiteley, Joseph (of Kettering), gt. 21 Mar. 1699–1700 [*sic*] to Joan Kiteley, of Kettering, widow, the relict. Surety, John Howes, of same, comber. (20)

Knibb, George, of Blisworth, clerk, gt. 20 June 1701 to Katherine Knibb, widow, the relict. Sureties, Robert Ledbrooke, of Collingtree, yeoman, Joseph Knibb, of Hanslope, co. Bucks., gent. (38)

Lovell, Alexander, of Yelvertoft, yeoman, gt. 12 Apr. 1701 to Job Cureton, of Theddingworth, co. Leics., yeoman, and John Satchwell, of Yelvertoft, yeoman, guardians of John Lovell, son and exor. named in will of deceased. (27)

Maine, Robert, of Spratton, labourer, gt. 12 Apr. 1701 to Sarah Maine, of same, the daughter and principal legatee named in will. Surety, John Clare, of same, yeoman. (26)

Major, Nicholas, of Stowe Nine Churches, gt. 8 Nov. 1701 to Elizabeth Major, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Elmor, of same, labourer. (63)

Marriott, John, of Kislingbury, gt. 9 Mar. 1699–1700 to Keturah Marriott, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Yates, of same, tailor. (18)

Merchant, Thomas, of Higham Ferrers, gt. 13 Jan. 1700–1 to Samuel Hawkins, of same, husbandman, principal creditor. Sureties, John Hawkins, of same, husbandman, Patrick Drew, of same, barber. (7)

Milles, William, of Isham, gt. 7 Oct. 1701 to Elizabeth Milles, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Reeve, of same, weaver. (54)

Mouse, Joseph [of Kettering], gt. 24 Apr. 1701 to Sarah Mouse, of Kettering, widow, the relict. Surety, Giles Browne, of same, "comer." (30)

Munday, Sarah, of Whittlebury, widow, gt. 6 Sept. 1701 to Thomas Munday, of same, yeoman, son and principal legatee named in her will. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, Benjamin Scotney, of same, cordwainer. (47)

Munday, Thomas, of Whittlebury. *Admon. de bonis non.*, gt. 6 Sept. 1701 to Thomas Munday, of same, yeoman, the son, to administer the latter's goods not fully administered by Sarah Munday, deceased, the relict. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, Benjamin Scotney, of same, cordwainer. (45)

Nelson, Benjamin, of Orton, gt. 13 Sept. 1701 to Elizabeth Nelson, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Knight, of Draughton, gent., John Palmer, of Arthingworth, yeoman. (50)

Norman, Richard, of Stanwick, gt. 4 Oct. 1701 to Elizabeth Norman, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Marchant, Thomas Hall, of same, husbandmen. (52)

Page, William, of Wellingborough, labourer, gt. 23 Mar. 1699–1700 [*sic.*] to William Page, of same, labourer, the grandchild. Surety, Francis Blumston, labourer. (22)

Palmer, John, of Warkton, gt. 23 Dec. 1701 to Mary Palmer, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Wood, William Powlett, of Loddington, yeomen. (67)

Paulin, Edward, of Little Doddington *als.* Denton, innkeeper, gt. 8 Nov. 1701 to Sarah Paulin, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Hoston, of Castle Ashby, yeoman. Inv. £32 10s. 3d. taken 4 Nov. 1701 by Arthur Haywicke and William Moores. (64)

Penn, William, of Middleton Cheney, shepherd, gt. 22 Oct. 1701 to William Penn, of Gt. Barvard [Barford], co. Oxon., shepherd. Sureties, Giles Brown, of Kidlington, co. Oxon., gent., Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton. (59)

Rushton, Mr. Henry, of Flore, gt. 2 Jan. 1700–1 to Mrs. Grace Rushton, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Barnabas Horseman, of Preston Capes, gent., Hester Trotman, of Nuneaton, co. Warw., spinster. Wits. Charles Palmer [Surrogate], Margaret Rushton. (4)

Saby, James, of Higham Ferrers, gt. 6 Aug. 1701 to Abigail Saby, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Saby, William Saby, of same, husbandmen. (42)

Saunders, Henry, of Radston, gt. 22 Apr. 1701 to Sarah Saunders, of same, widow. Surety, John Miller, of Wapenham, husbandman. (29)

Saxby, Thomas, the elder, of Hartwell, carpenter, gt. 12 Apr. 1701 to Sarah Saxby, of same, widow, the relict and universal legatee named in his will. (25)

Steffe, William, of Kettering, gt. 2 Jan. 1700–1 to Mary Steffe, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas [. . .] of Kettering. (3)

Stratton, Robert, of Warkton, gt. 14 Feb. 1701 [*sic*, but endorsed 14 Feb. 1700–1] to Hannah Stratton, of same, widow. Surety, Thomas Richards, of Kettering. Wits. Daniel Markes, Martha Sawyer. (14)

Stratton, Thomas, of Kettering, gt. 13 Jan. 1700–1 to Mary Stratton, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Robert Stratton, of Warkton, weaver. (1)

Tarry, Robert, of Winwick, yeoman, gt. 29 Aug. 1701 to Sarah Tarry, of same, widow, the relict and princ. legatee named in his will. Sureties, John Kilsby, yeoman, Thomas Palmer, butcher, both of West Haddon. (44)

Tate, Richard, of Raunds, gt. 8 Sept. 1701 to Jane Tate, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Henry Flintham, of same, mason. (49)

Tew (Tue), Anne, of Eydon, widow, gt. 28 Jan. 1700–1 to John Prestidg, of same, labourer, the son-in-law, and Edward Tew, of same, labourer. (11)

Vaux, Mary, of Gt. Houghton, spinster. Inv. £72 18s. 0d. taken 6 Nov. 1701 by George Benton and Edmund James. (62)

Walton, William, of Yelvertoft, gt. 6 Sept. 1701 to Thomas Billing and George Batman, of same, yeomen, guardians of Samuel and William Walton, children of deceased. Surety, Thomas Ashby, of same, yeoman. (46)

Wickens, Robert, of Shitlanger. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 3 May 1701 to William Church, of same, yeoman, the father-in-law, of Thomas and Mary Wickens, children of deceased. Surety, Richard Mawby, of same, yeoman. (32)

Worley, William, of Kislingbury, gt. 23 Mar. 1699–1700 [*sic.*] to Joan Worley, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Garner, of same, yeoman. (21)

1702

Abbey, William, of Roade, gt. 3 Jan. 1701–2 to John Cockington and Edward Abbey, of same, masons, guardians of Mary Abbey, daughter of deceased. Surety, William Cockington, of same, joiner. (1)

Achurch, John, of Rushden, gt. 1 Dec. 1702 to Robert Achurch, of same, the eldest son. Sureties, John Cooper, of same, husbandman, Thomas Lynford, of Higham Ferrers, innkeeper. (37)

Adkins, Richard, of Wicken, gt. 26 May 1702 to Anne Adkins, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Rand, of Cosgrave, John Horton, of Alderton, yeomen. Wits. Sam. Dudley, Surrogate, Mary Dudley. (25)

Arnold, Anne [of Daventry], gt. 24 Nov. 1702 to Anne Arnold, widow, mother of deceased, her only child. Sureties, Thomas Theed, attorney, Thomas Warner, of Daventry, gent. (45)

Ash, Peter, of Duston, gt. 28 Mar. 1702 to Sarah Ash, of same, widow, the relict and principal creditor named in will. Sureties, Robert Ash, of same, yeoman, Samuel Nobbs, of Kislingbury, yeoman. (13)

Aspley, Samuel, of Northampton, cordwainer, gt. 16 June 1702 to Hanna Aspley, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Henry Osmond, John Watts, of same, barbers. (27a)

Branson, Thomas, of Towcester, gt. 18 July 1702 to Elizabeth Branson, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Henry Perrin, husbandman, Matthew Luck, shoemaker, both of same. (52)

Brice, George, of Grendon, gt. 19 Dec. 1702 to William Rivett, of same, baker, principal creditor. Sureties, John Downing, yeoman, John Cherry, husbandman, both of same. (43)

Broune, John, of Yardley Gobion, gt. 17 Dec. 1702 to Hannah Broune, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Richard Broune, yeoman, John Brittain, smith, both of same. (42)

Bryan, William, of Welford, gt. 2 Apr. 1702 to Elizabeth Bryan, the daughter. Sureties, John Wilson, of Hillmorton, co. Warwick, tailor, William Crann, of Northampton, innholder. (15)

Clerke, Elizabeth [probably of Daventry], gt. 21 Aug. 1702 to husband, John Clarke, apothecary. Surety, Humphrey Barker, of Daventry, innholder. Wits. Benj. Wright, Charles Allestree. (34)

Collis, Barbara *als.* Welch, gt. 13 May 1702 to Thomas Collys, of Watford, husbandman, next heir and nearest of kin. Surety, John Dowe, of same, husbandman. Wits. Charles Allestree, John Farrer. (24)

Cosford, John [of Newnham], gt. 26 Jan. 1701–2 to Anne Cosford, of Newnham, the widow. Surety, Thomas Yorke, of Kisslebury. Wits. Charles Allestree, John King, of Newnham. (4)

Cox, George, of Wellingborough, gt. 19 Feb. 1701–2 to William Hensman, of Pytchley, yeoman, principal creditor. Surety, Henry Corbett, of Wellingborough, barber. (8)

Crick, John, of Great Billing. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 30 March 1702 to Mary Cox, of same, spinster, of goods left unadministered by Anne Crick, widow, the relict and executrix named in will. Sureties, William Harris, of same, yeoman, Thomas Collins, of Ecton, shoemaker. (*No fol. given.*)

Ewstar, Mary, of Raunds, widow, gt. 21 Apr. 1702 to John Ewstar, of Hargrave, carpenter, next of kin. Surety, William Bedell, of Hargrave, clerk. (20)

Flavell, John, of Little Bowden, husbandman. Inv. £215 17s. 6d. taken 18 Nov. 1702 by Samuel Taylor and John Hull. (46)

Foster, John, of Roade. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 18 Apr. 1702 to Mary Caves, of Yardley Gobion, psh. of Pottersbury, widow, grandmother of William Foster, son and heir of deceased, aged 17, dur. min. Surety, Robert Caves, of Roade, psh. of Ashton, yeoman. (16)

Garner, Robert, of Sulgrave, merchant, gt. 20 August 1702 to Mary Garner, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Anne Warren, of same. Inv. £63 19s. 10d. taken 6 Aug. by Arthur Watts and Thos. Haycock. (33)

Godwyn, John, of Towcester, gt. 5 Sept. 1702 to Susannah Godwyn, of same, spinster, and Mary Wills *als.* Godwyn, the daughters. Sureties, William Wills, lodger, Jethro King, clerk, both of same. Wits. John King, Charles Palmer. (29)

Harrison, Elizabeth, of Wellingborough, widow. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 21 Apr. 1702 to Elizabeth Harrison, of same, widow, dur. min. of her daughter Anne Harrison, aged 4. Surety, John Bletso, of Ringstead, gent. *Seal.* (18)

Hastings, William, of Hinton, psh. of Woodford, Esq., gt. 3 Mar. 1700–1 [*sic*] to Priscilla Hastings, of same, gentlewoman, the relict. Surety, John Hastings, of same, Esq. *Seal.* (11)

Hill, James, of Little Houghton, malster. Inv. £319 7s. 5d. taken 29 Jan. 1700–1 [*sic*] by John Manning, Edm. James. Account (as above) exhibited 25 Apr. 1702 by administrator Capt. John Shaa, with will annexed. (21)

Hill, John, of Rothwell, gent., gt. 2 Feb. 1701–2 to Edward Hill, of same, Esq., the father. Sureties, John Horton, of Kettering, gent., John Lawe, of Rothwell, barber. Wits. Edw. Hill, junr., Henry Hill, Robert Tebbatt. (*Seal.*) (5)

Horton, Elizabeth, of Aldrington, widow. *Admon. de bonis non et cum Test.*, gt. 17 Sept. 1702 to Elizabeth Horton, of Fulwell, co. Oxon., spinster, the daughter, of goods left unadministered by James Horton, exor. named in will. Sureties, Joseph Horton, of Betchington, co. Bucks., gent., and Thomas Horton, of Fulwell, gent. Wits. W. Freind, Sam. Dudley, senr., Mary Dudley. (*Seal.*) (30)

Horton, James, of Alderton, gt. 20 June 1702 to Joyce Horton, of Alderton, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Horton, of Fulwell, co. Oxon., yeoman, Joseph Horton, of Beachampton, co. Bucks., yeoman. (28)

Ives, John, senior, of Kettering, gt. 20 Jan. 1701–2 to Sarah Ives, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Ives, John Horton, both of same, gents. (*Seal.*) (3)

Jeoffery, John, of Shitlanger, psh. of Stoke Bruerne, weaver, gt. 31 Oct. 1702 to Mary Jeoffery, of same, widow the relict. Sureties, Matthew Kingston, of same, yeoman, Guy Warwick, of Northampton, innholder. (48)

Jones, Samuel, the younger, of Weston Favell, gt. 19 Sept. 1702 to Keziah Jones, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Martin Pell, of Moulton, yeoman, Samuel Jones, of Little Billing, yeoman. (32)

Keach, Edward, of Burton Latimer, gt. 21 Apr. 1702 to Isabella Keach, of same, widow. Surety, James Barnatt, of same, husbandman. (19)

Kingston, Elizabeth, of Shitlanger, psh. of Stoke Bruerne, spinster, gt. 30 May 1702 to Joan Kingston, of same, spinster, the sister. Sureties, John Webb, of same, gent., John Pheasant, of Northampton, cordwainer. (26)

Kirton, Edmund, of Thorpe Mandeville, gent., gt. 16 Oct. 1702 to Katherine Wainwright, the daughter. Sureties, Robert Wainwright, of same, clerk, Thomas Waine, of same, yeoman. Wits. Hattil Gent, Fr. Gent. 17 Oct. 1702 Elizabeth Palmer, widow, daughter of deceased, renounced administration. Wits. Pope d'Anvers, John Yorke. (47)

Line, William, of Charlton, gt. 17 Nov. 1702 to Edward Line, of same, yeoman. Surety, James Heydon, of Woodford, yeoman. Wits. Hatt. Gent, Sarah Gent. (44)

Linnell, George, of Horton, yeoman, gt. 8 Dec. 1703 [*sic*] to Martha Lynnell, of Olney, Bucks., widow, and Thomas Osborne, of Olney, yeoman, guardians assigned to Joshua Lynnell, the nephew, one of the exors. named in will. Surety, Edward Barker, of Olney, yeoman. (40)

Luck, Allen, of Moulton, gt. last day of Feb. 1701–2 to William Luck, of same, carpenter, the father. Sureties, Thomas Allam, yeoman, John Perrin, mercer, both of same. (9)

Manning, James, of Northampton, gt. 17 Sept. 1702 to John Manning, of same, innholder, the son. Surety, John Manning, of same, mercer. (31)

Miles, Stephen, of Milton, gt. 6 June 1702 to Valentine Miles, of same, yeoman, the brother. Sureties, Thomas Morton, of Wootton, yeoman, Richard Wells, of Milton, yeoman. (27)

Packwood, Josiah, of Northampton, gt. 27 Aug. 1702 to Simeon Packwood, of same, cooper, the brother. Surety, Edward Scriven, of same, maltster. (36)

Palmer, John, of Pisford. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 14 Mar. 1701–2 to Anthony Palmer, of Northampton, yeoman, guardian of Sarah Palmer, dau. of deceased, dur. min. Sureties, John Palmer, of Pisford, yeoman, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (10)

Palmer, John, the elder, of Pisford, gt. 14 Mar. 1701–2 to John Palmer, the younger, of same, yeoman, the son. Sureties, Anthony Palmer, of Northampton, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (12)

Pill, John, of Boddington, gt. 3 Feb. 1701–2 to Richard Pill, of same, yeoman, guardian assigned to Mary, Richard, and Frances Pill, children of deceased. Surety, Robert Cleaver, of same, yeoman. Wits. John Maynard, Edw. Maynard. (6)

Pinder, James, of Kettering. Account £16 2s. 0d. rendered 25 Aug. 1702 by Alice Pinder, widow, his administratrix. (35)

Pinder, Joseph, of Kettering, gt. 6 July 1702 to Alice Pinder, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Joseph Pinder, of same, weaver. Wits. Martha Sawyer, Matthew Stoughton. (50)

Ponton, William, of Marston Trussell. Inv. £79 18s. 0d. taken 27 Apr. 1702 by Bartholomew Webster, John Shipley, John Timson. (23)

Proctor, John, of Claycoton, gt. 29 Sept. 1702 to Joseph Proctor, of Yelvertoft, the son. Sureties, Mathew Bryan, Joseph Healey, both of Yelvertoft. (41)

Richardson, William, of Wapenham. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 18 Apr. 1702 to William Jakeman, of Bradden, husbandman. Surety, Robert Coleman, of Wapenham, husbandman. (17)

Roberts, Richard, of Northampton, gt. 2 Jan. 1701–2 to Valentine Roberts, of psh. of All Saints, Northampton, pipemaker. Surety, Valentine Roberts, the younger, of same, cardmaker. (1a)

Rogers, Catherine, of Wood Burcot, psh. of Towcester, gt. 10 Jan. 1701–2 to Mary Rogers, of same, spinster, the only child. Sureties, William Ebrall, of Towcester, merchant, William Dunsley, of Wood Burcot, husbandman. (2)

Simcoe, Thomas, the elder, of Denton, gt. 2 May 1702 to Thomas Simcoe, the younger, of same, baker, the son. Sureties, John Simcoe, of Northampton, baker, Richard Day, of Brafield, yeoman. (22)

Smith, Richard, of Preston Capes, husbandman, gt. 16 Feb. 1701–2 to Anne Button, the daughter. Sureties, John Button, of same, yeoman, and Anne, his wife, John Sorrill, of same, yeoman. (7)

Stoughton, Gilbert (of Kettering). Inv. £520 7s. 6d. taken *n.d.* by John Belcher, John Stoughton, William Wignell. On 6 July 1702 Mathew Stauton, son and executor sworn. (49)

Wagstaffe, John, of Daventry, gt. 5 Dec. 1702 to Thomas Wagstaffe, of same, yeoman, the only brother. Surety, Humphrey Barker, of same, innholder. (38)

Welch, Barbara, *see* Collis.

Whittle, William, of Higham Ferrers, gt. 19 Dec. 1702 to Elizabeth Whittle, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Samuel Smith, of same, whittawer. (39)

Wiggins, Thomas (of Barby), yeoman, gt. 15 July 1702 to Robert Wiggins, of Daventry, husbandman, the son, of goods left unadministered by John Wiggins, deceased. Sureties, John Clarke, of Barby, husbandman, James Nicholson, of Daventry, gent. 14 July 1702 John Clarke, of Barby, yeoman, and Alice, his wife, relict of Thomas Wiggins, deceased, renounced administration in favour of her son, Robert Wiggins. (51)

1703

Abbott *als*. Marriott, Anne, of Arthingworth, widow, gt. 19 May 1703 to Francis Charlett, of Drawton, gent., guardian of William and Elizabeth Marriott, children of deceased, widow of Thomas Abbott. Sureties, John Clarke, the younger, of Northampton, gent., John Fowler, of same, bookseller. (20)

Abbut, Richard, of Little Addington, labourer, who died 25 Jan. 1702–3. Inv. £27 6s. 0d. taken 3 Feb. 1702–3 by William Pooley, Francis Richard, Henry Coy. (10)

Adams, John, of Lichborough, gt. 11 Sept. 1703 to Alice Adams, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Adams, of same, labourer. (35)

Atterbury, Thomas, of Northampton, maltster, gt. 8 Jan. 1702–3 to Laurence Atterbury, of Houghton Parva, yeoman, principal creditor. Sureties, Richard Clifford, of Northampton, tallow-chandler, William Sharpe, of same, carrier. (1)

Account 23 Dec. 1703 [*sic*] £69 2s. 3¼d. *re* above (here called gent.) of Laurence Atterbury, principal creditor. (54)

Backhous, Matthew, of Paulerspury, gt. 29 Apr. 1703 to Hester Backhous, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Richard Colson, of same, miller, John Cooke, of Hethencote, yeoman. (17)

Bagley, Mary, of Chacombe, widow, gt. 17 Nov. 1703 to William Bagley, of same, yeom., and Hester Haughtin, of Helmdon, widow, her children. Sureties, William Ward, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltsters. (45)

Bland, William, of Maidwell, gt. 2 Dec. 1703 to Sarah Bland, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Richard Dawes, of same, clerk. (47)

Bliss, Joseph, of Braunston, gt. 14 Jan. 1702–3 to Eliz. Bliss, widow, the relict. Surety, John Watson, of same. Wit. Charles Allestree (his seal), Thomas Green. (3)

Bolton, Mary, of Charleton, gt. 11 Aug. 1703 to Edward Bateman, of Stowe Nine Churches, husbandman, son and heir. Surety, John Evans, of Daventry. (31)

Burgess, Mary, of Denford, widow. Inv. £37 17s. 6d. taken 9 Mar. 1701–2 [*sic*] by Robert Peakok, Nath. Markham, Thos. Deane. Exhibited 12 Jan. 1702–3. (2)

Burgess, William, of Welton, gt. 17 Dec. 1703 to Thomas Theed, of Daventry, gent., administrator by deputation. Surety, Richard Nicholls, of same, clerk. Hannah Burgess, the relict, renouncing 1 Oct. 1703. Wits. Jo. Blisse, Tho. Gibbons. (51)

Chettle, Roman, of Chelveston, gt. 20 Oct. 1703 to John Chettle, of same, yeoman, next of kin. Surety, Joshua Chettle, of same, yeoman. (41)

Clarke, John, of Welton, gt. 15 Oct. 1703 to William Clarke, of same, yeoman, the brother. Surety, William Brookes, of Killingworth, co. Warw., yeoman. (*Seal.*) (40)

Clipsom (Clipson), John, of Kettering, gt. 29 Nov. 1703 to Jane Clipson, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Matthew Chater, of same, butcher. (46)

Cockrain, Elizabeth, of Northampton, widow, gt. 23 Sept. 1703 to Margaret Cockrain, of same, spinster, the daughter. Sureties, Thomas Dust, hatter, John Sanders, currier, both of same. (37)

Cradock, John, of East Farndon, gt. 20 July 1703 to Mary Cradock, of same, the relict. Surety, Robert Middleton, of Lubenham, co. Leics. Wits. John Perkins, Thos. Haddon. (28)

Earnsby, John, of Lilbourn, yeoman, gt. 10 Mar. 1702–3 to Robert Earnsby, of Winwick, yeom., the brother. Surety, Francis Page, of West Haddon, husbandman. (12)

Ekins, Henry, of Raunds, yeoman, gt. 4 May 1703 to John Ekins, of same, yeoman, the eldest brother. Sureties, Robert Silby, husbandman, John Clark, carpenter, both of same. Inv. £763 8s. taken 1 May 1703 by Robert Silby, Thomas Newman, Robert Silby, the elder, John Clarke. (22)

Franklin, Thomas, of Ecton, yeoman. Inv. £236 12s. taken 14 Jan. 1702–3 by Henry Bagley and Edm. James. (15)

Galton, Edward, of Great Doddington, gent., gt. 19 Aug. 1703 to Edward Galton, of same, bachelor, the son. Sureties, Joyce Galton, of same, widow, John Munn, of same, husbandman. 18 Aug. 1703 Joyce Galton, the relict, renounced admon. Wits. John Betty, Edward Scriven. (33)

Groom, Richard, of Little Addington, labourer, who died 11 Aug. 1703. Inv. £31 5s. taken by John Hollis, Joel King, William Pooley. Exhibited 23 Dec. 1703. (55)

Harris, John, of Northampton, gt. 26 Feb. 1702–3 to Mary Harris, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Dunkley, wheelwright, John Robins, husbandman, both of same. (9)

Herbert, John, of Crick, gt. 17 May 1703 to John Herbert (Harbert), of same, yeoman, the son and heir. Sureties, Robins Bradley, Joseph Morris, baker, both of Long Buckby. Wits. Jane Lucas and William Watkin. (21)

Ibbs, William, of Kettering. Inv. £214 11s. 7d. taken 22 June 1703 by Richard Badham and John Chapman. (29)

Jarvis, John, of Farthinghoe, innholder, gt. 7 July 1703 to Anne Jarvis, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Jefferyes, of same, maltster, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (26)

Kent, William, of Upton, husbandman, gt. 22 Dec. 1703 to Lady Elizabeth Langham, of Gayton, and Lady Frances Newman, of Upton, guardians of Richard, William, and Edward Kent, the children and only legatees named in will of deceased. (53)

Kingston, Joseph, of Towcester, gt. 10 Dec. 1703 to Mary Kingston, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Harris, Thomas Oldam, both of same, merchants. (49)

Kirton, Edmund, of Thorpe Mandeville, Esq. *Admon de bonis non*, gt. 18 Jan. 1702–3 to Dorothy, wife of George Fisher, of Sulgrave, clerk, sister of Mary Kirton (*see next entry*). (7)

Kirton, Mary, of Thorpe Mandeville. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 19 Jan. 1702–3 to Dorothy, wife of George Fisher, of Sulgrave, clerk, the sister, of the goods of deceased left unadministered by Edmund Kirton, Esq., deceased, the father. Sureties, William Hiccocke, of Plumpton, clerk, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, husbandman. Wits. John Betty, Samuel Pennington. (7)

Knighton, William, of Irthlingborough, gent., gt. 18 Jan. 1702–3 to Winifred Knighton, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Henry Weekly, gent., Thomas Preston, carpenter, both of same. Wits. James Houston, R. Willis. *Seal*. (5)

Lock, Elizabeth, of Abthorpe (intestate), gt. 11 Feb. 1702–3 to Thomas Lock, of same, son and executor of Samuel Lock [*sic.*]. Surety, Thomas Button, of same, yeoman. (8)

Marriott *als.* Abbott, Anne, *see* Abbott.

Mash, Henry, of Irchester. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 15 Jan. 1702–3 to Nathaniel Rappitt, of same, blacksmith, principal creditor, to administer goods left unadministered by Mary Mash, the widow and executrix named in will. Surety, William Stoakes, of same, shoemaker. (4)

Neale, Elizabeth, of Northampton, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 4 Aug. 1703 to Elizabeth Judkin *als.* Dawes, wife of William Dawes, of Northampton, cordwainer, principal legatee named in will of Elizabeth Neale, who died before the testatrix [*sic*]. Sureties, Joseph Easton, miller, William Ward, maltster, both of same. (*No number given.*)

Peake, John, of Middleton, psh. of Cottingham, gt. 29 May 1703 to William Peake, the younger, of same, cordwainer and shoemaker. Sureties, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer, and William Peake, the elder, of Middleton, victualler, father of deceased, who renounced administration in favour of his son William, brother of deceased. (18)

Pratt, Thomas, of West Haddon, gt. 3 Nov. 1703 to Ann Pratt, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Richard Gulliver, Thomas Parnell, both of same, yeomen. (43)

Rookesby, William, of Stanwick, gt. 23 Aug. 1703 to Elizabeth Rookesby, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Samuel Hawkins, of same, husbandman. (34)

Sharpe, William [of Cranford], gt. 11 Oct. 1703 to Dorothy Sharp, of Cranford St. John, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Fowler, of Cranford St. Andrew, clerk, John Wells, of Woodford, cordwainer. Wits. Robert Butcher, Katherine Dell. *Seal.* (38)

Sheppard, John, of Caldecote, psh. of Towcester, gt. 14 Oct. 1703 to Christian Sheppard, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Samuel Sheppard, of Abthrop, weaver, John Sheppard, of Caldecote, husbandman. Wits. Tho. Fremantle, Antho. Shuckburgh. (39)

Shortgrave, Robert, of Wicken, clerk, gt. 24 May 1703 to William Shortgrave, of Harleston, clerk, John Selby, of Northampton, gent., Richard Shortgrave, of Northampton, ironmonger, the brothers. (19)

Simpson, Charles, of Woodford, gt. 30 Oct. 1703 to Elizabeth Simpson, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Robert Sanders, of Higham Ferrers, gent. (42)

Smith, Thomas, of Isham, gt. 13 July 1703 to Sarah Smith, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, William Smith, of same, cordwainer. (27)

Tew, George, rector of Loddington, gt. 14 Mar. 1702–3 to Mary Tew, widow, the relict. Surety, Elizabeth Massey, widow. Wits. J. Morton, Samuel Gascoigne. *Seal.* Inv. £233 7s. taken 24 Mar. by John Smith, the younger, and John Tarry. (Books in the study £20.) (13)

Thornton, Robert, of Grafton Regis, gt. 18 Dec. 1703 to Martha Thornton, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Samuel Batrem, of Potterspury, butcher, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, malster. (52)

Timmes, John, of Farthinghoe, yeoman. Inv. £218 1s. 10d. exhibited 15 April 1703 (deceased dying 5 Feb. 1702–3) taken by Thomas Clerridge, William Thorp, Samuel Sockington. (14)

Tomkins, Thomas, of Braunston, gt. 15 Jan. 1702–3 to Catharine Tomkins, the relict. Sureties, John Tomkins, of same, John Kinning, of Daventry. Wits. Charles Allestree, Thomas Yalden. (6)

Tucker, John, of Kingsthorpe, gt. 19 Apr. 1703 to Sarah Tucker, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Hanson, of Northampton, gunsmith, Thomas Brownknaf, of Kingsthorpe, glover. (16)

Wallis, Thomas, of Burton Latimer, yeoman. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 4 Dec. 1703 to Catharine Wallis, of same, widow, mother of Edmund Wallis, son and executor named in will, aged about 18, to administer during his minority. Wit. Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (48)

Walton, Alice, of Lilburn, widow, gt. 18 June 1703 to Jacob Walton, of same, yeoman, the eldest son. Sureties, Edward Page, victualler, Edward Scriven, maltster, both of Southampton. (24)

Weede, Jonathan, of Doddington, gt. 12 Dec. 1703 to Elizabeth Weede, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, John Weede, of same, yeoman. (50)

Welden, Catharine, of Achurch, widow, gt. 6 July 1703 to Abigail Browne, wife of Samuel Browne, of Northampton, innholder, the sister. Sureties, Samuel Brown, innholder, Benjamin Scotney, cordwainer, both of Northampton. (25)

Wells, Thomas, of Oundle, gt. 4 Nov. 1703 to Daniel Mawley, of same, grocer, principal creditor. Surety, John Barker, of same, carrier. (44)

Weston, John, of Cottesbrooke, gt. 14 Aug. 1703 to Joseph Weston, of same, labourer, guardian assigned to Sarah Weston, daughter of deceased. Surety, John Alcock, of same, butcher. (32)

Wilby, John, of Boughton, gt. 10 Apr. 1703 to Anne Wilby, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Tebbutt, blacksmith, Robert Foscutt, labourer, both of same. (11)

Wright, John, of Collingtree, gt. 18 Sept. 1703 to Elizabeth Wright, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Edward Scriven, maltster, Benjamin Scotney, cordwainer, both of Northampton. (36)

Wright, Thomas, of Ecton. *Letters of Guardianship*, gr. 31 Dec. 1703 to Samuel Wallis, of Kingsthorpe, yeoman, guardian of Thomas Wright, the son, during his minority. Surety, William Wallis, of Kingsthorpe, yeoman. Wits. Eliz. Wallis, Edward Thredder. (48a)

Yorke, Samuel, of Daventry, " whitter," gt. 7 June 1703 to Elizabeth Yorke, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Luke Watson, of Legers Ashby. (23)

1704

Abbott, James, of Little Addington, gt. 28 Oct. 1704 to Sarah Abbott, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Thomas Shreive, of same, husbandman. Inv. £20 19s. 5d. exhibited same date (he died 8 Oct. 1704) by John Smith, Thomas Shrieve, William Posley. (37)

Belch, Thomas, of Barby, yeoman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 15 Sept. 1704 (with will annexed) to John Belch, of same, yeoman, the nephew. Surety, John Clarke, of same, yeoman. (28)

Birrell (Bearill), Thomas, of Bozeat. Inv. £25 11s. taken —— 1704 by Thomas Bletsoe, Paul Hanwell, William Surridge. Exhibited 17 June 1704. (21)

Bonnycastle, John, of Maidford, yeoman, gt. 3 Apr. 1704 to Frances Bonnycastle, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Samuel Gibbs, of Warden, yeoman. (13)

Bradgate (Broadgate —— of Daventry, surgeon, gt. 8 Dec. 1704 to William Bradgate —— husbandman, the brother. Surety, Thomas Watson, of —— butcher.

[Admon. much perished. *Charles Broadgate*, surgeon, was buried at Daventry 25 Nov. 1704.—H. I. L.] (40)

Butler, Richard, of Gretworth, gt. 17 Mar. 1703–4 to Mary Butler, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Reynolds, of Halls, parish of Brackley, grazier, and Richard Jackeman, of Brackley, clothier. (9)

Chambers, John, the elder, of Hollowell, parish of Guilsborough. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 21 Apr. 1704 (with will annexed) to Anne Chambers, of Guilsborough, widow, the daughter-in-law. Sureties, John Lucas, of same, gent., Thomas Digges, of Northampton, victualler. Mary Chambers, relict and sole executrix named in will, renounced. (17)

Checkley, Benjamin, of Preston Capes, yeoman, gt. 21 Feb. 1703–4 to Elizabeth Checkley, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Edward Short, of same, grocer. (4)

Clarke, Edward, of Collingtree. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 6 May 1704 of Robert and Alice Clarke, children of deceased, to William Facer, of Hardingston, farrier. Surety, Thomas Denton, of Hardingston, farrier. (18)

Clarke, Mary, of Barby, spinster, gt. 2 Aug. 1704 to John Clarke, of Braunston, yeoman, the only brother. Sureties, Charles Cooke, blacksmith, Samuel Scriven, sadler, both of Northampton. (19)

Coales, John, of Northampton, gt. 16 Nov. 1704 to Alice Coales, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, George Rayson, gent., John Ward, labourer, both of same. Wit. Samuel Pennington, public notary. (42)

Coleman *als.* Hopkins, Catherine, *see* Hopkins.

Dally, Tobias, of Wellingborough, gt. 25 Mar. 1704 to Mary Dally, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Fisher Hackney, of same, fellmonger, Valentine Roberts, of Northampton, cardmaker. (11)

Dodson, William, the elder, of Bozeat, blacksmith. Inv. £31 18s. 6d. taken 13 June, 1704, by John Ward and Paul Hanwell. (22)

Dunkley, Elizabeth (of Ecton), gt. 25 Mar. 1704 to Samuel Dunkley, of Ecton, carpenter, the husband. Surety, John Barker, of same, baker. (10)

Eyre, George, the elder, of Farthingstone, yeoman. *Nuncupative Will* made 13 October 1703 and dated 19 Oct. 1703 giving his personal estate and his close in Lichborough to his brother John Eyre and Thomas, son of said John, both of Kettering. Wits. Samuel Daniell, of same, labourer, Mary, his wife, Anne Tew, wife of Andrew Tew, Mary, wife of Edward Thomason, of same, yeoman, Rich. Welsh, John Gardner, George Eyre. Proved 1 Apr 1704. (12)

Fearie, William, of Grendon, lace-merchant. Inv. £8 16s. 10d. taken 8 June 1704 by William Allen, William Moore, and John Browne. (25)

Flamell, William, of Northampton, gt. 9 June 1704 to Lewis Martin, of Northampton, ironmonger, principal creditor. Surety, Edward Scriven, of same, malster. (20)

Gardiner, John, of Silveston, gt. 1 Feb. 1703–4 to Elizabeth Gardiner, of same, parish of Green's Norton, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Gardiner, of same, John Paradine. (1)

Gubbins, Henry, of Byfield, yeoman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 14 Feb. 1703–4 to John Pullen, Peter Smith, of same, yeoman, and Samuel Maud, of Charwalton, yeoman, guardians assigned to William Gubbins, nephew of deceased and exor. named in will. (2)

Hackleton, John, of Northampton, tailor, gt. 23 Feb. 1703–4 to John Manning, draper, and Thomas Cowper, mercer, both of same, principal creditors. Surety, John Cowper, of same, mercer. (5)

Hall, Thomas, of Burton, gt. 21 Apr. 1704, to Anne Hall, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Benjamin Hall, weaver. (16)

Harding, Roger, of Northampton, gt. 23 Oct. 1704 to Martha Harding, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Charles Cooke, tailor, John Andrew, labourer, both of same. (35)

Healy, ——, of Daventry, gt. 14 Dec. 1704 to Mary Healy, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Darnill, John Healy, both of same, husbandmen [*partly perished*]. (39)

Hills, Richard, of Broughton, gt. 3 Oct. 1704 to Elizabeth Hills, of Kettering, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Byng, of Northampton, gent., Roger Booth, of Kettering, farrier. (38)

Holcott, Henry, of Stoke Albany, yeoman, gt. 10 Oct. 1704 to Mary Holcott, of same, widow, the relict. Sureties, Robert Jerman, of Oxendon Magna, yeoman, and John Ashton, of Harborough, co. Leics., clerk. Inv. £41 2s. 4d. taken 4 Oct. 1704 by sureties above named. (36)

Hopkins *als.* Coleman, Catharine, gt. 12 Oct. 1704 to Mary Whitmil, of Green's Norton, the niece. Sureties, Edward Bloxham, baker, Edward Hastings, both of Towcester. (34)

Horne, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, gt. 26 Feb. 1703–4 to Mary Horne, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, George Horne, of same, yeoman. (6)

Jones, George, of Slapton, gt. 21 June 1704 to Elizabeth Jones, of same, widow. Surety, William Jones, of same, stone-mason. (24)

Makepeace, John, of Daventry, gt. 7 Mar. 1703–4 to Elizabeth Makepeace, widow. Sureties, Paul Cue, barber, John Hall, both of same. (8)

Marriott, Edward, of Arthingworth. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 19 June 1704 to William Pecke, of Slawen, co. Leics., yeoman, uncle by the mother's side and guardian assigned to William and Elizabeth Marriott, children of deceased. Surety, Augustine Fish, of Ashley, gent. (23)

Murdin, William, of Weedon Beck, gt. 3 Apr. 1704 to Elizabeth Murdin, of same, widow. Surety, William Murdin. (14)

Muscott, Thomas, bachelor, gt. 23 Oct. 1704 to Sarah Muscott, of Weedon Beck, widow, his mother. Surety, John Billing, of same, cordwainer. (31)

Pagett, John, of Daventry, tanner, gt. 21 Oct. 1704 to John Pagett, clerk, eldest son and heir. Sureties, Thomas Avery, William Johnson, both of Daventry. (33)

Powers, Francis, of Kilsby. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 24 Oct. 1704 to John Powers, of Coventry, co. Warw., labourer, guardian assigned to Mary, Joseph, Dorothy, and John Powers, his children, during their minority, he to receive money bequeathed to them by their said late kinsman Francis Powers. Surety, John Lee, of Northampton, labourer. (32)

Richardson, Adrian [Athrian], clerk, vicar of Brixworth, gt. 2 Mar. 1703–4 to Richard Richardson, of Lamport, his father. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. Inv. £32 taken 1 Mar. 1704 [*sic*], [really 1703–4, see will and Brixworth par. reg.] Plate, 6 silver spoons, etc., weighing 24 oz., comes to £6, watch £3, money in cash £6, study of books £10. (7)

Russell, George, of Brackley, gt. 16 Sept. 1704 to Elizabeth Russell, of same, the relict. Surety, John Garner, of same, cordwainer. (29)

Sheppard, Emma, of Towcester, gt. 19 Feb. 1703–4 to Frances Sheppard, of Kennington, co. Surrey, spinster, her youngest daughter. Sureties, Robert Newman, of Towcester, smith, John Sheppard, of Towcester, husbandman. (3)

Sleeford, Martha, of Northampton, gt. 18 Jul. 1704 to Mary and Martha Sleeford, both of same, spinsters, the daughters. (27)

Sturgis, Mary, of Clipston, gt. 3 May 1704 to William Panter, of Cliff Regis. Sureties, William and Hugh Poole, of Clipston. (15)

Thorp, ——, gt. 3 Dec. 1704 to Mary Thorp, of Desborough. Surety, Andrew Thorp, of same. [*Fragment only, much perished.*] (41)

Wallis, Anne, of Thingdon, widow. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 28 June 1704 to Elizabeth Ekins, of same, widow, relict and executrix of Jonathan Ekins and daughter-in-law of Anne Wallis, whose will was left unadm. by said Jonathan. Sureties, Edwards Ekins, of Thingdon, gent., William Baggerly, of Irchester, yeom. (26)

Wallis, Elizabeth, of Northampton, widow, gt. 9 Sept. 1704 to William Wallis, of same, gent., her son. Sureties, George Rayson, innholder, Abraham Scarfe, labourer, both of same. (30)

1705

Allen, William, of Welton, gt. 10 Aug. 1705 to Anne Allen, widow, the relict. Surety, William Allen, of Welton. (39)

Astell, Edward, of Claycoton, gt. 1 Nov. 1705 to Edward Astell, of same, yeoman, his eldest son. Sureties, Thomas Astell, of same, yeoman, John Astell, of St. Sepulchre's, London. (53)

Bland, John, of Green's Norton, gt. 18 Apr. 1705 to Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Ward, of Litchborough, joiner, the daughter. Sureties, Thomas Ward, joiner, Benjamin Wills, yeoman, both of Litchborough. (20)

Boreman, Thomas, of Welton, husbandman, gt. 3 Apr. 1705 to Anne Boreman, widow, the relict. Surety, Barker King, of Kilsby, husbandman. Wits. Charles Allestree, John Barker. (13) Inv. £36 10s. 0d. taken 2 Apr. 1705 by John Hearne, John Barker. (13)

Brawne, John, of Yardly Hastings, gt. 11 Sept. 1705 to Anne Brawne, of same, widow, the relict. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (45)

Burd, John. Inv. £45 10s. 0d. No parish, date, appraisers, etc. (34)

Burt (Burtt), John, of Feild Burcot, psh. of Green's Norton, gent., gt. 31 July 1705 to Anne Burt, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Welch, of Blakesley, gent., John Burt, of Green's Norton, gent. Inv. £465 4s. 8d. taken 3 July 1705 by John Cockerill and John Webb. (33)

Carr, Richard, of Kislingbury, gt. 25 July 1705 to Anne Carr, of same, widow. Sureties, Gamaliel Harris, of same, yeoman, Robert Andrew, of Long Buckby. (36)

Chapman, John, of Irchester. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 24 Apr. 1705 to Thomas Bletsoe, of Irchester, yeom., curator and guardian of John Chapman, son of decd., exor. named in will. Surety, Henry Whitney, of Harrowden Parva, yeom. (15)

Chapman, John, of Whilton, gt. 23 Apr. 1705 to Elizabeth Chapman, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Hollis, of Murcott, psh. of Long Buckby, yeoman, and William Rogers, of same, yeoman. (40)

Chapman, Thomas, of Bozeat, gt. 20 Jan. 1704–5 to Edward Chapman, of Cheltington, Beds., yeom., his son. Sureties, Joseph Harrison, of same, glover, Thomas Toms, of Bozeat, innholder. (3)

Cleure, Ralph, of Ashby Legers, gt. 6 July 1705 to Ralph Boys, of same. Surety, James Nicholson, of Daventry. (38)

Cluely, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, gt. 3 Nov. 1705 to Elizabeth Cluely, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Billing, shoemaker, Thomas Roberts, yeoman, both of same. (55)

Coates, Frances, of Northampton, widow, gt. 12 Dec. 1705 to Grace Cosby, Elizabeth Coates, of Wellingborough, spinster, and Mary Coates, of Northampton, spinster, the daughters. Surety, Edward Cosby, of Northampton, blacksmith. (60)

Collis, Elizabeth, of Long Buckby, gt. 13 Jan. 1704–5 to William Collis, of same, husbandman, the widower. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, malster, Benjamin Scotney, of same, cordwainer. (1)

Cowper, Thomas, of Muscott, psh. of Norton, gt. 30 June 1705 to Sarah Cowper, widow, the relict. Surety, Henry Muscott, of Floore, yeom. (32)

Cox, Robert, of Rushden, gt. 24 Mar. 1704–5 to Mary Cox, widow, the relict. Sureties, Samuel Palmer, of same, husbm., Jonathan Finny, of Puddington, Beds., husbm. (11)

Curtis, John, of Pisford, gt. 27 Oct. 1705 to Mary, wife of Richard Nicholson, of Barkestoness, Yorks., yeom., the only sister. Surety, Robert Pulton, of Desborow, Northants., Esq. (52)

Dallington, Thomas, of Mears Ashby, gt. 1 Oct. 1705 to Mary Lee, of Burton Latimer, wid., the sister. Sureties, Edward Ginn, of Burton Latimer, yeom., Thomas Hewett, of Mears Ashby, blacksmith. (49)

Fowkes, Thomas, of Towcester, gt. 1 June 1705 to Anne Fowkes, the relict. Sureties, Richard Davis, merchant, William Tomlinson, lodger, both of same. (28)

Freeman, John, of Blisworth, gt. 27 November 1705 to Martha, wife of Charles Plowman, of same, yeom., the sister. Sureties, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster, John Kingston, of same, shoemaker. (59)

Freeman, Thomas, of Brackley, gt. 6 July 1705 to Anne Judge, of same, innholder, the daughter and principal creditor. Surety, John Judge, of same, innholder. (37)

French, Mathew, of Syresham, gt. 26 Jan. 1704–5 to Mathew French, of same, husbm., the son. Surety, Abraham Parkins, of Astwell. (2)

Gardner, William, of Badby, gt. 10 Jan. 1704–5 to Elizabeth Gardner, the relict. Surety, William Drury, of same, weaver. (5)

Gearie, George, of Wollaston, labourer. Inv. £2 16s. 7d. taken 15 Feb. 1704–5 by John Lavender, James Agutter. Exhib. 13 [*sic*] Feb. 1704–5. (8)

Glen, John, of Wilby, gt. 24 Feb. 1704–5 to John Freeman, of Blisworth, yeom., curator, and guardian of Samuel and Elizabeth Glen, the children of decd. Surety, Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. (10)

Gobey, John, of Hannington, gt. 22 Dec. 1705 to Hannah Gobey, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Gobey, of Moulton, yeom., Thomas Luck, of Overton, husbm. (61)

Hall, Richard, of Duston, gt. 28 April 1703 to Anne Hall, the relict. Surety, Richard Blewitt, of same, yeom. (21)

Haworth, Anne, of Creaton, gt. 12 Oct. 1705 to Richard Haworth, of East Hothley, Sussex, clerk, the father. (50)

Hickson, John, of Ascott, psh. of Pattishall, gt. 2 June 1705 to Alice Hickson, of same, widow, and John Hickson, of same, yeom. Surety, John Randolph, of same, gent. (29)

Hindes, Thomas, of Newnham, gt. 10 Feb. 1704–5 to John Wright, of Newnham, husbm., the son-in-law. Sureties, Joseph Rushall, of same, yeom., Benjamin Scotney, of Northampton, shoemaker.

Hollis, George, of Towcester, gt. 7 Apr. 1705 to Mary Hollis, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Marlow, of Green's Norton, tailor, John Hawley,* of Paulerspury, labourer [*called Hollis in bond, ? by error]. (17)

Holmes, William, of Bowden Parva, yeoman. Inventory, £27 11s. 0d. taken 26 Mar. 1705 by Philip Bliss and John Ashton. (25)

Hudson, Solomon, of Earl's Barton. Inv. £20 13s. 10d. taken 4 June 1704 [*sic*] by Mr. William Whitworth, jun^{r}., and Daniel Harris. (30)

Idlott, Mathew, of Wallingborough, gt. 8 Sept. 1705 to Mathew Idlott, of same, tanner, the son. Surety, Francis Freeman, jun^{r}., of Wilby, gent. (44)

Jeffreys, James, of Morton, gt. 2 Nov. 1705 to Elizabeth Jeffreys, widow, the relict. Surety, John Wigston, of same, tiler. (54)

Leak, Thomas, of Maidford, yeoman, gt. 10 Feb. 1704–5 to Hester Leak, the relict. Surety, George Gibbes, of Woodford, yeom. (7)

Lee, Thomas, of Northampton, goldsmith, gt. 10 Nov. 1705 to Sarah Lee, widow, the relict. Sureties, William Hawkes, of Walgrave, yeom., and Giles Twigden, of Northampton, hatter. (57)

Lightwood, Edward, of Road, labourer. Inv. £14 17s. 10d. taken 12 Oct. 1705 by Edward Addington, blacksmith, and Edward Abby, cordwainer, both of Road. (51)

Lynwood, Elizabeth, of Hardwick, widow, gt. 25 Aug. 1705 to Mathew Lynwood, of Cooknoe, yeom., the only son. Surety, Edward Scriven, of Northampton, maltster. (42)

Makepeace, Elizabeth, of Daventry, gt. 11 June 1705 to Thomas Makepeace, of same, the eldest son. Surety, Thomas Whitton, of Barby. Wits. Charles Allestree, John Paget. (31)

Moore, Thomas, the elder, of Wellingborough, gt. 14 Apr. 1705 to Robert Humphreys, of Rushden, butcher, the son-in-law. Surety, Thomas Harbord, of Stoke Bruerne, yeom. (16)

Morris, John, of Ecton, gt. 25 Aug. 1705 to Elizabeth Morris, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thomas Morris, of Cotten End, psh. of Hardingston, yeom., and John Hensman, of Ecton, yeom. (41)

Morris, Thomas, of Ecton, gt. 12 May 1705 to James Morris, of same, yeoman, the son. Sureties, James Allen, of Brixworth, yeom., John Smith, of Ecton, tailor. (26)

Nutt, Henry, of Newnham, gt. 17 Apr. 1705 to Thomas Nutt, of same, yeom., the son. Surety, Thomas Fretter, of Northampton, cordwainer. (19)

Page, Joseph, of Pytchley, shepherd. Inv. £35 5s. 11d. taken 28 Sept. 1705 by John Harrison and Edward Sturgis, both of Burton Latimer. (48)

Pen, Richard, of Middleton Cheney, gt. 1 May 1705 to Jane Pen, of same, widow. Surety, Thos. Borman, of Thenford. (12)

Penn, Mathew, of Newbottle, labourer. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 14 Sept. 1705 to Mary, wife of Thos. King, of Middleton Cheney, labourer, the sister and princ. leg. named in nuncupative will. Surety, John Peckover, of Charwelton [Charlton]. (46)

Powers. *Letters of Guardianship* of Eliz. and Susannah Powers, gt. 15 May 1705 to Mary Powers, of Coventry, Warw., widow. Surety, Charles Cooke, jun^{r}., of Northampton, blacksmith. [*Not numbered.*]

Reynolds, Thomas, of Hales, psh. of Brackley, gt. 20 Apr. 1705 to Eliz. Reynolds, the relict. Sureties, Richard Jackeman, of Brackley, baker, and Thos. Reynolds, of Halse, yeom. (22)

Shakelton, Abraham, of Towcester, gt. 17 Apr. 1705 to Eliz. Shakelton, the relict. Sureties, George Knight, currier, Edward Wright, tailor, both of Towcester. (18)

Smith, Robert, of Woodford *cum membris*. *Admon. cum Test. de bonis non*, gt. 27 Apr. 1705 to Mary Smith, of same, the granddau. and admtx. of goods left unadmin. by Mary and Anne Smith, daus. and joint executrices of decd. Sureties, Thomas Sharman, of Woodford, Henry Lyne, of Eydon, yeomen. (23)

Smith, William, of Abington, gt. 7 Apr. 1705 to Eliz. Smith, the relict. Sureties, Edw. Willey, comb-maker, Edw. Scriven, maltster, both of Northampton. (14)

Steevens, Valentine, of Northampton, victualler, gt. 17 Sept. 1705 to Wm. Agutter, draper, and Thos. Peach, fellmonger, both of same, princ. creditors. Surety, Nich. Stratford, shoemaker. (47)

Turpin, Thomas, of Sylveston, gt. 28 Aug. 1705 to Mary Turpin, of same, widow. Sureties, Nich. Bull, husbandman, Robert Hewes, labourer, both of same. (43)

Watts, Edward, of Middleton Cheney, labourer, gt. 30 July 1705 to James Carter, of same, princ. creditor. Surety, Wm. Nevill, of same, yeom. (35)

Whishton, Theophilus, of Northampton, maltster, gt. 10 Nov. 1705 to Susannah, wife of John Ives, of same, druggist, the only daughter. Surety, Francis Ives, of same, druggist. (58)

Whorlett, Thomasin, of Yardly Gobion, psh. of Potterspury, spinster, gt. 16 May 1705 to Christ^{r}. Whorlett, of same, yeom., the brother. Surety, John Brittaine, of same, yeom. Wits. Sam. Dudley, John Elmes. Inv. £11 9s. 0d. taken 16 May 1705 by John Brittaine, Wm. Wickins. (24)

Wicks, Mary, of Northampton, widow, gt. 14 Feb. 1704–5 to Ester and Mary Wicks, of same, spinsters. Sureties, Edw. Thredder, yeom., Benj. Scotney, cordwainer, both of same. (9)

Wood, Andrew, of Hevencott, psh. of Paulerspury, gt. 10 Nov. 1705 to Eliz. Wood, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Hillier, of Courtenhall, yeom., Thomas Wood, of Hevencott, yeom. (56)

Wooden, John, of Yardley Hastings, gt. 24 Jan. 1704–5 to Hester Wooden, of same, the relict. Sureties, Wm. Downing, yeom., Paul Allen, lacemaker, both of same. (4)

1706

Adams, Paul, of Eastcote, psh. of Pattishall, butcher. Inv. £308 11s. 8d. taken 20 Nov. 1702 (exhibited 13 Apr. 1706) by Thos. Randolph and Thos. Waters. (36)

Ashby, Samuel, of Kislingbury, yeoman. Inv. £10 18s. 6d. taken 28 Feb. 1705–6 by John and Robert Frost, of Harpole, yeomen. (20)

Baily, William, of Rushden. Inv. £2 8s. 6d. taken 5 Feb. 1705–6 by Edw. Marret, John Wollaston, Thos. Read. (15)

Barker, William, of Chadston, labourer. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 10 June 1706 to Mr. Guy Hillersdon, of same, psh. of Castle Ashby, clk., and Thos. Palmer, of Ecton, clk., univ. legatees in trust. Inv. £26 8s. 6d. taken 20 June 1706 by Wm. Moores and John ——. (54)

Barrett, Robert, of Whittlebury, yeoman. Inv. £115 1s. 10d. taken 12 Feb. 1705–6 by Wm. Savidge, Wm. King. (23)

Barringham, John, of Wollaston, yeoman. Inv. £414 18s. 6d. taken 28 Aug. 1705 by Thos. Worledge, Rd. Steffe, Wm. Challenor. Exhib. 9 Apr. 1706. (32)

Basely, Thomas, of Hallidon, gt. 30 July 1706 to Catherine Basely, of Litchborough, widow, the relict. Surety, Thos. Smith, junr., of same, yeom. Inv. £6 17s. 6d. taken same day by Wm. Adams, John Borman. (71)

Bent, John, of Yardley Hastings, "cordwinder." Inv. £61 taken 23 Sept. 1706 by Paul Allen, John Thornton, of same. (78)

Berry, William, of Blakesley. Inv. £17 10s. 0d. taken 25 Dec. 1705 by Wm. Chawlke, jun^{r}., Thos. Short. Exhib. 9 Jan. 1705–6. (6)

Billingham, John, of Blisworth. Inv. £226 14s. 10d. taken 23 May 1706. (No appraisers.) (47)

Bland, John, of Green's Norton. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 2 Nov. 1706 to Ann, wife of Rd. Howes, of same, yeom., the dau., of goods not fully adm. by Eliz., wife of Thos. Ward, of Litchborough. Surety, Wm. Craun, of Northampton, innholder. (98)

Bland, Laurence, of Alderton, gt. 23 Mar. 1705–6 to Mary Bland, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Marriott, of Paulerspury, John Paradine, of Silston, yeomen. Inv. £225 14s. 6d. taken 8 Feb. 1705–6 by the sureties. (25)

Blofield, John, of Higham Ferrers, gt. 20 July 1706 to John Bates, of Grafton Underwood, husbandman, the son-in-law. Surety, Thomas Mascall, of same, husbm. Inv. £19 1s. 8d. taken 15 July 1706 by Thos. Weson, Robt. Adkins. (67)

Braine, Ralph, of Nether Heyford, bachelor. Inv. £208 10s. 6d. taken 26 Apr. 1706 by John Barley, Richard Marriott, of same. (41)

Brothus, Robert, of Bodington, tailor, gt. 11 July 1706 to Mary Brothus, widow, the relict. Surety, Thos. Butlin, of same, yeom. (62)

Browne, Thomas, of Blisworth. *Admon. cum Test.* (no exors. named in will) gt. 25 May 1706 to Alice Browne, of same, widow, princ. legatee. Sureties, John Atkins, junr., Chas. Plowman, both of same, yeomen. Inv. £143 17s. 6d. taken 18 May 1706 by the sureties. (48)

Brownsword, John, of Gayton, weaver. Inv. [*no sum*] taken 27 May 1706 by William Bull, Thos. Watson. (51)

Bull, Nicholas, of Silveston *als.* Silson, yeoman. Inv. £101 7s. 0d. taken 11 Feb. 1705–6 by Francis Rush, Thomas Hart. (18)

Bull, William, of Ashton, yeoman, gt. 19 Jan. 1705–6 to Eliz. Bull, widow, the relict. Sureties, Charles Panter, of Castle Thorpe, Bucks., laceman, Samuel Weeden, of Thurnley, grazier. Inv. £86 8s. 2d. taken 1 Dec. 1705 by Anthony Bell, John Bull. (10)

Burton, Robert, of Everdon Magna. Inv. £10 14s. 10d. taken 10 Apr. 1706 by Thos. Preston, John Davis, Jas. Hallowell. (37)

Button, John, of Preston Capes, yeoman, gt. 11 May 1706 to Anne Button, widow, the relict. Surety, Edw. Sorrell, of same, farrier. Inv. £138 4s. 0d. taken [no date] by Edw. Sorrell and Hugh Bird. (43)

Capell, Nicholas, of Upper Heyford, yeoman. Inv. £275 16s. 6d. taken 29 Jan. 1705–6 by Rd. Hipwell, Henry Muscot. (14)

Cattle *alias* Hart, Sarah, of Northampton, gt. 10 July 1706 to Sarah Cattle, of Yelvertoft, widow, the mother. Surety, John Cattell, of same, yeom. (61)

Church, John, of Daventry, labourer, gt. 4 Oct. 1706 to Eliz. Church, the relict. Surety, Wm. Muddyman, of same. Inv. £5 1s. 2d. taken 3 Oct. 1706 by Nicholas Kineng, Sam. Pinkard. (84)

Clarke, George, of Nether Boddington. Inv. £422 8s. 6d. taken 30 May 1706 by Robt. Clarke, Ste. Wright. (69)

Clason, John, of Brafield on the Green. Inv. £3 11s. 1d. taken 9 Oct. 1706 by John Battison, Thos. Skarmer. (90)

Clendon, Mary, wife of Rev. Wm. Clendon, rector of Scaldwell, gt. 25 Apr. 1706 to her said husband. Surety, Geo. Rayson, of Northampton, gent. Inv. £32 taken 3 Aug. 1706 [*sic*]. (Notes *re* agreement with Rev. Rd. Richardson, clk., decd., and £7 from her late dau. Mrs. Frances Richardson, decd. Signed : Wm. Clendon, rector of Scaldwell.) Exhib. 25 May 1706. (49)

Cooke, Grace, of West Haddon, widow. Inv. £70 10s. 0d. taken 15 Dec. 1705 by Thos. Woster, Alexr. Tarry, Wm. Worceter. Exhib. 30 Jan. 1705–6. (13)

Cox, Anthony, of St. Giles psh., Northampton, gardener. Inv. £35 1s. 0d. taken 14 Sept. 1705 by Thos. Claridge, Edw. Scriven. Exhib. 23 Aug. 1706. (74)

Davis, John, of Everdon, miller. Inv. £181 13s. 0d. taken 27 Dec. 1705 by George Smith, Robt. Bird, John Haddock. Exhib. 2 Jan. 1705–6. (2)

Denton, John, of Yardly Gobion, gt. 26 Mar. 1706 to Jane Denton, widow, the relict. Surety, Rd. Browne, of same. yeom. Inv. £32 1s. 4d. taken 16 Jan. 1705–6 by Rd. Browne, Wm. Wickings, John Cull. (26)

Dobbs, John, of Rothwell, yeoman. Inv. £131 14s. 6d. taken 11 Feb. 1705–6 by John Vialls, Saml. Awsten. (39)

Dorsett, William, of Preston, husbandman, gt. 19 Feb. 1705–6 to Anne Dorsett, widow, the relict. Sureties, Wm. Harris, of same, labourer, Benj. Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer. Inv. £39 3s. 8d. taken 7 Feb. 1705–6 by Baldwin Wake, John Battison, Thos. Bates. (17)

Dundas, George, of Brackley, gt. 1 Apr. 1706 to Eliz. Dundas, widow. Surety, Saml. Harding, of same. Inv. £236 taken 30 Mar. 1706 by John Garland, Saml. Harding, James Stitt. (30)

Ekins, Hannah (Martha in admon.), of Raunds, widow, gt. 10 Aug. 1706 to Chas. Mackerness, of Northampton, and Geo. Mackerness, of Hargrave, carriers, uncles, on the mother's side, and guardians of Martha Ekins, aged 2, the daughter. Surety, John Clarke, of Raunds, carpenter. Inv. £26 2s. 0d. taken 7 Aug. 1706 by Thos. Ekins, John Clarke. (73)

Elliott, Edward, of Greens Norton, yeoman. Inv. £589 10s. 0d. taken 23 July 1706 by Edw. Hoare, John Elliott, Wm. Howes. (83)

Ewster, Thomas, of Raunds, carpenter. Inv. £8 15s. 0d. taken 22 Oct. 1706 by Rd. Gell, John Clarke. (99)

Foster (Fauster), William. Inv. £24 5s. 0d. taken 14 June 1706 by Nathan Clarke, Wm. Bosworth. (79)

Furley, Anne, of Milthrupp, psh. of Weedon Pinkney, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 7 May 1706 to John Parish, of same, kinsman and princ. legatee named in nuncupative will. Surety, Thos. Kenning, of same, gent. (42)

Goodman, Elizabeth, of Grafton Regis, widow, gt. 29 July 1706 to Wm. Newman, of Simpson, Bucks., butcher. Sureties, Benj. Scotney, of Northampton, cordwainer, Edw. Scotney, of York. (70)

Grosse, Richard, of Brington, shoemaker. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 19 Oct. 1706 to Thos. Clarke, of same, labourer, guardian of Susannah Clarke, his dau., princ. legatee named in will. Surety, John Blackwell, of Harpole, baker. (95)

Gumley, William, of Ashby Legers, gt. 17 Apr. 1706 to Eliz. Gumley, widow, the relict. Surety, Thos. Whitton, of Barby. (37a)

Hackney, Edward, of Wellingborough. Inv. £155 16s. 6d. taken 29 Nov. 1705 by Joseph Tayler, Thos. Powers. Exhib. 7 Jan. 1705–6. (7)

Haines, Thomas, of Potterspury, gt. 7 Jan. 1705–6 to Eliz. Haines, widow, the relict. Surety, Wm. Tugwood (Toogood), of Soulbury, Bucks., yeom. Inv. £39 6s. 0d. taken 13 Nov. 1705 by Anth. Houlton, Robt. Greenwood. (5)

Halford, William, of Draughton, blacksmith, gt. 12 Apr. 1705 to Jonathan Deacon, of Draughton. Surety, Philip Deacon, of same. 20 Mar. 1705–6 Philip renounced admon. in favour of his brother Jonathan. (34)

Harris, William, of Towcester, tallowchandler. Inv. £386 11s. 1d. taken 10 Oct. 1705 by Thos. Oldam. Exhib. 5 Mar. 1705–6. (21)

Hart, *see* Cattle.

Hawtin, William, sen^{r}., of Helmdon, gt. 15 Oct. 1706 to Hester Hawtin, widow, of same, the mother. Surety, Thos. Emely, of same, gent. (93)

Henson, Elizabeth, of Yelvertoft, gt. 17 Dec. 1706 to Wm. Henson, of same, blacksmith, the husband. Surety, Wm. Molton, of same, husbm. (109)

Hillier, William, of Potterspury, gt. 4 Apr. 1706 to Mary Hillier, widow, the relict. Surety, Christ^{r}. Whorlett, of Yardley Gobion, yeom. Inv. £17 2s. 2d. taken —— by Wm. Scrivener, Rd. Newell. (31)

Hodgkin, Thomas, of Roade, shepherd. Inv. £15 taken 19 July 1706 by Mark Travell, Wm. Capurn. (75)

Jenoway, William, of Coten, psh. of Ravensthorp, ob. 13 Jan. 1705–6. Inv. £192 17s. 6d. taken 17 Jan. 1705–6 by Thos. Ward, Thos. Biggs. (12)

Johnson, Mary, of Welford. Inv. £54 19s. 4d. taken 10 Mar. 1705–6 by Edw. Payne, Edm. Miles. (80)

King, Joseph, of Farndon, psh. of Woodford, grazier. Inv. £309 8s. 0d. taken 30 Oct. 1705 by Nich. Bateman, Francis Westly, Edw. Howse. Exhib. 1 Oct. 1706. (82)

Kingston, William, of Silson *als.* Silveston, yeom. Inv. £184 7s. 10d. taken 20 Dec. 1705 by John Houghton, Robt. Cooke, Susannah King, extx. sworn. Exhib. 1 Jan. 1705–6. (1)

Knight, William, of Spratton, gt. 14 Dec. 1706 to Thos. Knight, of same, yeom., the only bro. Sureties, Nath. Cory, gent., James Turland, yeom., both of same. (107)

Langley, Robert, of Harrowden Parva. Inv. £40 15s. 0d. taken 24 Oct. 1706 by Thos. Wood, Saml. Stevens *als.* Canwarden. (110)

Lord, Samuel, of Wilby, victualler, gt. 30 Mar. 1706 to Anne Lord, widow, the relict. Surety, Robt. Lavender, of Cold Brafield, Bucks., yeom. Inv. £8 15s. 6d. taken 20 Mar. 1705–6 by John Yoarke, Wm. Worlidge. (28)

Manning, Anne, of Denton, widow, gt. 5 Oct. 1706 to Joseph Easton, of Cooknoe, miller. Surety, Thos. Simcoe, of Denton, baker. (86)

Manning, Richard, of Moulton. Inv. £596 12s. 6d. taken 5 Dec. 1704 by Lawrence Atterbury, John Barber, Geo. Whorley. Exhib. 12 Jan. 1705–6. (9)

Marlo, Edward, of Braunston. Inv. £106 9s. 8d. taken 2 May 1705 by John Pesco, John Wattson. Exhib. 13 Apr. 1706. (35)

Masters, Mary, of Braunston. Inv. £16 17s. 11d. taken 19 Nov. 1706 by Robt. Watson, Thos. Watson. (102)

Meacock, Samuel, of Brixworth. Inv. £250 13s. 0d. taken 25 Apr. 1706 by Robt. Wotton, Thos. Warde, Thos. Meacocke. (52)

Meacock, William, of Brixworth, gt. 13 July 1706 to Eliz. Meacock, of same, widow, the mother. Sureties, Thos. Meacock, of Flecknoe, co. Leics., blacksmith, Jas. Carvell, of Northampton, labourer. Inv. £64 2s. 0d. taken 12 Nov. 1706 [*sic*] by Robt. Walton, Wm. Allin, Thos. Ward. Exhib. 13 July 1706 [*sic*]. (64)

Miller, William, of Bodington, yeoman [2 *seals*], gt. 29 Mar. 1706 to Eliz. Miller, widow, the relict. Surety, Wm. Weston, of same, yeom. (27)

Miller, William, of Old *als.* Wold, yeoman. Inv. £41 taken 16 May 1706 by Thos. Chapman, Rd. Miller, John Ibbs. (65)

Murcott, Mary, of Claycoton, widow. Inv. £25 11s. 0d. taken 2 Oct. 1706 by Thos. Brewis, Joseph Proctor. (91)

Page, James, the elder, of Braybrook, ob. 27 May 1705. Inv. £70 7s. 2d. taken 29 Sept. 1705 by Thos. Warinton, Wm. Simpkin, Wm. Bosworth. Exhib. 21 Mar. 1705–6. (24)

Paine, Thomas, of Cottesbrooke. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 28 June 1706 to Edw. Paine, of Welford, gent., of goods left unadm. by Eliz. Paine, relict and extx.; Edw. Paine being exor. of Eliz. Paine, decd., dau. of said Thos., extx. of John Paine, late of Cottesbrooke, decd., son of sd. Thos.; John having been administrator of Eliz. Paine, the sd. relict. Surety, John Paine, jun^{r}., of Welford, gent. (57)

Percivall, William, of Irthlingborough, yeoman. Inv. £8 10s. 6d. taken 3 Sept. 1705 by Thos. Flawne, Chas. Drage. Exhib. 5 Jan. 1705–6. (4)

Power, John, of West Haddon, yeoman. Inv. £211 5s. 4d. taken 11 Jan. 1705–6 by Thos. Woster, John Kilsby. (11)

Richardson, Mr. Richard, of Lamport, clerk, gt. 11 Jan. 1705–6 to John Richardson, of Cottingham, miller, the nephew and next of kin. Sureties, Edw. Morpott, of Lamport, Aaron Mansfield, of Newton Bromswold, gents. Inv. £137 17s. 4d. taken by Edw. Morpott, Edm. Wright, Nich. Hollingshead. (8) Account £145 14s. 11½d. of said John. Paid to Mr. Somes, deceased's curate, £1 10s. 0d. (22)

Robbins, William, of Northampton, yeoman. Inv. £19 1s. 6d. taken 7 Sept. 1706 by Saml. Warren, Thos. Francis. (77)

Roberts, John, of Duston. Inv. £730 1s. 0d. taken 11 Sept. 1706 by Thos. Fisher, Nich. Short. (87)

Roe, Jane, of Houghton Magna, widow. Inv. £161 5s. 6d. taken 14 Oct. 1706 by Wm. Smith, Thos. Higgins, of same. (94)

Rowlatt, Christopher, of Cransley, gt. 30 May 1706 to Eliz. Rowlatt, widow, the relict. Sureties, John and Henry White, of same, carpenters. Inv. £428 13s. 6d. taken 21 May 1706 by John Allen, Wm. Hawkes, Saml. Hopkins, Joseph Holt. Account of estate sold £619 5s. 10d. (50)

Sabin, John, of Bradden, husbandman. Inv. £133 16s. 6d. taken 14 Nov. 1705 by Wm. and Timothy Jakeman, and John Smalbons, all of same. Exhib. 4 Jan. 1705–6. (3)

Salmon (Samuntt), Richard, ob. at Isham. Inv. £22 1s. 10d. taken 28 July 1705 by Thos. Lilley, Wm. Clapam. Exhib. 8 June 1706. (53)

Samwell, Mr. William, of Milton, gent., gt. 3 July 1706 to Edw. Dry, of same, gent., uncle and guardian of Wm. Samwell, the only son. Sureties, Jeremiah Lister, of Northampton, gent., Wm. Mussendine, of College of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, gent. (58)

Satchwell, Henry, of Hanging Houghton. Inv. £471 2s. 6d. taken —— by Rd. Palmer, Thos. Malcher, Jere. Walton. Exhib. 28 Sept. 1706. (81)

Savage, George, of Greens Norton. Inv. £26 taken 26 Sept. 1706 by Timothy Jackman, Edw. Ashwell, Nich. Savidge. (96)

Scriven, Edward, of Northampton, malster, gt. 26 Apr. 1706 to Edw. Scriven, of Stoke Golden (Golding), Bucks., clerk, the son. Sureties, Thomas Corey, of Kislingbury, yeom., Benj. Scotney, of Northampton, gent. (40)

Selby (Silby), Robert, of Raunds, husbandman, gt. 5 July 1706 to Anne Selby, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Clark, yeom., Wm. Drage, husbm., both of same. Inv. £525 taken 3 June 1706 by the sureties. (59)

Sheppard, Thomas, of Grimscote, psh. of Cold Higham. Inv. £30 5s. 0d. taken 17 Aug. 1706 by Saml. Pinckard, Wm. Adkins. (92)

Skinner, John, of Raunds, carpenter, ob. 9 Apr. 1706, gt. 13 May 1706 to Robert Skinner, of same, carpenter, the eldest son. Surety, James Rappitt, of same, wheelwright. Inv. £16 taken 12 May 1706 by Jas. Rappitt and Hen. Ekins. (44)

Smith, John. Inv. £213 13s. 8d. taken 25 Feb. 1705–6 by Benj. Sharp, Geo. and Wm. Stokes. (19)

Smith, John, of Denton. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 4 Nov. 1706 to Thos. Teeton, of same, yeom., of Wm. (aged over 14) and Sarah (over 12) Smith, the children of decd. Surety, Clement Pell, of same, lacebuyer. (97)

Smith, Richard, of East Haddon, carpenter. Inv. £58 19s. 6d. taken 2 Dec. 1706 by John Facer, Wm. Langton. (106)

Spence, Francis, of Kettering. Inv. £8 10s. 0d. taken 21 Feb. 1706 [*sic*] by Wm. Collier, Gilles Browne. Exhib. 15 Dec. 1706. (108)

Spicer, Thomas, of Byfield, collarmaker. Inv. £18 3s. 1d. taken —— by John Maud, John Brimley. Exhib. 13 Nov. 1706. (100)

Stacey, William, of Stowe ix Churches. Inv. £27 14s. 6d. taken 16 Dec. 1706 by Rd. Capell, Rd. Brimley. (111)

Standish, Robert, of Byfield, labourer, gt. 17 Nov. 1706 to Thos. Standish, of same, labourer. Surety, Jas. Haddon, of Farnborough, Warw., labourer. (101)

Sumpter, Francis, gt. 16 Feb. 1705–6 to Catherine Sumpter, of Oxendon, the widow. Surety, John Lewin, of same. (16)

Sutton, Charles, of Raunds, gt. 26 Nov. 1705 [*sic*] to Robt. Roe, of same, prin. cred. Surety, John Hawkins, of Stanwick, yeom. (103)

Tibbs, William, of Everdon, husbandman. Inv. £44 0s. 4d. taken 18 Mar. 1705–6 by Jas. Hollowell, Thos. Tibbs. [*On dorse*] Exhib. 23 Mar. 1705–6 by Hannah Tibs, widow, extx. (29)

Times, Richard, of Bugbrook. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 31 Aug. 1706 to Wm. Dry, of same, yeom., and Henry Billingham, of same, butcher, of Mary (over 17) and John (over 15) Times, children of decd. and legatees named in will of John Times, of Dublin, Ireland, decd. Surety, John Painter, of Ashton. (76)

Timmes, Mary, of Farthinghoe, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 9 Jan. 1706 [*sic*] to Edw. Sammon, of same, yeom., her son-in-law. Surety, Wm. Timms, of same, yeom., 20 Nov. 1705 John Timms, of same, renounced executorship. (33)

Tristram, Elizabeth, of Werkton (Warkton), gt. 23 Apr. 1706 to Benj. Tristram, late of same, now of Fillongley, Warw., the husband. Surety, Leonard Sedgwick, of Stony Stratford, Bucks., clerk. (38)

Underwood, Henry, of Irtlingborough, gent., gt. 22 July 1706 to John Underwood, sen^r^., of same, gent. Sureties, John Underwood, of Higham Ferrers, gent., John Drew, of same, barber. (68)

Underwood, William. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 14 May 1706 to Wm. Underwood, of East Farndon, butcher, father of Mary, William, and Thos. Underwood, minors. Surety, John Marrill, of Northampton, fellmonger. (45)

Walker, Francis, of Dodford, gt. 23 Dec. 1706 to Eliz. Walker, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thos. Walker, of same, silkweaver, Robt. Marriott, of Newnham, yeom. Wits. Tho. Hogg, Jana Maria Hogg. Inv. £169 15s. 0d. taken 22 Nov. 1705 by Thos. Smith, Nich. Smith, Thos. Rogers. (105)

Ward, Anne, of Cold Ashby, ob. 24 Nov. 1706. Inv. £81 10s. 0d. taken 3 Dec. [1706] by Joseph Weedon, Geo. Barrett. (88)

Ward, Henry, of Irtlingborough, ob. 10 Sept. 1706. Inv. £3 8s. 8d. taken 18 Sept. 1706 by Rd. Balls, John Pooley. (104)

Ward, Richard, senr., of Cold Ashby, ob. 26 July 1706. Inv. £83 15s. 2d. taken —— by Nich. Short, Laurence Atterbury. (72)

Whish, Mary, of Wellingborough, widow, gt. 25 July 1706 to Wm. Whish, of same, lacemaker. Surety, Thos. Chesterton, senr., of same, tailor. Inv. £15 11s. 0d. taken 18 July 1706 by Thos. Southwick, Thos. Chesterton, senr. (66)

Wiggan, Hester, of Barby, gt. 10 June 1706 to Wm. Lucas, of same, chandler, her "heir". Sureties, Rd. Garner, of same, husbm., John Harrison, of (? Bron), Warw. (55)

Wight, James, late of Pytchley, clerk. Inv. £20 15s. 0d. taken 21 May 1706 by Wm. Nunnely, John Clapham (mention of books in study, etc.). (46)

Winns, Saml., of Daventry, cordwainer. Inv. £38 19s. 6d. taken 20 June 1706 by Thos. Avery, John Wynns, sen^r^. (60)

Woodford, Rev. John, of Duston, clerk. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 4 Oct. 1706 to Mary Woodford, the relict and admtx.; also of goods of Rd. Woodford, of Gt. Creaton, clk., left unadm. by said Rev. John, exor. named in Rd.'s will. Sureties, Robt. South, of Northampton, gent., Edw. Kent, of Duston, gent. (85)

Woodford, Richard, of Great Creaton, clerk. Inv. £694 19s. 6d. made and exhib. (4 Oct. 1706) by Mary Woodford, wid., relict of John Woodford [see last entry]. (89)

Woodford, Samuel, of Broughton, gt. 11 July 1706 to Mary Woodford, widow, the relict. Sureties, Saml. Ladd, of same, carpenter, John Shelton, of Northampton, cordwainer. Inv. £163 11s. 0d. taken 9 July 1706 by John and Joseph Woodford. (63)

Woodhams, Ann, of Brackley, gt. 27 June 1706 to Geo. Loveday, of Brackley, gent., first cousin and princ. creditor. Surety, Edw. Yates, of same, maltster. (66)

1707

Abbott, Joanna, of Ringstead, widow. Inv. £19 17s. 2d. taken 2 Dec. 1705 by Wm. Fox, Henry Manning, John Nicholls. Exhib. 10 Feb. 1706–7. (11)

Atkins, John, the elder, of Blisworth. Inv. [no sum] taken 29 July 1706 by Chas. Plowman, Edw. El(aond ?). Exhib. 21 June 1707. (68)

Barker, William, of East Haddon, gt. 17 Jan. 1706–7 to John Barker, of same, yeom., the brother. Surety, Robins Bradley, of Long Buckby, gent. (7)

Basley, William, the elder, of Farthingston, yeom Inv. £9 2s. 3d. taken 8 Mar. 1706–7 by Francis Hogg, John Basley. (19)

Bates, Emanuel, of Paulerspury, labourer. Inv. £8 12s. 0d. taken 20 Sept. 1706 by John Browne, John Cooke. Exhib. 5 Aug. 1707. (86)

Bayly, Vincent, of Whilton, gt. 16 Jan. 1706–7 to Eliz. Bayly, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thos. Worrell, husbm., John Blencowe, sen^{r}., gardener, both of same. Wits. R. Bradley, Elisha Ireton. (6)

Billing, Martin, sen^{r}., of Weedon Beck. Inv. £102 4s. 11d. taken 27 May 1707 by John Billing, Thos. Hayward, Thos. Billing. (46)

Bitton, William, of Orton, farmer. Inv. £156 12s. 6d. taken 12 July 1706 by Ben. East, Rd. Vialls, Thos. Dainty. (25)

Bland, John, of Blisworth, gt. 14 July 1707 to Anne Bland, widow, the relict. Sureties, Wm. Tomlinson, husbm., Esau Hamdon, lab^{r}., both of Towcester. Inv. £43 16s. 2d. taken 3 July 1707 by Job Kirk, Edw. Brayfield. (79)

Bland, Mary, of Oxenden Magna, widow, gt. 5 Apr. 1707 to Thos. Bull, of same, gent. Surety, Francis Bland, of same. Inv. £277 13s. 2d. taken 14 Feb. 1706–7 by John Lewin, Tho. Sturgis, Archeleus Kendal. (27)

Bollard, William. Inv. £9 18s. 6d. taken 1 Oct. 1707 by Rd. Banbury, John Castell. (121)

Boon, John, of Old *als.* Wold, husbm. Inv. £213 0s. 10d. taken 12 June 1707 by Stephen Dexter, John Cannell. (70)

Booth, Joseph, of Kettering, blacksmith, gt. 12 Mar. 1706–7 to Roger Booth, of same, blacksmith, and Saml. Booth, of Northampton, serge-maker, the brothers. Surety, Wm. Gardner, of same, cordwainer. Inv. £18 0s. 11d. taken 8 Mar. 1706–7 by Thos. Sparrow, Thos. Eyres, Jonathan Baker. (15)

Borras, Richard, of Duston. Inv. £8 15s. 6d. taken 8 Oct. 1706 by Henry, Tho., and Wm. Harris. Exhib. 24 Mar. 1706–7. (21)

Bosworth, Elizabeth, of Brackley, widow. Inv. £19 4s. 0d. taken 25 Aug. 1707 [*sic*] by Wm. Tappen, John Russell, carpenters, two neighbours. Exhib. 26 July 1707. (81)

Boughton, Bartin, of Litchborough, gent., gt. 30 Sept. 1707 to Eliz. Boughton, of same, widow. Surety, Sarah Boughton, of same, spinster. Wits. Geo. Butler, Thos. Hogge. (105)

Brice, Richard, of Hartwell, yeoman. Inv. £518 2s. 0d. taken 4 Jan. 1706–7 [no appraisers]. (2)

Brigstock, Samuel. Inv. £9 18s. 6d. taken 27 June 1706 by Ralph Solms, Wm. Wallis, sen^{r}. Exhib. 23 Dec. 1707. (135)

Burnaby, William, of Cransley, gt. 18 Aug. 1707 to Mary Burnaby, the relict. Surety, Joseph Brightman, of same. (89)

Buswell, John, of Duston, yeoman. Inv. £129 9s. 8d. taken 20 Feb. 1706–7 by Wm. Atkins, Rd. Stanton. (16)

Carlee, Edward, of Woodford, labourer, gt. 29 Oct. 1707 to Mary, wife of Nich. Stoakes, of same, blacksmith, the daughter. Surety, Thos. Richardson, of same, weaver. Inv. £14 12s. 6d. taken 27 Sept. 1707 by Joseph Dowke, John Harris. (116)

Castle, John, of Syresham. *Renunciation* 10 May 1707 by John Castle, of Aynhoe, the son, exor. named in will, in favour of Thos. Castle, of Syresham, his younger brother, or Alice Castle, widow of decd. (40)

Chambers, Thomas. Inv. £17 13s. 8d. taken 5 Aug. 1706 by Thos. and Nath. Chambers and Andrew Dawes. Exhib. 6 Oct. 1707. (109)

Chapman, Thomas, of Wood Burcot, psh. of Towcester, gt. 1 Jan. 1706–7 to Anne Chapman, widow, the relict. Sureties, Wm. Cowper, Samuel Cowper, both of same, husb^{m}. (1)

Clarke, Edward, of Roade, yeoman. Inv. £115 12s. 6d. taken 29 Oct. 1707 by Mark Travill, Robt. Hodgkin. (117)

Clarke, John, late Alderman, of Northampton, gt. 19 Feb. 1706–7 to John Clarke, of same, draper, the eldest son, Anne Clarke, widow, relict of decd.'s renouncing 16 Mar. 1705[–6] in favour of said John Clarke, her son-in-law. Wits. Susanna Washbourne, A. Harrison. (13)

Clarke, William, of Lilburne, gent. Inv. £276 1s. 6d. taken 20 Aug. 1707 by Robt. Omely, of Newton, Warw., gent., Geo. Hooke, of Shawell, Leics., gent. (99)

Collier, Thomas, the elder, of Houghton Parva, yeom. Inv. £28 1s. 6d. taken 6 Nov. 1706 by Barth. Coles, John Marriott. Exhib. 24 May 1707. (43)

Corbett, George, of Ecton, yeoman. Inv. £162 7s. 6d. taken 26 Dec. 1706 by Anth. Barker, John Child. Exhib. 30 Aug. 1707. (91)

Cowley, Edmund, of Crick. Inv. £27 9s. 6d. taken 14 Oct. 1707 by John Sabin, John Watts, Thos. Eyre. (127)

Dalley, Tobias, of Earl's Barton, victualler, gt. 1 Sept. 1707 to Eliz. Dalley, widow, the relict. Surety, John Younger, of Billing Magna, labourer. Inv. £15 16s. 6d. taken 18 Apr. 1707 by Daniel Harris, Henry Atwell. (93)

Davy, Thomas, of Bozeat. Inv. £8 11s. 10d. taken 23 Dec. 1707 by Joseph Mackerness. (134)

Dawson, William, of Maydwell, gent., gt. 17 Feb. 1706–7 to Hannah Dawson, the relict. Sureties, Rd. Dawes, of same, clerk, John Dawson, of same. Inv. £131 10s. 6d. taken 13 Jan. 1706–7 by John Knight, of Draughton, gent., John Buckby, of Maidwell, yeom. (12)

Dent, Richard, of Thingdon. *Letters of Guardianship*, gr. 19 Feb. 1706–7 to Peter Day, of Thingdon, miller, guardian of John, Thos., and Hanna Day, minors, legatees named in will. Surety, Wm. Day, of same, husbm. (14)

Dingley, John, of Flower, shepherd. Inv. £4 2s. 0d. taken 6 Dec. 1707 by Hen. and Wm. Muscot, both of Flore. (131)

Dix, Thomas. Inv. £84 15s. 0d. taken —— by Edw. Harrison, Saml. Teeton. Exhib. 2 Aug. 1707. (85)

Dry, William, of Bugbrooke, yeoman. Inv. £319 15s. 0d. taken 17 Apr. 1707 [no appraisers]. (102)

Durant, Samuel, of Paulerspury, labourer. Inv. £9 9s. 6d. taken 13 Sept. 1707 by Wm. and Rd. Wright. (129)

Eales, Mr. Thomas, clerk. *Letters of Guardianship*, gr. 29 Apr. 1707 to Margt. Askew, of Wellingborough, spinster, guardian of Anne Eales (over 12) his daughter, legatee named in will of Mr. Augustine Freeman, of Wellingborough, gent., decd. Surety, Joseph Sired, of same, malster. (34)

Eaton, Thomas, of Earl's Barton, tailor. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 25 Oct. 1707 to Thos. Eaton, of same, tailor, the son ; Margt. Eaton, relict and extx. named dying before the testator. Sureties, Wm. Farrow, yeom., Daniel Harris, fellmonger, both of same. Inv. £45 3s. 0d. taken 20 Oct. 1707 by Wm. Whitworth, Nich. Banes, Danl. Harris. (112)

Edey, Thomas, of Harrowden Parva. Inv. £120 15s. 0d. taken 4 Apr. 1707 by Thos. Wood, Robt. Smith. (26)

Fowler, Mr. Roger, of Kettering, apothecary. Inv. £334 16s. 10d. taken 2 Aug. 1707 by Ralph Some, Nathl. Hewson. (115)

Gardner, Giles, the elder, of Kislingbury, yeoman. Inv. £10 5s. 6d. taken 28 May 1706 by John Wattes, the younger, Wm. Cleaver, John Samson. (67)

Gardner, Thomas, of Catesby, gt. 14 July 1707 to Wm. Gardner, of Napton, Warw., labourer, and Edm. Baisly, of Charwelton, yeom. (78)

Garland, John, of Brackley, gt. 25 Oct. 1707 to Mary Garland, widow. Surety John Jacock, of same, yeom. Inv. £62 9s. 0d. taken 16 Oct. 1707 by Tim. Harris, Wm. Mason, Saml. Harding. (111)

Garratt, Thomas, of Thorpe Malsor, yeoman. Inv. £19 9s. 0d. taken 3 June 1706 by John Smith, sen^{r}., Sampson Jackson. (55)

Gibbins, Thomas, of Lowhill, psh. of Steane, husbm. Inv. £67 6s. 6d. taken 17 May 1707 by John Yeomans, Matthew Haddon. (48)

Gray, Mary, of Duncott, psh. of Green's Norton. Inv. £61 12s. 5d. taken 20 Aug. 1707 by Edw. Hoare, Nich. Peake. (114)

Green, Abraham, of Warkton, yeoman, gt. 29 Nov. 1707 to John Green, of same, husbm., the only son, Mary Green, the relict, renouncing in his favour. Inv. £288 1s. 0d. taken —— by John Kerk, Joseph Meados. (128)

Green, Martha. Inv. £34 7s. 5d. taken —— by Ben. Warren, Samuel Frost. Exhib. 4 Jan. 1706–7. (3)

Griffin, William, of Crick. Inv. £269 6s. 6d. taken 25 June 1707 by Rd. Drayson, Giles Killworth, Edw. Harris. (72)

Grubb, Richard, of Ravensthorpe. Inv. £35 6s. 6d. taken 25 July 1707 by John Hickman, Thos. Smith. (90)

Hall, Thomas, of Kilsby. Inv. £31 14s. 0d. taken 9 Dec. 1706 by Thos. Hall, of same, John Tarrey, of Crick. Exhib. 31 May 1707. (44)

Hancock, John, of Cotton End, psh. of Hardingston. *Admon. de bonis non*, gt. 2 Aug. 1707 to Thos. Morris, of same, yeom., husband of Mary Morris, decd., relict of John Hancock and admtx. of his goods left unadm. by sd. Mary. Sureties, Edw. Thredder, of Northampton, gent., John Crane, of same, innholder. (84)

Harbidge (Herbage), John, of Middleton Cheney, yeoman, gt. 26 Sept. 1707 to Anne Harbidge, widow, the relict. Surety, Anthony Stratford, of same, ironmonger. Inv. £18 8s. 4d. taken —— by Peter Stapleton, Jas. Dumbleton, Wm. Hemings. (96)

Hedges, Elizabeth. Inv. £5 9s. 0d. ob. 15 Feb. 1706–7 by John Eales, Nathaniel Leeson. Exhib. 9 June 1707. (54)

Henson, Thomas, of Adthorpe. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 30 Sept. 1707 to Grace, wife of Thos. Gray, of Coverton, Bucks., labourer, grandmother, on mother's side, of Thos. Henson (about 11), the son. Surety, Wm. Henson, of Adthorpe, husbm. (107)

Heyrick, John, of Stoke Bruerne, gt. 9 June 1707 to Martha Heyrick, widow, the relict. Surety, John Blackborne, of same, clerk. Inv. £5 15s. 10d. taken 10 Apr. 1707 by Robt. White, Robt. Whitney, John Dunsbee. (52)

Hillier, Henry, of Wicken, gt. 30 Apr. 1707 to Hester Hillier, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Waddup, of same, yeom., Wm. Gardner, of Northampton, cordwainer. Inv. £58 7s. 0d. taken 24 Apr. 1707 by John Goodrich, John Waddup. (36)

Houghton, Barbara, of Hardwick. Inv. £106 15s. 0d. taken 1 June 1704. [No appraisers.] Exhib. 10 Dec. 1707. (131a)

Hudson, Solomon, of Earl's Barton, carpenter. Inv. £69 5s. 10d. taken 3 June 1707 by Nich. Baines, Wm. Whitworth, sen^{r}., Wm. Morris. (51)

Hull, Richard, of Gt. Billing, yeoman. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 16 Mar. 1706–7 to Edw. Pix, of Northampton, wheelwright, father-in-law and guardian of John Hull, the grandson ; James Hull, son and exor. being dead, and Edw. Britton and Jas. Morris, the other exors., renouncing. Surety, Wm. Hull, of same, tailor. Inv. £40 15s. 4d. taken 17 Mar. 1706–7 by Chas. Lyon, John Fleckus. (17)

Jaques, Daniel, of Kingsthorpe, shepherd. Inv. £33 9s. 4d. taken 13 Nov. 1707 by Wm. Atkins, John Jaques. (126)

Jobson, William, of Earl's Barton, fellmonger. Inv. £40 3s. 2d. taken 22 Apr. 1707 by Wm. Morris, Thos. Coles, Danl. Harris. (45)

Jones, Henry, of Towcester. Inv. £13 1s. 7d. taken 24 Oct. 1707 by Mr. Thos. Oldam, Rd. Hudson. (118)

Jordan, Thomas. Inv. £208 15s. 0d. taken 2 June 1707 by Thos. Page, John Fox. (57)

Judd, John, of Marston Trussell. Inv. £25 17s. 0d. taken 22 Sept. 1706 by Henry Bull, Chas. Buswell. Exhib. 13 June 1707. (56)

Judge, Mary, of Wapenham, widow. Inv. £28 13s. 0d. taken 8 Sept. 1707 by Wm. Purrior, Geo. Thomason. (87)

Judkins, Aman, of Nether Heyford, yeoman, gt. 8 Sept. 1707 to John Judkins, of same, labourer, the son. Surety, Hen. Muscott, of Floore, yeom. Inv. £8 7s. 0d. taken 3 Sept. 1707 by Rd. Manning, of Brockhall, grazier, and Wm. Braine, of Nether Heyford, yeom. (98)

King, Henry, of Weston and Weedon Pinckney, yeoman. Inv. £141 10s. 0d. taken 28 Sept. 1706 by Thos. Fawson, John Lane, Thos. Watts. Exhib. 6 May 1707. (38)

Knighton, Margery, of Irthlingborough, gt. 28 June 1707 to Mary Day, of same, widow, the eldest daughter. Surety, John Underwood, of Higham Ferrers, gent. Inv. £3 10s. 6d. taken 24 June 1707 by Robt. Young, Peter Scarborow, Thos. Flawn. (69)

Lane, John, of Raunds, labourer. Inv. £4 3s. 0d. taken 8 Jan. 1706–7 by Wm. Wapels, John Clarke. (61)

Law, John, of Rushden, weaver, gt. 29 Mar. 1707 to Mary Law, widow, the relict. Surety, Theophilus May, of same, husbm. Inv. £19 19s. 6d. taken 25 Apr. 1706 by the surety, and Saml. Palmer, of same. (23)

Lawndon, Stephen, of Boughton, gt. 17 Mar. 1706–7 to Anne Lawndon, wid., the relict. Surety, Saml. Lawndon, of same, yeom. (18)

Letts, Thomas, of Rothwell. Inv. £318 7s. 0d. taken 25 Aug. 1707 by Edm. Braybrook, Robt. Tebbutt. (28)

Letts, William, of Brington, gt. 5 Dec. 1707 to Nich. Letts, of Welton, lab^{r}., the father. Sureties, Thos. Letts, of Flore, Joseph Letts, of Welton, labourers. (130)

Lewis, William, jun^{r}., of Irchester. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 21 June 1707 to John Lewis, of same, husbm., the brother, John Lewis, the uncle and exor. named, renouncing. Sureties, Saml. Mason, of Northampton, fellmonger, Jas. Morris, of Billing Magna, yeom. Wits. Wm. Mason, Jas. Bletsoe. Inv. £189 10s. 0d. taken 23 June 1707 by John and Thos. Fox. (64.) *Admon de bonis non,* also gr. of goods not fully adm. by Wm. Lewis, son of decd., and one of the exors. (65)

Line, Edward, of Charlton, yeoman. Inv. £306 9s. 0d. taken 4 Jan. 1706–7 by John Yeomans and Matthew Haddon. (50)

Litchfield, Thomas. Inv. £69 15s. 0d. taken 10 Nov. 1707 by Robt. Carr, Geo. Facer. (136)

Loake, Joseph, of Desborough. Inv. £79 11s. 0d. taken 14 Oct. 1706 by Wm. Cave, Edm. Smeeton. Exhib. 7 Apr. 1707. (29)

Manning, John, of Milton Malsor. *Letters of Guardianship, n.d.*, gt. to Ursula Manning, of same, widow, of Eliz. Manning (under age), dau. of decd. Testator named Ellinor Manning, his daughter, extx., and Alexander and Rd. Manning, trustees, both of whom are now deceased. (31)

Martin, Thomas, of E. Farndon, yeoman. Inv. £19 9s. 4d. taken 28 Aug. 1707 by Wm. Allard, Wm. Campion. (97)

Mason, Elizabeth, of Knuston, psh. of Archester (Ironchester, Irchester), widow, gt. 1 Sept. 1707 to Saml. Mason, of same, husbm., her second son and prin. creditor. Sureties, Thos. Flint, of Higham Ferrers, innholder, and Peter Sanders, of Rushden, yeom. Wits. John Lettice, John Ward. Inv. £237 16s. 6d. taken 6 Dec. 1706 by Benj. Page, John Fox, senr. (94)

Mew, Anne, of Woodford, spinster. Inv. £30 9s. 2d. taken 24 Mar. 1706–7 by Wm. Nichols, John Harris. (8)

Narbury, Amy, of Bozeat, widow. Inv. £145 11s. 6d. taken 4 Mar. 1706–7 by Wm. Surridge, Wm. Dodson, Rd. Partridge. (22)

Neale, Henry, of Thingdon, yeom. Inv. £17 13s. 0d. taken 22 Feb. 170(5 ?) by Nath. Halford, John Mason, Wm. Bosworth. Exhib. 15 June, 1707. (59)

Nicholls, Mrs. Margaret, of Billing Parva, widow, ob. 7 Oct. 1707, gt. 15 Dec. 1707 to Saml. Nicholls, of same, the son. Surety, John St. John, of same, grazier. Inv. £21 14s. 9d. taken by Wm. Harris, Esau Smith. (132)

Norris, Margaret, of Fosters Booth, psh. of Cold Higham. Inv. £653 0s. 0d. taken 24 May 1707 by John Aylworth, John Randolph. (42)

Odams, John, of Braunston, gt. 8 Jan. 1706–7 to Anne Odams, wid., the relict. Surety, Eusebius Slater, of same, husbm. Inv. £32 1s. 0d. taken 28 Dec. 1706 by Geo. Clark, John Paine. (4)

Oldham, William, a minor, gt. 9 July 1707 to Sarah, wife of Geo. Fry, the mother. Sureties, Wm. Hawkes, of Walgrave, yeom., Giles Twigden, of Northampton, hatter, Thos. Miller, of same, innholder. (76)

Oliver, Thomas, of Bugbrooke. Inv. £90 9s. 0d. taken 14 Apr. 1707 by Hen. Billingham, Rd. Johnson, Wm. Douglas. (33)

Osborne, Jane, of Preston Capes, widow, gt. 13 Sept. 1707 to Peter Osborne, of Farthingston, butcher. Surety, Thos. Ward, of Lichborough, joiner. (100)

Peckover, William, of Charlton, psh. of Newbottle. Inv. £15 2s. 0d. taken 7 Feb. 1705–6 by Edw. Line, Wm. Gibberd, Rd. Wardnall. Exhib. 30 Sept. 1707. (104)

Pell, Samuel, of Pisford, husbandman, gt. 17 Nov. 1707 to John and Saml. Pell, of same, husbandmen, the sons. Surety, Wm. Pell, of same, husbm. Inv. £161 taken 24 Oct. 1707 by Robt. Britten, John Leigh, Christ^{r}. Smith. (105)

Pickering, Edward, of Bugbrooke. *Admon. de bonis non cum Test.*, gt. 8 Sept. 1707 to Rd. Pickering, of Upper Heyford, gent., of goods not fully adm. by Edw. Pickering, jun^{r}., decd., son of decd. Surety, Rd. Judkins, of same, yeom. (108)

Pippin (Peppin), William, of Clipston, yeoman. Inv. £368 11s. 10d. taken 3 July 1707 by Thos. Bull, of Oxendon, Danl. Some, of Ranstrop, yeomen. (73)

Raine, Thomas, of Potterspury, clerk, gt. 2 Sept. 1707 to Martha Raine, widow, the relict. Sureties, Geo. Vaux, of Courtenhall, Francis Hoare, of Towcester, clerks. [*Endorsed* 2 *Aug.* 1707 *and in bundle for Aug.*] (83)

Raven, Patrick, of Daventry, innholder, gt. 25 Oct. 1707 to Hugh Raven, of same, sadler, Jonathan Raven, of London, dyer, Patrick Raven, of Long Buckby, jersey-comber, Mary, wife of Robt. Bate, of Daventry, the children, legatees named in will, Thos. Sanders, of Drayton, psh. of Daventry, Saml. Pinkard, of Daventry, yeomen, exors. named, renouncing. (113)

Richardson, Frances, of Kingsthorpe, widow, extx. of Thos. Richardson, of same, miller, gt. 20 Oct. 1707 to Alice Richardson, of same, the daughter. Sureties, Thos. Richardson, of same, miller, Alice Richardson, of same, spinster. Wits. Frances Richardson, Wm. Blackborne. Inv. £14 18s. 11½d. taken 14 Nov. 1707 [*sic*] by Wm. Garrett. (110)

Roberts, Anne, of Blakesley. Inv. £50 taken 6 May 1707 by Wm. Chawlke, jun^{r}., T. Short. (39)

Roberts, Richard, of Silston (Silveston), labourer, gt. 17 June 1707 to Anne Roberts, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Paradine, of same, husbm., Bernard Stephens, of Whittlebury, lab^{r}. Inv. £9 18s. 0d. taken 30 May 1707 by John Paradine, the elder, Thos. Hart, the younger, both of Silveston. (62)

Robinson, William, of Wellingborough, gt. 15 Aug. 1707 to Eliz. Robinson, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thos. Smith, of Rushden, sen^{r}., yeom., John Gibson, of Northampton, innholder. Inv. £606 17s. 11d. taken 12 July 1707 by Thos. Sparrow, Jona Rowlatt. (88)

Rowlatt, Christopher, of Cransley. Account £625 10s. 10d. of Eliz. Rowlatt, admtx., sworn 19 July 1707. (80)

Rowlatt, Elizabeth, gt. 15 Sept. 1707 to Daniel Rowlatt, of Barley, yeom. Sureties, Wm. Humphreys, of same, carpenter, Edw. Clark. (95)

Rushall, Joseph, of Newnham, gt. 14 Jan. 1706–7 to Ursula Rushall, the relict. Sureties, Thos. Russell (signs Rushall), of same, carpenter, Joseph Robinson, of Daventry, innholder. Inv. £98 5s. 0d. taken —— by Edw. Perkins, Thos. Rushall, John Rushall. (5)

Sansum, John, junr., of Old *als*. Wold, victualler. Inv. £70 15s. 4d. taken 3 Apr. 1707 by Stephen Dexter, John Cannell. (35)

Savage, Matthew, of Edgecott, shepherd, gt. 21 June 1707 to Eliz. Savage, wid., the relict. Sureties, Wm. Watts, of Everdon Magna, husbm., Edw. Watts, of Cropredy, Oxon., hempdresser. Inv. £34 4s. 4d. taken 14 June 1707 by Geo. Smith, Wm. Watts. (66)

Scrivener, Thomas, of Yardly Gobion, psh. of Potterspury, gt. 5 May 1707 to Eliz. Scrivener, widow, the relict. Surety, Rd. Brown, of same, yeom. Inv. £16 17s. 6d. taken —— by John Cull, Wm. Browne, Wm. Browne, senr., John Canes. (37)

Shatchwell, John, of Yelvertoft. Inv. £239 19s. 2d. taken 31 Oct. 1707 by Rd. Watson, Rd. Banbury, Thos. Ashby. (123)

Sibley, Thomas, the elder, of Thingdon, yeom. Inv. £125 11s. 0d. taken 19 June 1707 by Hen. Robinson, Valentine Sibley, John Rollings. (119)

Sides (Sydes, Syde), Henry, of Charwelton (Charleton), joiner, gt. 5 July 1707 to Wm. Sydes, of same, joiner, the son. (No surety.) Wits. Anne Sargent, John Hutton. Inv. £17 4s. 6d. taken 3 June 1707 by Rd. Gibbord, John Yeomans. (74)

Singleton, John, of Northampton, tailor, gt. 1 July 1707 to Susanna Singleton, of same, widow, the mother. Sureties, Walter Singleton, of same, tailor, Mary Singleton, of same, spr. Inv. £36 9s. 2d. taken 16 July 1707 by Theo. Webster, Rd. Hull, John Pearpoint, Wm. Barcole. Exhib. 1 July 1707. (71)

Smalbone, Astell, of Eydon, yeom., gt. 22 Sept. 1707 to John Smalbone, of same, yeom., the son. Surety, Thos. Woodward, of same, weaver. (103)

Smith, John, of Addington Parva, husbm. Inv. £116 11s. 7d. taken 3 Oct. 1706 by John Pooley, Thos. Mawson, Wm. Pooley. Exhib. 17 June 1707. (60)

Smith, Richard, of Weedon Beck, gt. 8 Nov. 1707 to Anne Smith, widow, the relict. Surety, John Smith, of same, yeom. Inv. £18 18s. 0d. taken 28 Oct. 1707 by John Smith, Jos. Billing. (120)

Steward, James, of Dodford, clerk. Inv. £317 3s. 3d. taken 4 July 1707 by Thos. Wright, Jon. Latham. (75)

Stokes, William, of Towcester, gt. 30 Sept. 1707 to Eliz. Stokes, wid., the relict. Surety, Wm. Stokes, of same, butcher. (106)

Strange, Thomas, of Brackley, blacksmith, gt. 9 June 1707 to Eliz. Strange, wid., the relict. Surety, Edmund Garner, of Woodford, yeom. Inv. £10 19s. 6d. taken 30 Mar. 1706 [*sic*] by Thos. Bradford, Thos. Loveday. (53)

Stretfield, Mrs. Elizabeth. Inv. £32 10s. 0d. taken —— by John Spenser, John Hills. Exhib. 20 Nov. 1707. (125a)

Swann (Swan), William, of Desborow, husbm., gt. 22 Dec. 1707 to Mary Swann, the relict. Surety, Thos. Cleaver, of Burton Overy, Leics. Inv. £151 5s. 0d. taken 9 Dec. 1707 by Wm. Cleaver, of Burton Overy, and David Cooper, of Desborough, husbm. (133)

Tibbes, Elizabeth, of Ashton, widow, gt. 13 Sept. 1707 to Eliz. Loe, of same, spr., the granddaughter and next of kin. Sureties, Edw. Mackerness, Wm. Tapp, both of same, yeom. Inv. £531 18s. 9d. taken 3 Sept. 1707 by Wm. Tapp, John Arundell. (101)

Twelvetrick, Thos., of Irchester. Inv. £275 8s. 0d. taken 9 May 1707 by Francis Bletsoe, Nath. Rappitt. (92)

Vaus, Thos., of Nortoft, psh. of Guilsborough, maltster. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 29 Mar. 1707 to Rd. Underwood, of Arthingworth, yeom., uncle and guardian of Thos. Vaus (aged 11), the only son. Sureties, Rd. Underwood, junr., of same, husbm., Wm. Corby, of Drawton, husbm. Inv. £11 8s. 10d. taken 13 Feb. 1706–7 by John Gardner, Edw. Chapman, John Stevenson. (24)

Viall, Richard, of Weston and Weedon, mercer, gt. 8 Feb. 1706–7 to Rebecca Viall, wid., the relict. Surety, Thos. Burbery, of Aynhoe, yeom. Inv. £510 5s. 2d. taken 7 Feb. 1706–7 by Edw. Wills, Thos. Wagstaffe, John Wills, Thos. Fawson. (10)

Warwick, Elizabeth, of Flower, widow. Inv. £15 13s. 10d. taken 3 Nov. 1707 by Nich. Adams, Wm. Adkins, both of Flower. (124)

Waterhouse, Mr. Thomas, rector of Clipston, gt. 24 Mar. 1706–7 to John Baines, of Cambridge, cook, princ. creditor. Sureties, Matthew Baines, fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Rd. Roe, of Clipston, labr. (20)

Watson, Abigail, of Kilsby, spinster, gt. 26 July 1707 to Thos. Watson, of same, yeom., the brother. Surety, Saml. Hall, of same, yeom. Inv. £35 6s. 6d. taken 25 June 1707 by Thos. Watson, junr., Saml. Rathbone. (82)

West, Richard, rector of Arthingworth. Inv. £262 13s. 8d. taken 19 Mar. 1706–7 by Thos. Wood, Wm. Iliffe. (Books in study, £20.) (47)

Whitaker, Thomas, of Paulerspury, gt. 20 June 1707 to Eliz. Whitaker, wid., the relict. Surety, Geo. Wills, of same, yeom. Wits., Sam. Dudley, John Rolt. Inv. £37 12s. 2d. taken 21 June 1707 by John Watts, Geo. Wills. (63)

White, Richard, of Charlton, psh. of Newbottle, butcher. Inv. £245 1s. 6d. taken 29 Oct. 1706 by John Phippes, John Yeomans. Exhib. 4 June 1707. (49)

Whitford, Judith, of Ashton, widow. Inv. £258 4s. 6d. taken 26 Mar. 1707 by Wm. Tapp, John Arundell. (41)

Whitton, William, of Blakesley, yeoman. Inv. £131 5s. 0d. taken 7 Apr. 1707 by Lewis Rye, John Major. (30)

Withibed, Mary, of Upper Boddington, spinster. Inv. £26 1s. 11d. taken 12 Apr. 1707 by Robt. Cleaver, Thos. Butlin, Thos. Lamprey. (32)

Whorlet, Christopher, of Yardley Gobion, psh. of Potterspury, gt. 14 June 1707 to Eliz. Whorlet, wid., the relict. Surety, John Winmill, of same, yeom. Inv. £23 11s. 9d. taken 2 Jan. 1706–7 by John Brittaine, John Winmill, John Elmes, neighbours. (58)

Willoughby (Willowby), Madam Judith. Inv. £88 9s. 9d. taken 7 Jan. 1706–7 by Chas. Lyon, John More, senr. (9)

Withers, Frances, of Pisford, widow, gt. 12 July 1707 to Jeremy Withers, of Coventry, Warw., gent., the only son. Sureties, John Bayly, innholder, Benj. Scotney, cordwainer, both of Northampton. (77)

Worrall, Thomas, of Westrup psh., of Byfield, husbandman, gt. 30 Dec. 1707 to Alice Worrall, widow, the relict. Surety, John Daniell, of Hinton, yeom. Inv. £13 4s. 7d. taken 10 Dec. 1707 by Wm. Hiccocke, Thos. Cranfild, John Daniell. (137)

Worster, William, of West Haddon, gt. 10 Nov. 1707 to Anne Worster, of same, spinster, the daughter. Sureties, John Lucas, shoemaker, Wm. Dunckly, painter, both of same. (122)

1708

Abbott, Jonathan, of Raunds, grocer. Inv. £236 18s. 6d. taken 13 Mar. 1706–7 by Wm. Pooley, Saml. Cox, John Warde, John Clarke. Exhib. 6 Mar. 1707–8. (32)

Agutter, John, sen^{r}., of Wollaston, yeom. Inv. £373 15s. 10d. taken 2 Oct. 1708 by ——. (133)

Alcock, William, of Broughton, shepherd, ob. 25 May 1708. Inv. £6 7s. 0d. taken by John Woodford, Thos. Brett. Exhib. 2 July 1708. (87)

Ashby, John, of Everdon Parva. Inv. £198 14s. 6d. taken 12 Apr. 1708 by Wm. Folwell, Thos. Marriott. (48)

Atwell, Susanna, of Earl's Barton, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 24 July 1708 to Miles Whitworth, husbm., and Thos. Warren, wheelwright, both of same, guardians of Anne and Eliz. Atwell, the daus. and executrices named in will. Surety, Thos. Day, of Brayfield, yeom. Inv. £63 2s. 6d. taken 5 July 1708 by Rd. Brittin, Vincent Barker. (92)

Bateman, Thomas, of Braunston, baker. Inv. £112 12s. 0d. taken 23 Apr. 1708 by Robt. Shaw, Abraham Marriott, Geo. Clark. (62)

Bellas, Thomas, of Charwelton, picture drawer. Inv. £401 15s. 0d. taken —— by Jas. Dunkley, John Maude, Geo. Browne. Exhib. 15 Mar. 1707–8 when Joanna Taylor, one of the exors., was sworn; power reserved to the other. (37)

Bennett, Elizabeth, of Abthorpe, psh. of Towcester, widow, gt. 14 July 1708 to Thos. Bennett, of same, labourer. Sureties, John Knight, of Abthorpe, husbm., Saml. Shepard, of Towcester, lab^{r}. Inv. £9 10s. 0d. taken 13 July 1708 by Wm. Knight, Thos. Button, sen^{r}. (90)

Biggs, William, of Welford, gt. 6 Mar. 1707–8 to Alice Biggs, widow, the relict. Sureties, John Mieres, of same, husbm., Thos. Miles, of same, tallowchandler. Inv. £166 5s. 0d. taken 9 Feb. 1707–8 by Wm. Ragg, John Mieres. (30)

Billing, William, of Winwick, gt. 24 Jan. 1707–8 to Steph. Braunston, of Elkington, grazier, the bro.-in-law and next of kin. Sureties, John Whithorne, of Northampton, woolman, Danl. Devonshire, of Braunston, yeom. (15)

Birdingbury, Thomas, of Hellidon, labourer, gt. 19 Mar. 1707–8 to Mary Warren, of same, spinster [*sic*], dau. and only child. Surety, Joseph Warren, of same, lab^{r}. Inv. £37 3s. 0d. taken 14 Mar. 1707–8 by Jn^{o}. Burnall. (40)

Bland, Francis, of Oxenden Magna, yeoman. Inv. £114 6s. 10d. taken —— Aug. 1708 by Thos. Sturgis, Arthur Bland. (136)

Booth, Roger, of Kettering, blacksmith, ob. 28 Aug. 1708. Inv. £143 10s. 6d. taken 2 Sept. 1708 by Jonathan Lillie, Jonathan Baker, Robt. Smith. (131)

Bostocke, Gregory, of Braunston, millwright. Inv. £33 10s. 8d. taken 25 June 1707 by Joseph Hollis, John Paine. Exhib. 15 June 1708. (81)

Braunston, Stephen, of Elkington, grazier. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 25 Mar. 1708 to John Woodford, jun^{r}., of Welford, butcher, Saml. Smart, of Freby, co. Leics., grazier and Giles Kilworth, of Crick, yeom., guardians of John Braunston, the son (under 12), exor. named in will. Eliz. Braunston, the relict, renouncing guardianship. Inv. £1,078 13s. 0d. taken 3 Mar. 1707–8 by Thos. Perkins, Saml. Randle. (25)

Brewster, Thomas, of Daventry, innholder, gt. 8 Jan. 1707–8 to Mary Brewster, widow, the relict. Sureties, Thos. Avery, John Winns, both of same, curriers. Inv. £32 18s. 8d. taken 14 Jan. 1707–8 by the sureties. (4)

Brightman, Joseph, of Cransley, baker. Inv. £318 5s. 8d. taken —— by John Tarry, Wm. Nunneley. Exhib. 3 Aug. 1708. (95)

Brocklis, Jonathan, of Morton Pinckney. Inv. £66 1s. 0d. taken 30 Sept. 1707 by John Molsbury, Hen. Hinks. Exhib. 13 Jan. 1707–8. (9)

Brograve, Mr. Rowland, of Wappenham. Inv. £13 13s. 0d. taken 16 Feb. 1707–8 by Jo. Cockerill, Rd. Cockerill, Geo. Thomason, Martin Coles. (13)

Browne, Thomas, of Doddington, miller. Inv. £154 19s. 6d. taken 20 Apr. 1708 by Wm. Steffe, John Pettit. (65)

Buckland, Edward, of Welford, gt. 28 Jan. 1707–8 to Mary, wife of John Mires (Mieres), of same, husbm., and Anne, wife of Saml. Dawson, of same, cooper, the daughters. Surety, Thos. Miles, of same, tallowchandler. (17)

Bullyvant, Jeremiah, of Lamport, clerk, gt. 26 June 1708 to Margt. Bullyvant, widow, the relict. Surety, John Smith, of Moulton, clk. Wits. Jonathan Townley, Mary Wodenoth. (84)

Buncher, John, of Pauluspury. Inv. £145 3s. 6d. taken 26 May 1708 by Wm. Clifton, John Browne. (129)

Burrowes, William, of Wellingborough, gt. 12 Oct. 1708 to Mary Burrowes, wid., the relict. Surety, Wm. Hensman, of same, yeom. (116)

Butcher, Richard, of Whitfield. Inv. £35 1s. 0d. taken 18 June 1707 by John Watts, John Croosdele. Exhib. 1 May 1708. (58)

Caldecott, Mary, of Cottingham, spinster, gt. 17 Jan. 1707–8 to Thos. Caldecott, of Cathorpe, Leics., Esq., the nephew. (No surety.) (14)

Campion, Thomas, of Stanwick, yeoman. Inv. £181 4s. 6d. taken 23 Jan. 1707–8 by Saml. Leus (? Leuper), Thos. Clarke. (56)

Capell, John (ob. 22 Mar. 1707–8). Inv. £145 12s. 4d. taken 26 Mar. 1708 by Ralph Jackson, John Cure, John Moore. (45)

Capes, ——, of Whittlebury, widow. Inv. £145 11s. 6d. taken —— by Saml. Lake (no date of Exhib.). (107)

Caporne, Marmaduke, of Pauluspury, carrier. Inv. £67 17s. 0d. taken 3 Mar. 1707–8 by John Broune, Wm. Wright. (44)

Castledine, John, of Stanwick, mason. Inv. £16 6s. 0d. taken 21 Mar. 1707–8 by John Hawkins, Saml. Lay. (43)

Chadwick, Henry, of Spratton. Inv. £159 7s. 0d. taken —— by John Chadwick, Thos. Lumley. Exhib. 21 Feb. 1707–8. (22)

Chapman, Edward, of Nortoft, psh. of Guilsborough. Inv. £516 9s. 0d. taken 4 Dec. 1707 (no appraisers). Exhib. 3 Jan. 1707–8. (2)

Chapman, William, of East Haddon, yeoman, gt. 7 Sept. 1708 to Hannah, wife of John Norton, of same, husbm., and Jane Chapman, the daus. Surety, Jane Chapman, spinster. Inv. £33 4s. 4d. taken 4 June 1708 by John Brown, Rd. Bartlit, John Butlin. (103)

Checkly, John, of Hinton, psh. of Woodford, yeoman, gt. 30 Apr. 1708 to Mary Checkley, wid., the relict. Sureties, John Daniell, of same, yeom., Edw. Checkley, of Woodford, yeom. Inv. £135 taken 30 Apr. 1708 by Thos. Checkley, John Daniell. (57)

Clark, Anne, of Braunston, widow. Inv. £29 18s. 0d. taken 26 June 1708 by Euseby and John Slater. (86)

Coale, Thomas, of Brackley, gt. 28 May 1708 to Thos. Coale, of same, baker, the son. Surety, Thos. Gibbes, of Brackley, gent. (73)

Conisbee, John, of Weston and Weedon Pinckney. Inv. £43 15s. 6d. taken 12 Jan. 1707–8 by Thos. Kening, Thos. Fawson. (8)

Cowley, William, of Helmdon, gt. 31 Jan. 1707–8 to Mary Cowley, wid., the relict. Surety, Mary Thomas, of Weston, spinster. (18)

Dane, John, of Blisworth, gt. 11 Dec. 1708 to Eliz. Dane, wid., the relict. Sureties, Chas. Plowman, husbm., Rd. Jurdin, blacksmith, both of same. (140)

Dawes, John, of St. Giles psh., Northampton, victualler. Inv. £45 4s. 0d. taken —— (no appraisers). Exhib. 28 Jan. 1708 [*sic*]. (16)

Dickins, Richard, of Passenham cum Denshanger, yeoman, gt. 21 June 1708 to Rebecca Dickins, the relict. Sureties, Wm. Perry, of Wolverton, Bucks., miller, Wm. Crann, of Northampton, innholder. Inv. £204 13s. 10d. taken 14 June 1708 by Wm. Wright, Thos. Dickins, Wm. Perry. (82)

Duglas (Dugglis), Elizabeth, of Wellingborough, widow. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 17 Mar. 1707–8 to Havey Sparks, of same, draper, guardian of James Duglas (under 18), the son and exor. Inv. £73 11s. 0d. taken —— (no appraisers). Exhib. 17 Mar. 1707–8. (38)

Dunkley, Robert, of Milton, sen^{r}. Inv. £238 1s. 8d. taken 27 Sept. 1708 by Jas. Palmer, Nich. Langford. (118)

Dunkley, Thomas, of Braybrooke, shepherd, gt. 14 June 1708 to Wm. Dunkley, of same. Surety, Thos. Warrington, of same, Nich. Cooper. Inv. £17 17s. 8d. taken 11 Apr. 1707 by Rd. Wingrave, Wm. Clipsham. Exhib. 14 June 1708. (80)

Eason, John, of Harrowden Magna, yeoman. Inv. £37 17s. 0d. taken 22 July 1708 by Chri. Wallis, Humph. Wallis. (96)

Evans, Judith, widow. Inv. £17 14s. 11d. taken 17 Apr. 1708 by Fisher Hackney, Edw. Halles, John Robinson. (51)

Farren, John, of Flore, gt. 21 Oct. 1708 to Sara Farren, widow, the relict. Surety, Wm. Braunston, of Staverton, husbm. Inv. £38 5s. 0d. taken 7 Oct. 1708 by Butler Evans, John Haddon. (122)

Foster, Zachariah, of Kilsby, yeoman. Inv. £168 19s. 6d. taken 10 Nov. 1707 by Mr. John Hollis, John Lee, Thos. Bolton, all of same. Exhib. 6 Jan. 1707–8. (5)

Fox, William, of Ringstead. Inv. £395 10s. 4d. taken 24 Sept. 1708 by Oliver Cox, John Adcock. (141)

Furley, John, of Pauluspury, weaver. Inv. £12 1s. 11d. taken 14 Feb. 1706 [*sic*] by Wm. Wright, Hen. Tomkins, of same. Exhib. 23 Feb. 1707–8. (23)

Gallard, Agnes, of Barby, gt. 13 Apr. 1708 to Thos. Gallard, of Daventry, lab^{r}., the grandson. Surety, John Brookes, of same, collarmaker. (46)

Gardner, Frances, gt. 3 Mar. 1707–8 to John Gardner, of Nortoft, psh. of Guilsborough, gent., the husband. Surety, Thos. Cumberland, of Kingsthorpe, gent. (27)

Garner, Hester, of Northampton, haberdasher, widow, gt. 25 Aug. 1708 to Eliz. Bryan, of same, the daughter. Sureties, Geo. Mason, shoemaker, Jeremiah Bass, tailor, both of same. Inv. £52 8s. 8d. taken 25 Aug. 1708 by Geo. Mason, John Owen. (99)

Gilbert, Thomas, of Wellingborough, labourer, gt. 6 Mar. 1707–8 to Anne Gilbert, wid., the relict. Surety, Adam Cranfield *als*. Gunnell, of same, labourer. Inv. £15 13s. 0d. taken 24 Jan. 1707–8 by Edw. Gibbs, Thos. Cowper. (26)

Goode, Henry, of Ringstead. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 7 Dec. 1708 to Edw. Wells, of Long Orton, Hunts., yeom. dur. min. of John and Thos. Wells, legatees named in will. Surety, Thos. Cumberland, of Kingsthorpe, gent. (137)

Gray, John, of Weston and Weedon Pinkeney. Inv. £2 10s. 0d. taken —— by Thos. Kenning and Thos. Fawson. Exhib. 20 Aug. 1708. (98)

Haines, Ursula, widow of Simon Haines, of Imley [Evenly], gt. 9 Mar. 1707–8 to Mary Heydon, of same, wid., the granddaughter. Surety, Thos. Squirrel, of Brackley, husbm. (36)

Halford, John, of Little Bowden, gent. Inv. £63 6s. 4d. taken 16 Jan. 1707–8 by Saml. Tayler, Wm. Chambers. (50)

Hamonds, Anne, of Crick, widow. Inv. £2 10s. 4d. taken 27 Sept. 1708 by Thos. Beale, Thos. Fisher. (111)

Harris, Edward, of Crick, butcher. Inv. £38 9s. 6d. taken 5 Apr. 1708 by John Mason, Christ^{r}. Clarke. (53)

Harris, Richard, of Pisford, gt. 13 Nov. 1708 to Anne Harris, wid., the relict. Sureties, Robt. Foscut, of Boughton, husbm., John Hancock, of Northampton, lab^{r}. Inv. £78 8s. 0d. taken 2 Aug. 1708 by Thos. Pell, Thos. Landon. (130)

Harris, Thomas, of Harpole. Inv. £60 16s. 10d. taken 24 Feb. 1707–8 by Thos. Harris, John Frost, Saml. Roberts. (24)

Hinton, John, of Milthorpe, psh. of Weedon Pinkeney, gt. 15 Jan. 1707–8 to Robt. Gray, of Weedon Pinkeney, husbm. Surety, John Hinton, of Milthorpe, husbm. Inv. £7 18s. 0d. taken 15 Jan. 1707–8 by Robt. Gray, John Parish. (11)

Jakeman, Richard, of Slapton. Inv. £144 18s. 0d. taken 12 July 1708 by Griffith Knight, Wm. Coleman, of same. (113)

Jeffes, John, of Aynho, gt. 14 Feb. 1707–8 to Wm. Jeffes, the son. Surety, Job Bull, of Wapenham. (20)

Jeyes, Francis, of East Haddon. Inv. £171 17s. 0d. taken 3 June 1708 by Bartin Wills, John Barker. (85)

Jordan, William, of Westrupe, psh. of Byfield, wheelwright or ploughwright, gt. 12 Jan. 1707–8 to Mary Jordan, wid., the relict. Surety, John Jordan, of same, wheelwright. Inv. [no sum] taken 17 Dec. 1707 by Wm. Hiccocke, Hen. Burbidge. (7)

Kendall, John, of Clipston, carpenter, gt. 12 May 1708 to Mary Kendal, the relict. Sureties, Thos. Hull, Hugh Pool, both of Clipston, gents. Inv. £11 18s. 10d. taken 4 Mar. 1707–8 by Edw. Hutchinson, Rd. Manton, Hugh Poole, Nich. Kendall. (64)

Key, Edward, of Eydon. Inv. £173 6s. 8d. taken —— by Wm. Bignel, Thos. Daniel. Exhib. 21 Feb. 1707–8. (21)

Kingston, Catherine, of Road, spinster. Inv. £18 10s. 0d. taken 1 Oct. 1708 by John Warwick, Wm. Blunt, of same. (110)

Knighton, William, of Irthlingborough. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 6 Dec. 1708 to Henry Weekly, of same, gent., guardian of Wm. Knighton, of same, the eldest son (und. 19). Surety, Rd. Willis, of Higham Ferrers, clk. (143)

Lack, Thomas, of Moulton, ob. 16 Sept. 1708. Inv. £7 17s. 6d. taken —— by Thos. Allam, Wm. Watts, Thos. Smith. (109)

Lane, Thomas, of Rushden, mason. Inv. £154 3s. 0d. taken 23 Feb. 1707–8 by Theophilus May, Robt. Stephens. (41)

Lane, Thomas, of Dodford, gent. *Admon. de bonis non.*, gt. 10 June 1708 to Valentine Lane, of same, gent., the grandson, of goods not fully adm. by Valentine Lane, the son, also decd. Sureties, Thos. Mathew, John Farrer, both of Daventry, gents. Wits. Tho. Hind, Ja. Kempston. (77)

Langford (Lanford), John, of Stanwick, late of Ecton, shepherd. Inv. £18 18s. 2d. taken 18 Oct. 1707 by Saml. Lay, Thos. Clarke. Exhib. 10 Jan. 1707–8. (6)

Lea, John, jun^{r}., of Wellingborough, gt. 17 Mar. 1707–8 to Eliz. Lea, wid. Surety, John Daniel, of same, yeom. Inv. £7 18s. 0d. taken 23 Feb. 1707–8 by Edw. Jones, John Somerly. (31)

Ley, Joseph, of Draughton (Drawton), labourer, gt. 11 Dec. 1708 to Alice Ley, wid., the relict. Sureties, John Lucas, of W. Haddon, husbm., Joseph Johnson, of Drawton, husbm. Inv. £28 taken 7 Dec. 1708 by John and Robt. Knight. (138)

Loake, Joan, of Desborough, widow. Inv. £15 12s. 1d. taken 19 Feb. 1707–8 by Saml. Rogers, Hen. Sargeant. (59)

Lord, Augustin, of Wilby. Inv. £290 3s. 6d. taken 25 May 1708 by Rd. Lucas, Thos. Pratt. (71)

Lord, William, of Harrowden Parva, yeom. Inv. £18 2s. 6d. taken 4 Mar. 1707–8 by Rd. Taulbott, Joseph Hilton. (1)

Mackerness, Charles, of Northampton, gt. 19 Oct. 1708 to Mary Mackerness, wid., the relict. Surety, John Day, of same, blacksmith. (119)

Mallory, Thomas, of Rushden. Inv. £50 14s. 4d. taken 1 Nov. 1708 by Wm. Woolston, Saml. Palmer, of same, husbm. (126)

Manning, Owen, sen^{r}., of Orlingbury. Inv. £1,061 9s. 4d. taken 27 Sept. 1708 by John Worley, Randell Malcher, Thos. Malcher. (114)

Marchant, John, of Stanwick, shepherd. Inv. £19 4s. 0d. taken 17 Feb. 1706–7 by Nath. Wells, Saml. Laye. Exhib. 23 Oct. 1708. (123)

Marriott, John, of Roade, shepherd. Inv. £6 15s. 1d. taken 24 Mar. 1707–8 by Wm. Cowper, John Warwick, of same. (67)

Marriott, John, of Houghton Parva, yeom. Inv. £18 1s. 0d. taken 1 Apr. 1708 by Barth. Coles, Edm. James. (69)

Marriott, John, of Braunston. Inv. £20 5s. 0d. taken 2 Oct. 1708 by Thos. Green, John Mallin. (134)

Marriott, Thomas, of Barby. Inv. £17 7s. 0d. taken 9 July 1708 by John Clark, Thos. Whitton. (93)

Martin, Richard, of Hartwell, husbm. Inv. £126 15s. 0d. taken 11 Nov. 1707 by John Simons, of Hanslop, Bucks., yeom., Rd. Cox, of Hartwell, carpenter. (124)

Morris, Thomas, of Desborough, yeoman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 31 May 1708 to Ruth Morris, wid., the relict (Wm. Iliffe, Saml. Rogers, Bartin Gutteridge, jun^{r}., and Joseph Steevens *als.* Kanwardine, of Rothwell, yeom., exors. named, renouncing). Sureties, Wm. Gutteridge, Wm. Page, both of same. Inv. £151 0s. 2d. taken 5 May 1708 by Saml. Rogers, Wm. Iliffe, gents., Wm. Gutteridge, yeom., all of same. (75)

Newton, Sarah, of Thurnby, widow. Inv. £232 8s. 0d. taken 20 Oct. 1707 by Mr. John Tarry and Mr. Danl. Hutchinson. Exhib. 9 Oct. 1708. 25 June 1708 Thos. Haddon, of Sibbertoft, gent., renounced exorship of will dated 31 Dec. 1706 having been appointed with Wm. Jordan of Kettering, gent. Wits. John Jordan, Jas. Horton. (115)

Odams, Joan, of Braunston, widow. Inv. £16 10s. 4d. taken —— by Robt. Shaw, Hen. Edmonds. Exhib. 26 May 1708. (72)

Page, Richard, of Desborough, gt. 4 Mar. 1707–8 to Mr. John Harper, of Harborow, Leics., gent., prin. creditor, Mary Page, wid., the relict, renouncing 21 Feb. 1707–8. Surety, Thos. Buckby, of Bowden Magna, gent. (29)

Palmer, Rev. William, rector of Creaton, gt. 15 Sept. 1708 to Margt. Palmer, wid., the relict. Surety, Geo. Marson, of same, yeom. Inv. £19 18s. 0d. taken 31 Aug. 1708 by Jo. Pierce, rector of Cottesbrooke, Wm. Andrews, Jo. Tarry. (104)

Paulin (Poland), Sarah, of Doddington Parva *als.* Denton, wid., gt. 11 Dec. 1708 to Wm. Hooton, of Castle Ashby, husbm., sen^{r}., her father. Sureties, Wm. Hooton, jun^{r}., of same, husbm., Wm. Smith, of Castle Ashby, innholder. Inv. £104 1s. 9d. taken 10 Dec. 1708 by Robt. Law, Wm. Varnham. (139).

Payne, Jane, of Welford, gt. 19 Oct. 1708 to Edw. Payne, of same, gent., the father. Sureties, John Payne, of same, gent., John West, of W. Haddon, tailor. (120)

Pell, John, of Harrowden Magna, grazier. Inv. £102 6s. 2d. taken 8 May 1708 by Nich. Francis, Wm. Pooley, Jonas Pasley. (97)

Pendall, John, the elder, of Charlton, psh. of Newbottle. Inv. £3 17s. 6d. taken 13 July 1708 by John Yeomans, Rd. Wadnall. (91)

Perryn, Joseph, of Brackley, gt. 2 Nov. 1708 to Elisha Perryn, of Aylesbury, Bucks., sadler, the father and princ. creditor. Surety, Thos. Fowke, of Wapenham, collarmaker. Inv. £121 14s. 0d. taken 1 Nov. 1708 by Thos. Frewen, Wm. Northe. (125)

Pinkard, Samuel. Inv. £469 0s. 6d. taken 6 June 1707 by Hen. Howes, John Archbold. Exhib. 15 May 1708. (66)

Plowman, William, of Blisworth, yeoman. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 14 Oct. 1708 to Wm. Plowman, the grandson, to adm. goods left unadm. by Thos.

Plowman, the son and exor., also decd. Sureties, John Capell, Wm. Hodges, druggist, both of Towcester. (117)

Ponder, Thomas, of Little Cransley, tailor, ob. 3 May 1708. Inv. £18 8s. 6d. taken 22 May 1708 by Wm. and Joseph Arch (£5 to be paid out of brother John's close after mother's death, given by father's will). (70)

Powers, Edward, of Burton Latimer, farmer. Inv. £40 0s. 6d. taken 10 Jan. 1707–8 by Jeremiah Braybrook, Edw. Ginn. (12)

Prestidge, Thomas, of Eydon. Inv. £52 2s. 0d. taken 20 Feb. 1707–8 by Wm. Bignell, Thos. Smalbone. (42)

Pulton, Ferdinando, of Desborough, gt. 22 Dec. 1708 to Robt. Pulton, of same, esq., the eldest son and princ. creditor, Julia Pulton, the relict, renouncing 16 Dec. 1708. Sureties, John Mason, of Maidford, mason, Adrian Ward, of Northampton, labr. (142)

Randall, Bridget, of Kelmersh, widow, gt. 21 June 1708 to Margt. Poole, of same, spinster, the granddau., Grace Poole, the daughter and next of kin, renouncing 13 June 1708. Sureties, Benj. Scotney, cordwainer, Edw. Scotney, victualler, both of Northampton. (83)

Rands, Mrs. Elizabeth, widow. Inv. £260 15s. 0d. taken 5 July 1709 [*sic*] by John Browne, Geo. Place. Exhib. 6 Sept. 1709 (corrected to 1708. Will pr. 6 Sept. 1708, 4th Ser., Decimus 105). (102)

Reade, Thomas, of Brixworth, gt. 10 Feb. 1707–8 to Eliz. Reade, wid., the relict. Surety, John Parrett, of Charwelton, carpenter. (19)

Rencher, Robert, the younger, of Welford, carpenter, gt. 18 Sept. 1708 to Robt. Rencher, shepherd, of same, the father. Surety, Randolph Wikes, of W. Haddon, husbm. Inv. £18 5s. 6d. taken 30 Aug. 1708 by Edw. Payne, Wm. Ragg. (106)

Richardson, Alice, " of William Richardson " [*sic*], gt. 19 Apr. 1708 to Susannah Richardson, of Wapenham, spinster, the daughter. Surety, John Walker, of Stony Stratford, Bucks. (49)

Roberts, Samuel, of Staverton, yeom. Inv. £248 taken 24 Dec. 1707 by Thos. Sanders, John Mulliner. Exhib. 28 Nov. 1708. (135)

Robins, Richard, of Denton, gt. 23 Apr. 1708 to Sarah Robins, of same, spinster, the daughter and legatee named in will. Sureties, Thos. Chapman, yeom., Wm. Hobey, husbm., both of same. Inv. £267 3s. 0d. taken 9 Apr. 1708 by Danl. Cockerill, Thos. Teeton. (55)

Roe, Henry, of Raunds, labourer. Inv. £6 0s. 10d. taken 15 Dec. 1707 by John Clarke, Wm. Sharman. Exhib. 6 Mar. 1707–8. (33)

Rogers, Thomas, of Dodford. Inv. £163 13s. 6d. taken 16 Mar. 1707–8 by Steph. Gauderne, Gamaliel Harris, John Frost. (101)

Ruffe, Richard, of Irthlingborough. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 21 Apr. 1708 to Eliz., Mary, Sarah, Ann, and Alice Ruffe, daughters and princ. legatees. Surety, Wm. Trigg, of same, gent. (52)

Sabin, Elizabeth, of Welton, gt. 12 June 1708 to Wm. Sabin, of Heyford, lab^{r}. Surety, Saml. Harris, of St. Giles, Northampton, " whittawer." (78)

Scrivener, William, of Potterspury, yeoman. Inv. £310 12s. 8d. taken 8 Jan. 1707–8 by John Lloyd, Thos. Addington, of same. (10)

Selby, John, of Addington Magna. Inv. £433 1s. 6d. taken 12 May 1707 by Rd. Crashaw, Wm. Pettit, Thos. Piercevall. Exhib. 8 Mar. 1707–8. (34)

Sharman, William, of Charwelton, shepherd, gt. 1 June 1708 to Wm. Sharman, of Byfield, cordwainer, Danl. Sharman, of Woodford, weaver, John Sharman, of Ashby, grazier, the sons. Inv. £18 2s. 0d. taken 29 May 1708 (no appraisers). (76)

Sheppard, John, of Cold Higham, gt. 20 July 1708 to Wm. Sheppard, the bro. Sureties, Thos. Harris. Thos. Billing, of Pattishall, yeom. Inv. £87 16s. 0d. taken 12 July 1708 by Hen. Howes, Thos. Waters. (121)

Sherriffe, William, of Weedon. Inv. £109 14s. 0d. taken 9 Aug. 1708 by John Donkly, Wm. Old. (95a)

Slattier, John, of Cottesbrooke. Inv. £117 taken —— [no appraisers]. Exhib. 23 Apr. 1708. (54)

Smith, Esau. Inv. £39 6s. 0d. taken 3 Nov. 1708 [no appraisers]. Adm. gr. to Anne Smith, the relict. (128)

Smith, Richard, of Adston, yeom., gt. 3 Jan. 1707–8 to Mary Smith, wid., the relict. Sureties, John Smith, of Hanslop, Bucks., yeom., Rd. Smith, of Ladbrooke, Warw., yeom. (3)

Smith, Thomas, of Newnham. Inv. £12 5s. 2d. taken —— by Rd. Horn, Thos. Rushall, Wm. Smith. Exhib. 5 Oct. 1708. (112)

Southwick, Thomas, of Wellingborough, gt. 10 July 1708 to Eliz. Southwick, wid., the relict. Sureties, George Hayes, gent., Saml. Cole, brasier, both of Northampton. (88)

Spencer, Edward, of Northampton, gt. 11 Sept. 1708 to Hanna Spencer, wid., the relict. Surety, John Hooknell, of same, shoemaker. (105)

Stanyon, Thomas, of Northampton, butcher, gt. 12 July 1708 to John Stanyon, of same, butcher. Surety, Benj. Bullivant, of same, druggist. Inv. £14 17s. 6d. taken 12 July 1708 by Brian Alliston, Edw. Revell. (89)

Turland (Thurland), Mr. John, of Pauluspury. Inv. £40 12s. 2d. taken 20 Apr. 1708 by John Browne, Thos. Laughton. (63)

Tyler, Mary, of Rushton, widow, spinster [*sic*]. Inv. £173 12s. 2d. taken 25 Sept. 1708 by Theop. May, Wm. Woolston. (108)

Underwood, William, the elder, of Braybrooke, yeom., ob. 13 Apr. 1708. Inv. £105 7s. 0d. taken 7 May 1708 by Wm. Bosworth, Thos. Warinton, John Cricke, Jas. Page. (60)

Upington, William, of Brixworth. Inv. £28 17s. 0d. taken 29 Jan. 1707–8 by Robt. Walton, Thos. Ward. (61)

Vallett, Anne, of Alderton, widow. Inv. £15 8s. 8d. taken 9 May 1708 by John Hull, John Coleman. (100)

Walden, Thomas, of Long Buckby, labourer. Inv. £56 1s. 4d. taken 18 Feb. 1707–8 by Rd. Bland, Joshua Lucas. (28)

Walton, Augustine, of Dallington, gt. 3 Apr. 1708 to Hannah Walton, wid., the relict. Sureties, John Walton, of same, husbm., Saml. Plackett, of Northampton, shoemaker. (47)

Walpole, John, of Braybrooke, gt. 14 June 1708 to Nich. Cooper, of same. Surety, Thos. Warrington, of same. Inv. £107 3s. 6d. taken 29 Jan. 1707–8 by John Spencer, Edw. Underwood, Thos. Warrington. (79)

Webb, John, senior, of Shitlanger, psh. of Stoke Bruerne, yeom. Inv. £284 15s. 0d. taken 8 Oct. 1708 by Matthew Kingston, John Hoare. (127)

Wells, Thomas, of Wellingborough. Inv. £182 15s. 8d. taken 4 Nov. 1708 by Wm. Baw, Wm. Collis, John Kerk. (132)

Wickens, Thomas, of Towcester. Inv. £257 1s. 0d. taken 17 May 1708 by Geo. Maple, Thos. Oldam. (68)

Williamson, Ralph, of Yardley Hastings, gent., gt. 30 July 1708 to Thos. Williamson, of same, gent., the son, Joan, the wid. and relict, renouncing 26 July 1708 [Heraldic Seal]. Inv. £60 10s. 6d. taken 24 July 1708 by John Batty, gent., Wm. Downing, yeom., Thos. Wooding, carpenter. (94)

Wright, James, of St. James's End, psh. of Dallington, blacksmith, gt. 29 May 1708 to Jane Wright, wid., the relict. Surety, John Wilson, of same, sawyer. Inv. £24 19s. 0d. taken 10 May 1708 by Edw. Honour, Rd. Mawby, Thos. Martin, Thos. Spicer. (74)

Wrighton, Francis, of Westrup, psh. of Byfield, labourer, gt. 8 Mar. 1707–8 to Thos. Wrighton, of same, yeom., the only brother. Sureties, Rd. Eales [Eyeles], Thos. Bonham, both of same, yeom. Inv. £47 1s. 0d. taken 6 Mar. 1707–8 by Josias Bonham, John Boote. (35)

1709

Alderman, George, of Rowell. Inv. £66 9s. 10d. taken —— by Jona. Wells, Thos. Wayman, Thos. Pope. Exhib. 9 Apr. 1709. (45)

Andrew, John, of Lilburne, yeoman. Inv. £144 3s. 2d. taken 10 May 1709 by Anth. Prowet, John Ladbrooke. 21 Nov. 1709 Martha Andrew, the wid., one of the exors., renounced in favour of other exor. (174)

Andrew, Lydia, of Long Buckby, widow. Inv. £13 11s. 4d. taken 4 Aug. 1709 by Geo. Cosby, Robt. Andrew. (119)

Bacon, Richard, of Daintree. Inv. £17 12s. 0d. taken 21 Sept. 1709 by John Wynns, John Kenning. (145)

Baily, Elizabeth, of Meare Ashby. Inv. £180 3s. 6d. taken 14 Jan. 1708–9 by John Farrow, Frcs. Orpin. (67)

Barker, Thomas, of Rushden, gt. 30 Apr. 1709 to Mary Barker, wid., the relict. Sureties, Robt. Stevens, Theophilus May, both of same, husbm. Inv. £57 9s. 6d. taken 11 Feb. 1708–9 by the sureties. (56)

Berridge, Thomas, of Harrowden Magna, gt. 6 May 1709 to Nath. Berridge, of same, lab^{r}., the son. Surety, Hen. Langley, of same, yeom. (68)

Billingham, Francis, of Kingsthorpe, innholder. Inv. £29 9s. 4d. taken 19 July 1709 by Wm. Atkins, Wm. Green. (129)

Billingham, John, of Kingsthorpe, yeoman. Inv. £223 7s. 6d. taken 26 Apr. 1709 by Wm. and Hatton Atkins, Wm. Morris, sen^{r}. (57)

Bird, Sara, widow. Inv. £10 1s. 0d. taken 21 Jan. 1708–9 by John Goodman, John Haddock. (11)

Bland, Mary, of Greens Norton, widow, gt. 15 May 1709 to Rd. Howes, of same, yeom., the son-in-law. Surety, Wm. Crann, of Northampton, innholder. (63)

Bletsoe, Thomas, of Bozeat. Inv. £204 5s. 0d. taken 13 June 1709 by Thos. Cleton, Saml. Clarke. (101)

Bosworth, Robert, of Naseby. Inv. £125 0s. 7d. taken —— by Joseph Waple, Wm. Ireson. Exhib. 7 Apr. 1709. (44)

Britten, Richard, of Earl's Barton, yeoman, gt. 19 Mar. 1708–9 to Mary Britten, wid., the relict. Sureties, Thos. Warren, wheelwright, Geo. Jurdin, blacksmith, both of same. Inv. £149 14s. 0d. taken —— (no appraisers). (37)

Brooke, Thomas, of Gt. Oakley, Esq., gt. 15 Mar. 1708–9 to Judith Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, wid., the sister. Sureties, Dorothy Brooke, of same, wid., Wheelowes Brooke, of same, Esq. Wits. Thos Maunsell, John Courtman, sen^{r}. (29)

Browne, Henry, of Lilburne, gent. Inv. £193 10s. 6d. taken 26 Jan. 1707–8 [*sic*] by Thos. Smith, Nich. Billing. Exhib. 1 Feb. 1708–9 (will pr. 1 Feb. 1708–9). (13)

Browne, William, of Darlescot, psh. of Pattishall. Inv. £33 13s. 0d. taken by John Randolph, Thos. Waters. Exhib. 26 July 1709. (114)

Buckerfield, Susannah, spinster, gt. 9 Apr. 1709 to Edw. Buckerfield, of Bodington, gent., the father. Surety, John King, of same, yeom. (47)

Burbidge, Crescens, of Byfield, yeom., gt. 14 July 1709 to Anne Burbidge, wid., the relict. Surety, Rd. Burbidge, of same, yeom. Inv. £9 3s. 8d. taken 2 Aug. 1709 by Thos. Prestidge, Robt. Thornton. (108)

Burges, Edward, of Welford, gt. 18 May 1709 to Catherine Burges, wid., the relict. Surety, Edm. Miles, of same, yeom. Inv. £14 5s. 0d. taken by John Wickes, Wm. Ragg. (78)

Campion, John, sen^{r}., of Stanwick, yeoman, ob. 11 Jan. 1709–1710 [*sic*]. Inv. £66 14s. 0d. taken 14 Mar. 1709–1710 [*sic*] by Saml. Lay, Thos. Clarke. (Will pr. 16 Mar. 1709–1710.) (36)

Carr, Francis, of Church Brampton. Inv. £44 2s. 0d. taken 18 Jan. 1708–9 by Thos. Moverly, Wm. Lyne. (5)

Cave, Thomas, of Thorpe Malsor, husbm. Inv. £83 9s. 6d. taken 23 Aug. 1706 by Edw. Braybrook, Sampson Jackson. Exhib. 6 May 1709. (68a)

Chater, Robert, sen^{r}., of Harpole, yeom. Inv. £24 12s. 6d. taken 7 Mar. 1708–9 by Benj. Walding, Saml. Roberts. (35)

Church, John, of Walgrave, yeoman. Inv. £76 4s. 6d. taken 3 Feb. 1708–9 by John Smith, John Church. (28)

Clarke, Elizabeth, of Braunston, widow, gt. 4 Mar. 1708–9 to Geo. Clarke, of same, yeom., the son. Surety, Edw. Scotney, of Northampton, innholder. (32)

Clarke, James, of Desborough, baker, gt. 29 July 1709 to Mary Clarke, wid., the relict. Surety, Thos. Davis, of Scaldwell, yeom. Inv. £57 7s. 0d. taken 5 May 1708 by Wm. Iliffe, Saml. Rogers. (117)

Clarke, John, of Broughton, yeoman, ob. 29 Jan. 1708–9. Inv. £233 1s. 4d. taken 29 Jan. 1708–9 by Thos. Pulver, Saml. Woodford. (87)

Clarke, Nathaniel, of Barby, yeoman. Inv. £66 11s. 0d. taken 23 Sept. 1709 by Thos. Whitton, Rd. Lord. (142)

Clarke, William, of Courtenhall, gt. 7 Nov. 1709 to Joseph Clarke, of Emerton, co. Northants [*sic*], tailor. Surety, John Roberts, of Northampton, labourer. (159)

Cockman, Mary, of Wollaston, widow, gt. 22 Jan. 1708 to John Cockman, of same, gent., the son. Surety, Wm. Challenor, of same, gent. Inv. £216 0s. 8d. taken 13 Apr. 1708 by Jas. Worlidge, Wm. Sprigge. Exhib. 19 Jan. 1708–9. (6)

Cooke, John, of Houghton Parva, gt. 29 July 1709 to John Cooke, of same, yeom., the son. Surety, Rd. Mayle, of same, yeom. (120)

Cooke, William, of Lamport, gt. 19 Nov. 1709 to John Cooke, of same, yeom., the son. Sureties, Nichodemus Knighton, of Wilby, yeom., John Tailor, of same, grazier. Inv. £426 4s. 2d. taken 15 Nov. 1709 by Joseph Shortland, Thos. Malsher. (165)

Corbett, Elizabeth, of Ecton, widow, gt. 3 Dec. 1709 to Wm. Stamford and Wm. Corbett, of same, yeom., being grandf. on mother's side and uncle on father's, guardians of Eliz. Corbett (und. 12), the daughter. Surety, Wm. Daukes, of same, yeom. Inv. £221 19s. 6d. taken —— by Anth. Barker, John Hensman. (171)

Corrall, Abraham, of Daventry, gt. 1 Apr. 1709 to Eliz. Corall, wid. Surety, Saml. Smith, of Staverton, husbm. (40)

Cory, Susannah, of Harpole, widow. Inv. £34 11s. 0d. taken 5 Jan. 1708–9 by Jas. Harris, Saml. Roberts. (4)

Cox, Robert, of Nortoft, psh. of Guilsborough. *Admon. cum Test. Nunc.*, gt. 14 July 1709 to Eliz. Cox, wid., the relict. Surety, John Sturman, of same, shoemaker. (107)

Cox, William, of Kettering, ob. 22 July 1709. Inv. £63 19s. 1d. taken 25 July 1709 by Saml. Corrin, John Lucas, Robt. Smith. (164)

Coxe, Thomas, of Stanford, victualler. Inv. £118 taken 15 Nov. 1708 by Jas. Calcut, Saml. Randle. Exhib. 8 Feb. 1708–9. (18)

Crane, Mr. Edward, sen^{r}., of Northampton, gt. 15 Feb. 1708–9 to Susanna Crane, wid., the relict. Surety, Edw. Crane, of same, sadler. Inv. £14 9s. 7d. taken 23 July 1708 by Mr. Thos. Pasham, John More, jun^{r}. (21)

Crofoot, Edward, of Faxton. Inv. £50 8s. 0d. taken 1708 by Wm. and Amos Rivett, John Bringest. Exhib. 18 Feb. 1708–9. (23)

Darling, John, of Kettering, gt. 19 Feb. 1708–9 to Eliz., wife of Saml. Alexander, of same, comber, the dau. Surety, Wm. Jud, of same, comber. Inv. £15 3s. 0d. taken 17 Apr. 1708 by Rd. Dison, John Lyon. (24)

Darnell, Thomas, of Daventry, blacksmith. Inv. £13 1s. 8d. taken 9 May 1709 by Saml. Pinkard, Wm. Bazlee. (80)

Davis, Alice, of Welford, widow, gt. 21 May 1709 to Edw. Davis, of same, butcher, the son. Surety, Thos. Davis, of Stanford, butcher. Inv. £18 6s. 6d. taken 19 May 1709 by Dan. Markes, Edw. Corbey, sen^{r}. (81)

Davis, William, of Ashby Ledgers, gt. 11 Feb. 1708–9 to Alice Davis, wid., the relict. Surety, Wm. Rawbone, of same. Inv. £18 14s. 0d. taken 4 Feb. 1708–9 by Thos. Whitton, Wm. Rawbone. (20)

Dawes, Mary, of Northampton, widow, gt. 10 Feb. 1708–9 to Wm. Clifford, woolman, Simon Packwood, gent., Jane Symes, widow, all of same, princ. creditors. Inv. £38 2s. 2d. taken 25 Jan. 1708–9 by Chas. Lyon, Ralph Newcombe. (19)

Dickance, William, of Woodford, blacksmith. Inv. £51 taken 22 Jan. 1708–9 by John Harris, Thos. Bateman. (77)

Dickens, John, of Thingdon, butcher, ob. 5 Mar. 1708–9, gt. 14 Apr. 1709 to Mary Dickens, wid., the relict. Surety, John Blofield, of Wellingborough, farrier. Inv. £14 3s. 8d. taken 11 Apr. 1709 by Rd. Vincit, John Wadsworth. (50)

Dobbs, Elizabeth, of Woodford, widow. Inv. £23 16s. 6d. taken 21 Oct. 1708 by John Harris, Thos. Browne. Exhib. 5 Feb. 1708–9. (14)

Dobbs, John. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 17 Sept. 1709 to Thos. Curtis, of Thrapston, miller, and Philip Eaton, of Woodford, yeom., uncles and guardians of Thos. Dobbs (under 17), the son. Surety, John Fox, of Wellingborough, shoemaker. (137)

Dodford, Thomas, of Gritworth. Inv. £142 2s. 6d. taken 23 Nov. 1708 by Rd. Kington, Robt. Dodford. Exhib. 29 Apr. 1709. (55)

Draper, Christian, of Great Billing, ob. 28 Dec. 1708 at Northampton. Inv. £262 taken by Edw. Dunkley, Tho. Griffith, Saml. Roberts. Exhib. 5 Jan. 1708–9. (1)

Dumbleton, Joseph, of Middleton Cheny, yeoman. Inv. £37 6s. 0d. taken 2 Aug. 1708 by Thos. and Wm. Gulliver. Exhib. 8 Feb. 1708–9. (17)

Durant, Robert, of Hargrave, shoemaker. Inv. £17 17s. 11d. taken 16 Dec. 1708 by Thos. Mitchell, Thos. Mahew. Exhib. 25 May 1709. (85)

Eales, William, of Lilbourne. Inv. £13 6s. 9d. taken 20 Nov. 1708 by Geo. Greenaway, Edw. Hoggins. Exhib. 15 Jan. 1708–9. (3)

Earnsby, William, of Winwick. Inv. £216 13s. 6d. taken 7 Feb. 1708–9 by Saml. Hall, Wm. Wills, Thos. Bates. (16)

Eaton, Thomas, of Earl's Barton. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 7 May 1709 to Wm. Hudson, of same, shoemaker, guardian of Anne Eaton (over 14) the dau. Surety, Thos. Eaton, of same, tailor. (69)

Edmunds, John, of Crick, shepherd. Inv. £63 15s. 0d. taken 17 Feb. 1708–9 by John Kilsby, of W. Haddon, yeom., Wm. Saunders, of Crick, yeom. (53)

Edwards, Edward, of Norton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 19 May 1709 to John Nash, of Norton, yeom., legatee named in nunc. will. Surety, Thos. Perry, of same, servant. Inv. £19 10s. 6d. taken by John Nash. Exhib. 19 May 1709. (79)

Elsmore, John, of Staverton, gt. 14 July 1709 to Robt. Burnham, of same, shepherd, during minority of John and Ann Burnham, his grandchildren. Surety, John Smith, of same, yeom. (110)

Eyre, Thomas, of Long Buckby, gt. 29 Apr. 1709 to Dorothy Eyre, wid., the relict. Sureties, Geo. Cosby, of same, yeom., John Eyre, of Murcott, psh. of Watford, yeom. Inv. £214 13s. 6d. taken 15 May 1709 by James Eyre and Geo. Cosby. (54)

Farren, Edward, of Thenford, labourer, gt. 2 July 1709 to Sarah Farren, wid., the relict. Surety, John Osborne, of same, yeom. (96)

Feary, Anthony, of Yardley Hastings, weaver. Inv. £18 16s. 10d. taken 10 Dec. 1708 by Gilbert Coles, baker, and Paul Allen, junr., lacemaker, of same. Exhib. 23 May 1709. (83)

Fisher, James, of Wood Burcot, psh. of Towcester, turner, gt. 11 Oct. 1709 to Wm. Fisher, of Paulerspury, labr., the only son. Sureties, Rd. Wright, of Paulerspury, merchant, Thos. Hutchings, of Wood Burcot, labr. Inv. £9 13s. 8d. taken 18 Sept. 1709 by Wm. and Rd. Wright. (149)

Fisher, William, of Potterspury, labourer. Inv. £17 3s. 8d. taken 7 June 1709 by Jacob Floyde, Tho. Hems. (139)

Foster, William, of Braunston, gt. 24 Oct. 1709 to Alice Foster, wid., the relict. Sureties, Frcs. Lyne, of same, Wm. Butlin, of Watford, weavers. Inv. £121 10s. 0d. taken 19 July 1709 by Geo. Clark, John Paine. (154)

Freind, Edward, of All Saints psh., Northampton, innholder, gt. 10 Apr. 1709 to John Clarke, alderman, of same, mercer, princ. creditor, Ann Freind, wid., the relict, renouncing. Surety, Joseph Woolston, of same. (49)

Gardner, William, of Northampton, gent., gt. 27 May 1709 to Hannah Gardner, widow, the relict. Sureties, Timothy Roberts, sen^r^. and jun^r^., of Hardingston, millers. (86)

Gilbert, Richard, of Barby, gt. 12 Mar. 1708–9 to Rd. Gilbert, of same, labr., the son. Surety, Rd. Taylor, of Brington, yeom. (30)

Gilbert, Robert, of Flore, yeom. Inv. £137 taken 24 May 1707 by Hen. Sharpe, Hen. Muscot. Exhib. 28 Jan. 1708–9. (12)

Gilby, Edward, of Courtenhall, gt. 30 July 1709 to Elizabeth Gilby, wid., the relict. Surety, Edw. Scotney, of Northampton, innholder. (121)

Gilkes, Thomas, of Byfield, yeoman, gt. 14 July 1709 to Wm. Gilkes, of same, yeom., the son. Surety, Rd. Eyles, of same, flaxdresser. Inv. £5 14s. 0d. taken 2 Aug. 1709 by Rd. Burbidge, Rd. Eyles. (111)

Ginns, Thomas, of Kettering, barber, gt. 6 May 1709 to Anne Ginns, wid., the relict. Surety, John Lamb, of same, weaver. Inv. £19 3s. 2d. taken 26 Apr. 1709 by Rd. Howell, Ralph Lane. (66)

Gobey, Sarah, of Kettering. Inv. £17 14s. 6d. taken —— by Thos. Sparrow, Thos. Eyres. Exhib. 21 Nov. 1710 [*sic*]. (166)

Griffen, Simon, of Watford, blacksmith, gt. 5 Feb. 1708–9 to Nath. Hickman, of Newnham, yeom., uncle (on mother's side) and guardian of Mary Griffen (under 8), only daughter. Sureties, Rd. Fretter, of same, weaver, Thos Fretter, of Northampton, shoemaker. Inv. £181 8s. 4d. taken 28 Feb. 1710 [*sic*] by Rd. Fretter, John Evans. Caveat by uncle (of Mary), Ralph Winterton, withdrawn. (15)

Grosse, Joseph, of Harleston, gt. 4 Aug. 1709 to Joseph Grosse, of same, husbm., the son. Surety, Thomas Yeomans, of same, labourer. (124)

Haddon, John, of Flower. Inv. £133 2s. 8d. taken 3 Jan. 1708–9 by Butler Evans, Thos. Arnold. (167)

Harris, Henry, of Duston, blacksmith, gt. 30 June 1709 to Eliz. Harris, wid., the relict. Surety, John Palmer, of same, yeom. (94)

Harris, Sarah, of Harpole, "maiden," gt. 14 May 1709 to James Harris, of same, yeoman, the son. Surety, Samuel Roberts, of same, maltster. Inv. £45 10s. 0d. taken 12 May 1709 by Saml. Roberts, Thos. Cox. (74)

Harris, Thomas, of Harpole. Inv. £139 15s. 0d. taken 28 Apr. 1709 by John Frost, sen^r^., Thos. Harris. (71)

Harris, William, of Preston. Inv. £85 6s. 8d. taken 17 Mar. 1708–9 by Baldwin Wake, John Battison. (38)

Hill, Edward, of Rothwell, Esq., gt. 17 Oct. 1709 to Robt. Hill, of Stanhow, Norf., clk., the brother and principal creditor. Sureties, Thos. Ridding, of Kingsthorpe, Thos. Willdey, of Northampton, innholders, Susanna Hill, wid., the mother, renouncing. Inv. £54 6s. 3d. taken 3 May 1709 by Joseph Hill, gent., Edw. Martin. Wits. Susan and Mary Hill. (152)

Hindes, John, of Cosgrave, shepherd, gt. 30 April 1709 to Mary Hindes, wid., the relict. Surety, John Travell, of same, yeom. Inv. £19 5s. 5½d. taken 13 Jan. 1708–9 by Wm. Gurney, Rd. Ellis. (61)

Hindes, Thomas, gt. 6 July 1709 to Mary Hindes, of Staverton, wid. Sureties, Wm. Humfrey, of Staverton, husbm., Jas. Nicholson, of Daventry, gent. (98)

Hornsby, William, of Rushden, gt. 29 Oct. 1709 to Merrill Hornsby, wid., the relict. Surety, Theophilus May, of same, husbm. Inv. £16 7s. 0d. taken 29 Oct. 1709 by the surety and Mathew Kellaston. (157)

Houghton, Paul, of Rothwell, weaver. Inv. £79 3s. 0d. taken 29 Dec. 1708 by Thos. Wayman, Joseph Cooper, Henry Dormer. Exhib. 25 Mar. 1709. (39)

Hull, David, of Clipston. Inv. £18 taken 14 June 1709 by Wm. Poole, sen^{r}., John Buswell. (115)

Ives, Elizabeth, of Northampton, widow, gt. 28 Jan. 1708–9 to Rev. Paul Ives, of Overston, the eldest son. Surety, Thos. Ives. of Northampton, draper. (*Seal*: 3 moors' heads.) (9)

Ives, Francis, of Northampton, apothecary, gt. 28 Jan. 1708–9 to Rev. Paul Ives, of Overston, clerk, the brother. Surety, Thos. Ives, of Northampton, draper. (*Seal*: 3 moors' heads.) (10)

Jeffes, William, of Crowton, husbandman. Inv. £3 16s. 6d. taken 8 Nov. 1709 by Rd. Haddon, Rd. Wadnall. (161)

Jenkins, John, gt. 1 June 1709 to Eliz. Jenkins, of Lewis Weedon, "the poor widow." (*No surety*.) (88)

Johnson, John, of Welton, labourer. Inv. £7 3s. 0d. taken 21 June 1709 by Rd. Nicholls, clk., and John Blisse, yeom. (92)

Jones, Nathaniel, of Brackley, gt. 6 Aug. 1709 to Mary Jones, wid. Sureties, Thos. Frewen, Thos. Gibbes, of same, gents. Inv. £79 2s. 2½d. taken 5 Aug. 1709 by the sureties and John Herne. (126)

Keynton (Kenton), Richard, of Gretworth, gt. 7 July 1709 to Alice Keynton, wid., the relict. Surety, Thos. Haycock of Sulgrave, yeom. Inv. £101 4s. 0d. taken 5 July 1709 by Luke Hancock, John Nicholson. (100)

Langton, William, of Silveston, psh. of Greens Norton, yeom. Inv. £16 15s. 6d. taken 5 Mar. 1708–9 by Francis Scoot, Robt. West, Thos. Spicer. (41)

Latimer, John, of Hanging Houghton, psh. of Lamport, shoemaker, gt. 29 July 1709 to Eliz. Latimer, wid., the relict. Surety, Saml. Poole, of same, shoemaker. Inv. £11 0s. 2d. taken 26 Aug. 1709 by Thos. Malcher, gent., Rd. Valentine, wheelwright, both of same, and Hen. Sachell. (118)

Lee, Thomas, sen^{r}., of Kilsby, schoolmaster, gt. 16 May 1709 to John Lee, of same, weaver, guardian of Thos. Lee (und. 18), the son. Surety, Isaac Wood, of same, yeom. Inv. £48 18s. 0d. taken 7 Oct. 1707 by John Hollis, Thos. Bolton, Wm. Boyes, Frcs. Green. (75)

Lester, Robert, senr., of Brixworth. Inv. £206 16s. 4d. taken 10 Nov. 1708 by Wm. Martin, Robt. Walton. Exhib. 22 Feb. 1708–9. (25)

Lord, John, of Wilby. Inv. £16 taken 27 Oct. 1709 by Edw. Sturman, Saml. Knight. (156)

Lucas, Henry, of Wellingborough, yeoman. Inv. £150 2s. 6d. taken 30 Nov. 1709 by Thos. Worlidge, Hen. Hensman, gents. (173)

Luck, William, of Moulton, carpenter. Inv. £75 10s. 0d. taken 20 May 1709 by John Worley, Wm. Wattes. (73)

Macham (Matcham), John, sen^{r}., of Long Buckby, chandler. Inv. £13 14s. 1d. taken 15 Nov. 1708 by Robt. Andrew, John Watson. Exhib. 14 Apr. 1709. (112)

Mallory, William, of Rushden. Inv. £606 8s. 0d. taken 20 June 1709 by John and Moses Gobby. (93)

Manning, James, of Houghton Parva. Inv. £481 15s. 0d. taken 15 Sept. 1709 by Wm. Smith, John Marriot. (147)

Manning, Richard, of Brington Parva. Inv. £66 2s. 7d. taken 28 Feb. 1708–9 by John Smith, John Church. (64)

Manning, William, of Hardingston, yeoman. Inv. £272 13s. 4d. taken 1 July 1709 by John Eyle, Butler Evans. (151)

Marriott, Richard. Inv. £4 18s. 6d. taken 4 May 1709 by John Rodgers, Thos. Simson. (72)

Martin, John, of East Farndon. Inv. £19 10s. 0d. taken 16 Feb. 1708–9 by Wm. Hensman, Wm. Allard. (34)

Mash, Richard, of Wollaston, ob. 25 Jan. 1708–9. Inv. £51 5s. 4d. taken 4 Feb. 1708–9. (No appraisers.) (51)

Mayow, Nicholas, the elder, of Farndon, psh. of Woodford cum Membris, yeoman. Inv. £73 10s. 6d. taken 29 Oct. 1709 by Thos. Checkley, Jonas Clifton, John Jeffery. (158)

Miller, Elizabeth, of Wapenham, gt. 6 Jan. 1708–9 to John Miller, of same, husbm., the son and prin. creditor. Surety, George Jobson, of same, labourer. (2)

Miller, Elizabeth. Inv. £69 10s. 0d. taken —— by Saml. Austin, Thos. Miller. Exhib. 15 Sept. 1709. (136)

Mumford, Elizabeth, of Overston. Inv. £253 1s. 0d. taken 20 Aug. —— by John Mumford, John Binyan. Exhib. 8 July 1709. (102)

Newman, Samuel, of West Haddon. Inv. £67 13s. 10d. taken 28 Mar. 1709 by Thos. Woster, Thos. Clarke. (97)

Oldham, Thomas, of Towcester, linen draper. Inv. £957 6s. 0d. taken 9 Apr. 1709 by Wm. Henchman, Jonathan Wickens. (52)

Page, William, of Desborough. Inv. £34 5s. 8d. taken 23 Sept. 1709 by Saml. Rogers, Robt. Tebbutt. (140)

Painter, Robert, of Gretworth, yeoman, gt. 9 July 1709 to Nath. Painter, of same, yeom., the son. Surety, John Nicholson, of same, yeom. (103)

Panter, Elizabeth, of Desborough, widow. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 24 Sept. 1709 to Gabriel Watson, of same, husbm., uncle and next of kin of Hanna, John, and Wm. Panter (all und. 17), legatees named in will. Surety, Saml. Page, of same, wheelwright. Inv. £6 17s. 2d. taken 26 May 1708 by Saml. Rogers, Hen. Sargent, both of same, yeom. (141)

Partridge, William, of Easton Maudit. Inv. £17 0s. 3d. taken 19 May 1709 by John Pritchard, John Basse, of same. (82)

Pearson, Anne, of Kelmarsh, gt. 10 Dec. 1709 to John Pearson, of Navesby, labourer. Surety, Geo. Cowdell, of same, yeom. (175)

Perkins (Parkins), Robert, of Eydon. Inv. £64 5s. 0d. taken 22 Nov. 1709 by Edw. Esom, Wm. Tew. (172)

Poole, Edward, of Clipston, gt. 26 Feb. 1708–9 to Mary Poole, wid., the relict. Sureties, Wm. Faulkner, of Navesby, yeom., Thos. Faulkner, of Pisford, husbm. Inv. £50 3s. 6d. taken 8 Dec. 1708 by Wm. Poole, Rd. Manton. (27)

Powers (Power), Sarah, of Wellingborough, widow of Thos. Power, of same, clockmaker, gt. 9 Sept. 1709 to Lydia, wife of George Crick, of Wollaston, yeom., the sister. Surety, Jas. Bond, of Wollaston, husbm. Inv. £49 6s. 0d. taken 16 Sept. 1709 by John Wainwright, Henry Manning, John Freeman, John Kitchiner. (133)

Powers (Power), Mr. Thomas, of Wellingborough, clockmaker. Inv. £55 7s. 9d. taken 7 July 1709 by John Wainwright, Edw. Halles. (116)

Priestley, John. Inv. £5 10s. 6d. taken 31 Aug. 1709 by Thos. Wadsworth, Robt. Andrew. (131)

Reeve, Thomas, of Watford, gt. 3 Dec. 1709 to Wm. Reeve, of same, husbm., the cousin german. Sureties, Wm. Reeve, of same, husbm., Rd. Bromwich (Brumig), of same, servant. (170)

Reynolds (Raynolds, Rennells), John, of Braybrooke, husbm., gt. 27 Dec. 1709 to Anne Raynolds, wid., the relict. Surety, John Perkins, of Harrington, clk. Inv. £57 8s. 6d. taken 2 Dec. 1709 by John Bassett, Thos. Evens, Wm. Bosworth. (177)

Richards, Samuel, of Kettering, sergemaker, gt. 25 Oct. 1709 to Thos. Richards, junr., of same ; Thos. Richards, senr., of same., yeom., father of decd., renouncing in favour of Thos., junr., his son and heir apparent. Sureties, Robt. Rogers, of same, sergemaker, Theophilus Rogers, of Northampton, attorney. Inv. £192 13s. 10½d. taken 4 Oct. 1709 by Giles Browne, junr., Joseph Reynolds, junr. (155)

Roberts, John, of Eastcote, psh. of Pattishall. Inv. £48 10s. 0d. taken —— by Wm. Norman, Thos. Morton. Exhib. 12 Nov. 1709. (163)

Robinson, Robert, of Elkington. Inv. £99 8s. 4d. taken 29 Mar. 1708 by Robt. Steele, Jonathan Sodin. (42)

Rowlatt, William, of Loddington. Inv. £797 11s. 1d. taken 12 Oct. 1709 by Saml. Hopkins, John Smith, John Tarrey, John Orpin. (162)

Sheppard, Stephen, senior, of Wellingborough, ob. 2 Sept. 1709. Inv. £17 7s. 5d. taken by Edw. Harrison, John Robinson. Exhib. 6 Oct. 1709. (146)

Sherwood, William, of Irchester, tailor. Inv. £78 12s. 6d. taken 7 Jan. 1703–4 by Robt. Stevens, Edw. Thrapston. Exhib. 30 Apr. 1709. (58)

Simcoe, Catherine, of Abington, wid., gt. 14 July 1709 to Jas. Simcoe, of Houghton Parva, carpenter, the son. Surety, Edw. Scotney, of Northampton, victualler. Inv. £15, taken 20 July 1709 by Edm. James, Jas. Simcoe. (106)

Smith, Edward, of Rushden. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 9 June 1709 to Francis Smith, of Rushden, labr., and Eliz., wife of John Woollaston, of same, labr., next of kin of Edw. Smith (und. 11), the son. Surety, Wm. Campion, of same, yeom. (89)

Smith, Hannah, of Staverton, wid., gt. 14 July 1709 to John Smith, of same, yeom. Surety, Edw. Scotney, of Northampton, innholder. (109)

Smith, Henry, of Northampton, innholder. Inv. £439 2s. 0d. taken 28 Oct. 1708 by Thos. Dunkley, John Chapman, Rd. Slater. (132)

Smith, John, of Cogenhoe, gt. 6 Aug. 1709 to Mathew Linwood, of same, gent., and John Kilsby, of same, guardians of Thos. Smith, the son. Inv. £8 4s. 5d. taken 6 Dec. 1709. [No appraisers.] (125)

Smith, John, of Orlingbury, gt. 17 Dec. 1709 to Eliz. Smith, wid., the relict. Surety, Wm. Sendall, of Gayton, labr. (176)

Smith, Joseph, of Claycoton, yeom., gt. 17 Feb. 1708–9 to Mary Smith, wid., the relict. Sureties, Robt. Wills, of Yelvertoft, husbm., Rd. Joanes, of S. Kilworth, co. Leics., yeom. Inv. £61 5s. 0d. taken 17 Feb. 1708–9 by Robt. Wills, Thos. Astell, Saml. Randle. (22)

Sparrow, Abraham, of Kettering, cordwinder. Inv. £144 13s. 10d. taken —— by Nath. Hewson, Thos. Sparrow. Exhib. 14 Oct. 1709. (150)

Steeton, George, of Charlton, psh. of Newbottle, labr. Inv. £8 8s. 8d. taken 7 Oct. 1709 by John Yeomans, Rd. Wadnall. (153)

Sturgis, Thomas, of Thorpe Malsor, gt. 6 Apr. 1709 to Anne Sturgis, of same. Surety, John Reynolds, of same. Inv. £14 15s. 0d. taken 5 July 1708 by John Smith, John Hayes. (43)

Tapp, Hanna, of Gryndon, wid., gt. 5 May 1709 to Robt. Sampson, of same, gent. Surety, Wm. Barcole, of Northampton, barber. (65)

Taylor, Bridget, of Northampton, spinster. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 9 Mar. 1708–9 to Emma Taylor, of same, wid., the mother and princ. creditor. Surety, Jas. Carvell, of same, barber. (31)

Thompson, John, of Onely, psh. of Barby, grazier, gt. 13 June 1709 to Mary Thompson, wid., the relict. Surety, Thos. Whitton, of same, gent. Inv. £216 11s. 0d. taken 24 May 1709 by Jonathan Worcester, Thos. Newcomb. (91)

Thurland, Elizabeth, of Paulerspury, wid., gt. 2 Dec. 1709 to Rd. Thurland, of St. Bride's, London, goldsmith. Surety, Thos. Broune, of Paulerspury, yeom. (169)

Tilley, John, of Whittlebury. Inv. £16 10s. 0d. taken 14 July 1709 by Wm. Webb, Bernard Stephens, both of Wellingborough. (113)

Tite, Anthony, of Brampton, gt. 14 July 1709 to Eliz. Tite, wid., the relict. Surety, Geo. Sefton, of same, labourer. (104)

Vialls (Viols), John, of Harrington, shepherd, gt. 2 Aug. 1709 to Frances Vialls, of same. Surety James Jackson, of same. Inv. £35 19s. 6d. taken 10 Oct. 1709 by Mr. John Wood, John Yorke. (122)

Vialls, Rachel, gt. 17 Sept. 1709 to John Vialls, of Rothwell, yeom., the husband. Surety, Wm. Vialls, of same, husbm. (138)

Vials, Simon, of Kelmarsh. Inv. £17 16s. 0d. taken 1708. Goods seised and marked by Mr. Stone for use of his master Thos. Hanbury, Esq., by Thos. Smart, John Lawrence. Exhib. 14 Sept. 1709. (134)

Voine, Thomas, of Woodend, psh. of Blakesley, gt. 4 Oct. 1709 to John Rainbow and John Rushall, of Badby, yeomen. Inv. £8 5s. 0d. taken —— by Wm. Perkins, John Rushall. Exhib. 4 Oct. 1709. (144)

Wadsworth, John, of Long Buckby, yeom. Inv. £199 6s. 0d. taken 17 May 1709 by Robt. Andrew, John Eyre. (127)

Walden, John, of Long Buckby. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 4 Aug. 1709 to Robt. and John Andrew and John Woodham, of same, yeomen, exors. named in will and guardians of children of decd. (123)

Ward, Abraham, of Chacombe, labr., gt. 8 Oct. 1709 to John Hawkes, of Williamscote, Oxon., maltster, princ. creditor. Surety, John Waddup, of Chacombe, baker. Inv. £26 17s. 0d. taken 28 June 1709 by Mr. John Hawten, Thos. Wise, Jonathan Langley, Thos. Mayo, Michael Bennett. (148)

Ward, Lucas, of All Saints psh., Northampton, barber, gt. 24 May 1709 to Jane Ward, wid., the relict. Sureties, Thos. Scriven, butcher, Francis Greenough, ropemaker, both of same. Inv. £161 19s. 0d. taken 11 Apr. 1709. No appraisers. (84)

Warren, Samuel, of Weston Favell, ob. 28 Dec. 1708, gt. 14 July 1709 to Eliz. Warren, wid., the relict. Sureties, Wm. Wright, cutler, John Batman, glazier, both of Northampton. Inv. £25 16s. 0d. taken by Wm. Harris, Robt. Dunkley. (105)

Warwick, Sarah. Inv. £17 8s. 0d. taken 2 Mar. 1709 [*sic*] by Rd. Capell, Geo. Fretter. Exhib. 9 Apr. 1709. (48)

Watts, Henry, jun^r^., of Milton. Inv. £160 15s. 0d. taken 11 Aug. 1709 by Rd. Gleede, John Percell. (128)

Webster, Elizabeth, of Shitlanger, psh. of Stoke Bruerne. Inv. £22 5s. 0d. taken 7 Oct. 1709 by Rd. Mawby, Thos. Field. (168)

Wells, John, of Westrupe, psh. of Byfield. Inv. £95 11s. 10d. taken 16 Aug. 1709 by Wm. Hiccocke, Wm. Brown. (143)

West, Thomas, sen^r^., of Braybrooke, husbm., gt. 16 May 1709 to Sara West, of same. Surety, Thos. West, of same. Inv. £69 17s. 4d. taken 12 May 1709 by John Darling, Wm. Bosworth. (76)

Westley, William, of Milton, gt. 30 Apr. 1709 to Sarah Jeyes *als*. Westley, the relict. Surety, Nich. Plowman, of Northampton, baker. (60)

Weston, Daniel, of East Farndon, weaver, gt. 30 Aug. 1709 to Eliz. Weston, of same, wid. Surety, John Timson, of same. Wits. John Morton, Esther Courtman. Inv. £38 1s. 1d. taken 24 Feb. 1708–9 by Joseph Wright. (130)

White, Thomas, sen^r^., of Sulgrave. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 3 May 1709 to Thos. White, of same, yeom., the eldest son. Sureties, Wm. Buckerfield, Wm. Watts, both of same. (62)

Whiteing, James, of Harleston, freemason. Inv. £380 3s. 6d. taken 23 Mar. 1708–9 by John Mellowes, Wm. Lumley. (33)

Whiting, James, of Harleston. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 9 Nov. 1709 to James Whiting, of same, mason, father of Elizabeth Whiting (und. 21), legatee named in will. Surety, Robt. Whiting, of same, mason. (160)

Whitton, Thomas, of Sulgrave, victualler. Inv. £46 17s. 4d. taken 27 Jan. 1708–9 by John Cooke, John Cooper. (99)

Wickens, Mary, of Shitlanger, spinster, a minor, gt. 24 Jan, 1708–9 to Rebecca, wife of Wm. Church, of Mears Ashby, yeom., the mother. Surety, Edw. Scotney, of Northampton, innholder. (8)

Wigson, John, of Eydon, mason. Inv. £17 10s. 0d. taken —— by Wm. Bignell, Geo. Greene. Exhib. 1 July 1709. (95)

Wilby, William, of Sywell, gt. 9 Apr. 1709 to Rd. Dowse, of Wollaston, lab^r^., next of kin. Sureties, Rd. Wilby, lab^r^., Nich. Keystian, John Edmunds, yeomen, all of same. (46)

Wills, William, of Harleston, bachelor, gt. 30 April 1709 to John Wills, of same, husbm., the brother. Surety, Saml. Roberts, of Harpoles, gent. Inv. £14 7s. 0d. taken 28 Apr. 1709 by the surety and Jas. Whiting. (59)

Wood, Hattyl, sen^r^., of Eydon, gt. 23 Feb. 1708–9 to Edw. Green, of same husbm. Surety, Wm. Tew, of same, husbm. (26)

Wood, William, of Kettering, ob. 22 Nov. 1708, gt. 9 June 1709 to Rebekah Wood, of same. Surety, John Houghton, of same. Inv. £58 15s. 10d. taken 1 Dec. 1708 by Jos. Baker, Abr. Sparrow, Wm. Holmes, Robt. Smith. (90)

Woodford, William, of Welford, blacksmith. Inv. £476 10s. 0d. taken —— by John Payne, Wm. Ragg. Exhib. 14 Sept. 1709. (135)

Yeomans, Margaret, of Sibbertoft, wid. Inv. £3 9s. 10d. taken 16 Mar. 1708–9 by Thos. Haddon, Thos. Bale. Exhib. 11 May 1709. (70)

1710

Adkins, Alice, of Crick, gt. 9 Sept. 1710 to Amy Smith, of same, spinster, the next of kin. Surety, John Fretter, of same. (97)

Adkins, William, of Cold Higham. Inv. £27 11s. 0d. taken 24 Apr. 1710 by Rd. Waddell, John Folwell. (57)

Alderman, Robert, of Boughton, ob. 24 Sept. 1710. Inv. £274 taken by Justinian Bracegirdle, Thos. Alderman. (107)

Andrew, John, the elder, of Long Buckby, gt. 28 Sept. 1710 to John Andrew, of same, yeom., the son and heir. Sureties, Robt. Andrew, of same, butcher, John Lucas, of West Haddon. Inv. £53 19s. 0d. taken by Robt. and Thos. Andrew [*no date*]. (103)

Andrew, William, of Walgrave. Inv. £19 5s. 0d. taken 26 Feb. 1708–9 by M^r^. Wm. Hills, Rd. Knight. (38)

Ash, Robert, of Duston, gt. 4 Apr. 1710 to Anne Ash, wid., the relict. Sureties, Thos. Samuell, of Northampton, butcher, Thos. Garner, of Kingsthorpe, shoemaker. Inv. £218 taken 31 Mar. 1710 by Thos. Fisher. (35)

Askew, Thomas, of Cranford, butcher. Inv. £10 18s. 6d. taken 23 Jan. 1709–1710 by Thos. Fox, of Dean, co. Beds., Thos. Archer, of Cranford. (121)

Austen, Samuel, of Rothwell. Inv. £144 10s. 0d. taken 12 Oct. 1710 by Jona. Wells, Thos. Miller. (114)

Ayres, Robert, of Litchborough. Inv. £23 7s. 0d. taken —— by John Curtis, John Deens. Exhib. 18 Feb. 1709–1710. (20)

Baker, Jonathan, of Kettering, ob. 6 Sept. 1710, gt. 10 Oct. 1710 to Daniel Baker, of same, ironmonger, the brother. Surety, Robert Smith, of Kettering, sergemaker. Inv. £114 14s. 9d. taken 11 Sept. 1710 by Wm. Wallis, Thos. —— (?), John Belcher. (108)

Baldwin, Thomas, of Syresham, gt. 1 Aug. 1710 to Sarah Baldwin, wid. (83)

Basely, Edmund, of Charwelton, tailor, gt. 14 Jan. 1709–1710 to Edmund Basely, of same, tailor, the son. Surety, Euseby Baisley, of Woodford, tailor. (9)

Basse, Thomas, of Shitlanger, yeom. Inv. £374 3s. 8d. taken 5 Jan. 1709–10 by John Webb, Mathew Kingston. (14)

Bates, John, of Horton, yeoman, gt. 31 Aug. 1710 to Mary Bates, wid., the relict. Surety, Thos. Bates, of Preston, labourer, John Brown, of Northampton, carpenter. Inv. £80 5s. 0d. taken 29 Aug. 1710 by John Brice, Thos. Bates. (90)

Bawcutt, Richard, of West Haddon. Inv. £71 19s. 7d. taken 3 Aug. 1710 by Thos. Collis, Wm. Page. (85)

Beates, Robert, of Raunds, yeoman, gt. 14 Oct. 1710 to Bridget Beates, the widow. Sureties, Thos. Ekins, gent., John Clarke, yeoman, both of same. Inv. £63 10s. 0d. taken 6 Sept. 1710 by the sureties. (117)

Benn, Mary, of Pisford, widow, gt. 22 Apr. 1710 to Daniel Benn, of same, labourer, the son. Surety, Thos. Faulkner, of same, yeom. (36)

Berrell, Edith, of Bozeat, widow. Inv. £48 12s. 6d. taken 11 Apr. 1709 by Wm. Surridge, Wm. Finey, Wm. Bettel. Exhib. 25 Mar. 1710. (31)

Bignell, William, of Eydon. Inv. £265 taken 16 Apr. 1710 by Edw. Esom, Thos. Daniel. (40)

Bland, John, of Long Buckby, gt. 22 Nov. 1710 to Emma Bland, wid. Sureties, Thos. Whitton, of Barby, Wm. Makepeace, of Braunston, yeomen. (133)

Bletsoe, Thomas, of Earl's Barton, gt. 5 Oct. 1710 to Nath. Bletsoe, of Hallaton, co. Leics., yeom. Surety, Everard Billington, of Uppingham, Rutland, glazier. (106)

Bletsoe, Thomas, rector of Newton Bromswold, ob. 27 Oct. 1710. Inv. £300 8s. 0d. taken 2 Nov. 1710 by Matthew Wylde, Joseph Norfield. (129)

Boddington, John, of Ashby Ledgers, husbandman, gt. 1 July 1710 to Anne Boddington, wid., the relict. Surety, Thos. White, of Norton, baker. Inv. £24 17s. 1d. taken 17 June 1710 by Thos. Whitton, John Cure. (69)

Bosworth, John, of West Haddon. Inv. £267 9s. 0d. taken 15 Dec. 1709 by Thos. Woster, Thos. Collis. Exhib. 6 Jan. 1709–1710. (3)

Brafield, Thomas, of Little Houghton. Inv. £70 10s. 9d. taken 27 Oct. 1710 by John Marriot, James Simco, Barth. Coles, Laurence Atterbury. (7 Oct. 1710 Alice Ragdale, of same, wid., withdrew any caveat in her name.) (116)

Browne, John, of Little Houghton, yeom. Inv. £268 1s. 0d. taken 22 Mar. 1702 [*sic*] by John Marriot, Bart. Coles. Exhib. 12 Sept. 1710. (98)

Browne, William, of Yardley Hastings, yeom., gt. 4 May 1710 to Cath. Browne, wid., the relict. Surety, Wm. Brown, of same, bachelor. Inv. £15 10s. 0d. taken 3 May 1709 [*sic*] by Wm. Allien, John Hull. (45)

Brounknaff, Thomas, of Kingsthorpe, glover. Inv. £18 3s. 6d. taken 20 Nov. 1710 by Wm. Butlin, John Cooch. (131)

Burdett, Moses, of Navesby, gt. 28 Oct. 1710 to Thos. Packwood, of Cottesbrooke, yeom., guardian to Thos., Mary, and Sarah Burdett, the children of decd., Wm. and Eliz., two other children, renouncing. Surety, Wm. Burdett (Birdit), of same, shepherd. Inv. £21 15s. 0d. taken 3 Oct. 1710 by Thos. Packwood, John Page, John Butlin. (122)

Busby, Anne, of Orlingbury, ob. 29 Nov. 1709. Inv. £178 13s. 8d. taken —— by John Manning, Wm. Selby. Exhib. 15 Mar. 1709–1710. (26)

Callis, Simon, of Brafield on the Green, yeoman. Inv. £263 5s. 0d. taken 13 July 1710 by Laurence Atterbury, John Houghton, James Hallowell. (78)

Capes, Judith, of Brounswood Green, psh. of Parsnam [Passenham,] wid. Inv. £26 17s. 8d. taken 29 May 1710 by Rd. Scrivener, Henry Rockingame. (64)

Chapman, Edward, of Rowell. Inv. £39 taken 16 Oct. 1710 by Jona. Wells, Lewis Wayman. (119)

Chapman, Tresham, of Old. Inv. £22 0s. 6d. taken 13 Feb. 1709–1710 by Thos. Morton, Wm. Preston, John Chapman. (18)

Clarke, George, of Bramston, yeom. Inv. £53 14s. 6d. taken 7 Nov. 1710 by Thos. Makepeace, John Paine, John Clarke, Wm. Makepeace. (143)

Clarke, John, of Spratton, gt. 25 Mar. 1710 to Wm. Clarke, of same, yeom., the brother. Sureties, Theophilus Rogers, gent., Rd. Tayler, shoemaker, both of Northampton. (Note enclosed from Robt. Breton to W. Pennington dat. 25 Mar. 1710.) (30)

Cockerill, William, of Welton, yeom. Inv. £14 5s. 0d. taken 7 Sept. 1710 by John Barker, Simon Griffin. (95)

Cockington, John, of Roade, gt. 1 July 1710 to Anne Cockington, wid., the relict. Surety, Edw. Clarke, of Olney, Bucks., labourer. Inv. £11 3s. 3d. taken 30 June 1710 by Wm. Capurn, John Warwick. (68)

Cooke, John, of Lamport, gt. 11 Nov. 1710 to John Cooke, of Great Houghton, yeom. Surety, Rd. Mayle, of Little Houghton, yeom. Inv. £350 16s. 4d. taken 6 Nov. 1710 by Joseph Shortland, Thos. Brown, Rd. Mayle. (126)

Corbett, John, of Isham, husbm., ob. 3 July 1710. Inv. £360 5s. 4d. taken by Thos. Paine the elder, Wm. Corby, Saml. Nevill, Wm. Nutt. Jane Corbett, the widow, sworn. (73)

Cosby, Henry, of West Haddon. Inv. £11 16s. 8d. taken 3 Aug. 1710 by Moses Clark, Thos. Collis. (71)

Cosby, John, of West Haddon. Inv. £17 18s. 10d. taken 3 Aug. 1710 by Thos. Collis, Wm. Page. (72)

Cox, Matthew, of Pytchley, gt. 27 Dec. 1710 to Mary Cox, wid., the relict. Sureties, Wm. Cox, of same, husbm., Wm. Cox, of Irthlingborough, labourer. Inv. £163 16s. 0d. taken 6 Nov. 1710 by Thos. Paine, the elder, Wm. Nunneley. (152)

Curtis, Reginald, the elder, of Brackley. *Admon. de bonis non.*, gt. 24 Jan. 1709–1710 to Mary, wife of George Briggs, of Brackley, glover, widow of Reginald Curtis, the son ; not fully adm. by Elizabeth Curtis, the relict. Surety, Thomas Squirrel, of same, husbm. (12)

Daniel, Barbara, of Hinton, psh. of Woodford, wid. Inv. £1 6s. 6d. taken 19 Sept. 1709 by Wm. Dumbleton, Thos. Sharman. Exhib. 7 Jan. 1709–1710. (8)

Davis, John, of Welford, husbm., gt. 14 June 1710 to Mary Davis, wid., the relict. Surety, Thos. Hewitt, of same, lab^{r}. Inv. £34 7s. 6d. taken 14 June 1710 by Nath. Cook, Thos. Hewitt. (59)

Day, John, of St. Sepulchre's psh., Northampton, gt. 27 Dec. 1710 to Jane Langley, of Walgrave, wid. Surety, Wm. Mansel, of Walgrave, schoolmaster. (153)

Dunkley, William. Inv. £19 1s. 7d. taken 4 Aug. 1710 by Peter Dunckley, Edw. Crane. (93)

Ebrall, Thomas, of Towcester, gt. 15 June 1710 to John Ebrall, of London, farrier, the nephew. Sureties, Charles Trot, of Towcester, Wm. Willes. 25 May 1710 Saml. Ebrall, only surviving brother, renounc. adm. Inv. £19 10s. 0d. taken 8 May 1710 by Geo. Waple, Jonathan Wickens. (61)

Ekins, John, the younger, of Raunds, yeoman. Inv. £626 15s. 0d. taken 2 Nov. 1710 by Thos. Ekins, the elder, Wm. Drage, Henry Ekins, John Clarke. (145)

Facer, John, of East Haddon, blacksmith, gt. 23 Mar. 1709–1710 to Eliz. Facer, wid., the relict. Surety, Henry Lakins, of same, yeom. Inv. £11 10s. 0d. taken 20 Mar. 1709–1710 by Wm. Langton, Saml. Collis. (29)

Falkner, Richard, of Weston, gt. 27 May 1710 to Anne Falkner, widow. Surety, John Lane, of same, gent. Inv. £9 10s. 6d. taken [no date] by Mr. John Lane, George Thomas, of same. (55)

Farebrother, John, of Chipping Warden. Inv. £26 3s. 0d. taken 31 Oct. 1710 by John Lamprey, Rd. Lovell. (128)

Feakins, William, of West Haddon. Inv. £235 1s. 8d. taken 3 Mar. 1709–1710 by Thos. Woster, Thos. Spokes, Wm. Worcester [Feacon on outside]. (24)

Freeman, John, of Wellingborough, joiner, ob. 29 Sept. 1710. Inv. £29 3s. 1d. taken by Henry Wakeman, John Boddington, Saml. Knight. (125)

French, John, of Towcester, ob. 1 June [*sic*] 1710, gt. 3 May [*sic*] 1710 to Mary French, wid., the relict. Sureties, Wm. Bowman, of same, lodger, Rd. Hudson, schoolmaster. Inv. £15 10s. 0d. taken by Wm. Boman, Rd. Hudson. (44)

Gardner, John, of Nortoft, psh. of Guilesborough, gent. Nunc. will made 8 Mar. 1709–1710 naming his mother, Rebecca Gardner, guardian of his dau. Frances, a minor; failing her, his sisters, Eliz., Mary, and Rebecca Gardner. Wits. T. Parkyns, Wm. Clark, Thos. Lucas. [*No adm. appears.*] (118)

Gare, Anne, of Flower, wid. Inv. £2 0s. 6d. taken 26 Sept. 1710 by Henry and Wm. Muscot, both of same. (101)

Garrett, Anne, spinster. Inv. £31 6s. 8d. taken [no date] by John Rodgers, Wm. Eales. Exh. 11 Nov. 1710. (127)

Goodman, Henry, of Harpole, bachelor, blacksmith. Inv. £55 1s. 4d. taken 8 May 1710 by Robt. and Saml. Roberts, Wm. Baker. (49)

Goodman, Joseph, of Staverton. Inv. £174 8s. 5d. taken 9 Aug. 1709 by Jas. Darby, Thos. Herbert. Exhib. 25 July 1710. (80)

Goodridge, John, of Burton Latimer, gt. 21 Mar. 1709–1710 to Martha Goodridge, of same, wid. Surety, Saml. Glover, of same, comber. Inv. £17 12s. 4d. taken 18 Mar. 1709–1710 by Wm. Houghton, Edw. Ginn. (28)

Greene, John, of Hardingston, gent. Inv. £525 8s. 8d. taken 30 Jan. 1709–1710 by John Vinter, Saml. Hows, John Clarke, Chas. Killpin. (96)

Griffin, William, of Northampton, gt. 5 Jan. 1709–1710 to Michael Griffin, shoemaker, Wm. and John Griffin, all of same, the sons. Inv. £29 15s. 9d. taken 1 Nov. 1709 by Wm. Abbott, John Hocknell. (2)

Groom, Robert, of Denford. Inv. £311 13s. 8d. taken 9 May 1710 by Wm. Baxter, Wm. Browning. (48)

Gulliver, Richard, of West Haddon. Inv. £78 7s. 8d. taken 12 Oct. 1710 by John Kilsby, Moses Clarke. (92)

Hardwick, Elizabeth, of Irthlingborough, spinster. Inv. £21 15s. 8d. taken 19 May 1710 by Rd. Groome, Wm. Cuthbert. (52)

Hewet, William, of Winwick, gt. 31 Mar. 1710 to Thos. Hewett, of Willoughby, husbm. Surety, Edw. Scotney, of Northampton, victualler. (32)

Hoare, Mary. Inv. £3 18s. 0d. taken 8 Apr. 1710 by Thos. Williams, Rd. Howes. (42)

Hopkins, John, of Sibbertoft, tailor, gt. 11 Dec. 1710 to Sarah Hopkins, the relict. Surety, John Hopkins, of same. Inv. £15 17s. 10d. taken 4 Dec. 1710 by Thos. Medborne, John Cumberlidge. (144)

Houghton, Margaret, of Wellingborough. Inv. £97 7s. 3d. taken 29 July 1710 by Tobias Dalley, John Turnall. (100)

Hunt, William, of Burton Latimer, yeom. Inv. £116 15s. 1d. taken 8 Apr. 1710 by Edw. Wood, Edm. Pell, Francis Eady. (39)

James, John, of Great Oxenden, yeom., gt. 21 Jan. 1709–1710 to Thos. James, of same, yeom., the brother, Elizabeth, wife of Peter Berry, of Oxenden, mother of decd., renouncing. Sureties, John Oliver, of Artlingworth, brickmaker, John Gamball, of Oxenden, lab^{r}. Inv. £159 15s. 6d. taken 1 Mar. 1708–9 by Thos. Underwood, Thos. Sturgis. (11)

Jarvis, William, of Hinton, gt. 20 Oct. 1710 to John Jarvis, of same, carpenter, prin. creditor. Surety, Martin Coles, of Wapenham, farrier. Wits. Vere Philipps, John Hutton. (123)

Jones, Edward, the elder, of Wellingborough. Inv. £565 13s. 10d. taken 30 Nov. 1710 by Thos. Worlidge, Wm. Whitworth, Edw. Halles, Wm. Baw. (140)

Kennell, Elizabeth, of Ashby Ledgers. Inv. £3 14s. 0d. taken 1 July 1710 by Wm. Grubb, John Ball. (70)

Kilworth, Nathaniel, of Crick, husbm. Inv. £108 11s. 2d. taken 13 Jan. 1709–1710 by John Wright, John Watts. (10)

Lack, John, of Harleston, gt. 21 Nov. 1710 to Mary Lack, of same. Surety, Wm. Lumley, of same, mason. Inv. £5 11s. 0d. taken 21 Nov. 1710 by Wm. Lumley, John Maning. Exhib. 20 [*sic*] Nov. 1710. (132)

Lawley, John, of Aynhoe, gt. 31 Oct. 1710 to Henry Farrin, of same, prin. creditor, Mary Lawley, wid., the relict, having renounced adm. 22 May 1710. Surety, James Austy, of same, architect. Wits. Josh. Burton, Thos. Collins, Wm. Aris. (124)

Lawrence, William, of Greens Norton, clerk, gt. 9 June 1710 to Wm. Lawrence, of Budley, co. Worcs., gent., the father. Surety, John Pierce, of Whittlebury, clerk. Inv. £18 10s. 0d. taken 9 June 1710 by John Pierce, clerk, John Burt, yeoman. (Wearing apparel £5, books £2 10s.) (58)

Lilly, Jonathan, the younger, of Broughton, blacksmith, ob. 18 Sept. 1710, gt. 21 Oct. 1710 to Jonathan Lilley, of same, blacksmith. Sureties, John Clarke, of same, farmer, John Garret, of Wellingborough, butcher. Inv. £117 19s. 6d. taken by Saml. Booth, Joseph and John Woodford. (120)

Lord, Anne, of Wilby. Inv. £127 12s. 6d. taken 21 Sept. 1709 by Joseph Robinson, Thos. Worlidge. Exhib. 2 Sept. 1710. (91)

Lord, John, of Wilby, tanner. Inv. £99 8s. 2d. taken 26 Nov. 1708 by Nich. Keystain, John Whish, Palmar Pratt. Exhib. 16 Mar. 1709–1710. (27)

Lovell, William, of Chipping Warden, yeoman. Inv. £364 15s. 0d. taken 18 Nov. 1709 by John French, Francis Westly. Exhib. 18 Feb. 1709–1710. (17)

Marriott, Anne, of Braunston, widow, gt. 29 Aug. 1710 to Wm. Mason, of same, miller, the son-in-law. Surety, Thos. Jennings, of Grandborough, co. Warw., gent. Inv. £12 15s. 2d. taken 10 Sept. 1709 by Thos. Jennings, Eusaby Slatter. (89)

Marriott, Robert, of Caldecot, psh. of Towcester. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 10 Oct. 1710 to Eliz. Marriott, wid., the relict and princ. legatee. Sureties, John Randolph, of Ascot, psh. of Pattishall, gent., John Payn, of Caldecot, husbm. Inv. £44 10s. 6d. taken 10 July 1710 by Wm. Plowman, John Payn. (112)

Marriott, William, of Kislingbury, cordwainer. Inv. £9 1s. 7d. taken 4 July 1710 by Robt. Frost, the younger, Rd. Crane, Saml. Roberts. (75)

Mash, George, of Wollaston, blacksmith. Inv. £12 3s. 0d. taken 25 Nov. 1710 by John Agutter, the elder, Chas. Neale. (147)

May, William, of Finedon, gt. 29 Nov. 1710 to Anne May, the relict. Sureties, John Manning, Edw. Scotney, both of Northampton, innholders. Inv. £126 16s. 0d. taken 16 Nov. 1710 by Wm. Trigg, Wm. Groome. (138)

Mayo, Simon, of Helmdon, yeoman, gt. 3 Apr. 1710 to Eliz. Townsend, late wid. of deceased. Sureties, Joseph Townsend, of same, clockmaker, Geo. Thomas, of Weston, gent. Inv. £11 12s. 0d. taken 3 Apr. 1710 [no appraisers]. (33)

Oliver, William, of Grendon. Inv. £69 1s. 4d. taken 1 June 1710 by John Feary, Wm. Moores. (102)

Page, Edward, of West Haddon. Inv. £14 7s. 4d. taken 3 Aug. 1710 by Thos. Collis, John Kilsby. (84)

Page, Elizabeth, of Irchester, wid., gt. 4 May 1710 to John Page, of same, weaver, the son. Surety, Bryan Rappitt, of same, joiner. Inv. £18 4s. 10d. taken 20 Apr. 1710 by John Mason, Nath. and Bryan Rappitt. (46)

Payne, Mr. Edward, of Welford. Inv. £44 15s. 0d. taken 13 Feb. 1709–1710 by Jonathan Woodford, John Wickes. (23)

Pell, Richard, of Astcote, psh. of Pattishall. Inv. £20 15s. 0d. taken 7 Jan. 1709–1710 by Robt. Crosse, John Folwell. (13)

Penn, William, labourer, ob. 5 Dec. 1709. Inv. £8 5s. 4d. taken 7 Dec. by Wm. Taylor, Thos. Goldby, Saml. Herbage. Exhib. 2 Jan. 1709–1710. (1)

Pentelow, Anne, of Raunds, wid., ob. 22 Dec. 1709, gt. 22 July 1710 to John Pentelow, of same, mason, the son. Surety, Edw. Scotney, of Northampton, victualler. Inv. £11 16s. 6d. taken 22 Dec. 1709 by Wm. Bollard, John Blackwell. (79)

Powell, John, of Weedon Beck. *Admon. de bonis non.*, gt. 28 Nov. 1710 to Nath. Packer, of same, yeom., of goods left unadm. by Sibill, the wife, also decd. Surety, Peter Lenoir, of Northampton, cabinet-maker. (137)

Powers, Francis, of Kilsby. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 2 Feb. 1709–1710 to John Lee, of Northampton, basketmaker, father and guardian of John, Frances, and Joseph Lee, all under 21, legatees named in will of decd. Surety, Saml. Stonehouse, of Poleworth, co. Warw., basketmaker. (15)

Pratt, Anne, of Kingsthorpe, wid. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 18 Oct. 1710 to Saml. Ladd, of Navesby, labourer, princ. legatee, Wm. Atkins, exor. named in will, renouncing. Surety, Rd. Mills, of Moulton, yeom. (115)

Pratt, Ephraim, of Edgcote, tailor. Inv. £24 1s. 8d. taken 3 Mar. 1709–1710 by Wm. Stockley, Wm. Tounsend. (50a)

Preston, Thomas, of Irthlingborough, carpenter. Inv. £124 1s. 9d. taken 11 Dec. 1708 by Thos. Woollston, Thos. Wright, Wm. Pooley. Exhib. 6 Aug. 1709 [*sic*]. (86)

Rappitt, Samuel, of Little Houghton, gt. 16 Dec. 1710 to Rebecca Rappitt, wid., the relict. Sureties, Thos. Tingey, M.D., Geo. Mason, milliner, both of Northampton. (148)

Ratcliffe, Paul, of Potterspury, cooper. Inv. £5 7s. 2d. taken 24 May 1710 by Rd. Scrivener, Thos. Betts. (81)

Rawbone, Richard, of Hellidon. *Admon. de bonis non.*, gt. 27 Nov. 1710 to Andrew Hinde, of Daventry, chandler, of goods left unadm. by Katherine, the wife. Surety, James Nicholson, of Daventry, gent. (135)

Reeve, Susanna, of Watford, wid., gt. 18 July 1710 to Tho. Cross, of Balscott, co. Oxon, gent. Surety, Jas. Nicholson, of Daventry, gent. (77)

Robins, Barksdale. Inv. £30 13s. 3d. taken (no date) by Jas. Dumbleton, Wm. Hemins, Matthew Neale. Exhib. 3 Apr. 1710. (34)

Robins, Joan, of Little Brington, spinster. Inv. £67 2s. 7d. taken 8 July 1709 by Wm. Burkitt, Joseph Jeyes. (25)

Rogers, Euseby, of Mears Ashby. Inv. £278 7s. 0d. taken 20 Apr. 1710 by Thos. Gillitt, Thos. Hellett. (63)

Salmon, Joseph, of Delapree, psh. of Hardingston, gt. 26 Aug. 1710 to Dinah Salmon, of Hulcot, spinster, the relict [*sic*]. Surety, John Walker, of Alderton, yeom. Inv. £12 13s. 3d. taken 28 Aug. 1710 by Geo. Salmon, Hen. Walker. (88)

Sansum, John, of Old *als.* Wold, yeom., gt. 15 July 1710 to Isabella Sansum, wid., the relict. Surety, John Cannell, of same, yeom. Inv. £39 10s. 0d. taken 11 July 1710 by Stephen Dexter, Wm. Warren. (76)

Sawyer, Mr. Francis, of Kettering. Inv. £28 8s. 1d. taken (no date) by Thos. Sparrow, John Jorden. (Mention of the school house chamber, the table in the school 5s.) (110)

Sharpe, Henry, of Floor. Inv. £201 taken 5 Aug. 1710 by Butler Evans, Nich. Adams. (154)

Shortgrave, William, rector of Harleston, gt. 10 May 1710 to Mary Shortgrave, wid., the relict. Surety, Wm. Mountgomery, of Wormleighton, co. Warw., gent. Wits. Frcs. Curtis, Mary Knighton. Inv. £452 2s. 6d. taken 28 Apr. 1710 by Chas. Lyon, John Boswell, Frcs. Curtis (books £50). (47)

Sibley, Robert, of Northampton. Inv. £24 taken 19 May 1710 by Wm. Castle, Mark Weston. (66)

Simkins, Jane, of Shitlanger, wid. Inv. £45 4s. 6d. taken 11 Sept. 1710 by John Webb, Matthew Kingston. (105)

Smith, George. Inv. £79 taken 8 Feb. 1709–10 by Thos. Smith, the elder and younger. (113)

Smith, John, of Moulton, lab^r^. Inv. £10 11s. 0d. taken 27 Dec. 1709 by John Painter, Robt. Tanner. Exhib. 7 Jan. 1709–1710. (5)

Smith, John, of Cooknoe. Account £8 4s. 5d., 18 Feb. 1709–1710 of Matthew Lynwood and John Killesby, guardians of Thos. Smith (und. 21), the son. (19)

Southam, Thomas, of Croughton. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 29 Sept. 1710 to Lydia and Sarah Southam, of same, spinsters, the daus. and princ. legatees. Surety, Geo. Southam, of same, husbm. Inv. £43 2s. 6d. taken (no date) by Christ^r^. Barret, Wm. South, both of same. Wit. John Davis. (104)

Sparrow, Thomas, of Kettering. Inv. £620 19s 1d. taken 4 Sept. 1710 by Jonathan Rowlatt, Wm. Finke, John Belcher, John Jorden. (111)

Spokes, Thomas, the younger, of West Haddon, gt. 12 Sept. 1710 to Eliz. Spokes, wid., the relict. Sureties, Thos. Spokes, yeom., Geo. Spokes, butcher, both of same. Inv. £151 12s. 0d. taken 29 June 1710 by Thos. Woster, Wm. Worcester. (99)

Sutton, John, of Roade, lab^r^. Inv. £13 10s. 8d. taken 29 Dec. 1709 by John Warwick, of Roade, Henry Brittaine, of Ashton. Exhib. 6 Jan. 1709–1710. (4)

Talbott, Thomas, of Sibbertoft, gt. 10 Oct. 1710 to Anne Talbott, wid., the relict. Surety, Robt. Talbott, of Little Harrowden, husbm. Inv. £35 taken 6 Jan. 1709–1710 by John Waples, Robt. Talbut. (109)

Tew, Millicent, wid., gt. 6 June 1710 to Wm. Tew, of Wapenham, husbm. Surety, Christ^r^. Lamborn, of same, husbm. (56)

Thompson (Thomson), Edward, of Barby, yeom., gt. 20 Feb. 1709–1710 to Sarah Clarke, late of Kislingbury, now of Barby, wid., grandmother and guardian of Edw. Thompson, the eldest son. Surety, Joseph Ashby, of Barby, fellmonger. Inv. £78 9s. 0d. taken 15 Feb. 1709–1710 by Hen. Marriott, Rd. Cooper, both of Kislingbury (21). *Letters of Guardianship*, gr. 15 June 1710 to said Sarah Clarke, grandmother, by the mother, of Edw., Mary, Saml., and Sarah Thomson, the children (und. 21). (60)

Thornton, Thomas, of Northampton, gt. 28 Nov. 1710 to Jane Simcoe, of Northampton, wid., princ. creditor. Surety, Stephen Thornton, of Daventry, blacksmith. (136)

Timcocks, Thomas, of Sulgrave, yeom., gt. 2 Dec. 1710 to Hen. Timcocks, of Yarnton, co. Oxon., yeom., the brother and princ. creditor. Surety, Wm. Moore, of Sulgrave, yeom. Inv. £24 7s. 0d. taken 1 Dec. 1710 by Wm. Moore, John Cooke. (139)

Tod, William. Inv. £15 7s. 0d. taken 16 Nov. 1710 by Wm. Glover, Thos. Ives. (Debts £22 19s. 7d.) (149)

Tombs (Tums), Henry, of Yardley Gobin, psh. of Potterspury, yeom. Inv. £189 6s. 8d. taken 2 Jan. 1709–1710 by Rd. Browne, Christ^r^. Hares, Rd. Woodward, Gabriel Turner. (82)

Tomkins, Martin, of Kislingbury. Inv. £202 taken 16 June 1710 by John and Thomas. Marriott. (62)

Tooley, William, of Duncot, psh. of Greens Norton, gt. 29 Apr. 1710 to Mary Tooley, of Paulerspury, wid., the relict. Surety, Rob. Howlett, of Paulerspury, carpenter. Inv. £33 6s. 4d. taken 11 Aug. 1709 by Wm. Elliott, Wm. Marlowe. (41)

Townsend, Christopher, gt. 24 May 1710 to Wm. Townsend, of Edgecott, gent. Surety, Valentine Townsend, of Daventry, gent. (heraldic seal). (53)

Townsend, James, of Lilburn. Inv. £111 5s. 0d. taken 25 Sept. 1710 by Thos. Smith, John Ladbrooke, the younger. (134)

Tresler (Trasler), Robert, of Moulton, baker, gt. 3 May 1710 to Susanna Tresler, wid., the relict. Surety, John Comfield, of same, husbm. Inv. £5 10s. 4d. taken 28 Apr. 1710 by John Watts, the elder, Thos. Smith, the elder, both of same. (43)

Turner, John, of Crick, yeom. Inv. £207 15s. 0d. taken 23 Nov. 1710 by John Watts, John Sabin, Christ^{r}. Clarke, of same. (151)

Tyers, Stephen, of Northampton, lastmaker, gt. 20 May 1710 to John Walker, of same, mealman, princ. creditor. Surety, Saml. Walker, of same, ironmonger. (51)

Vialls, John, of Rowell, yeoman. Inv. £180 16s. 6d. taken (*no date*) by Rd. Vialls, Anth. Timson. Exhib. 20 Nov. 1710. (130)

Warner, George, the elder, of Kettering, ob. 10 May 1710. Inv. £1,258 7s. 7d. taken 17 May 1710 by Thos. Page, Rd. Badham, Thos. Sparrow, John Meddowes. (50)

Wentworth, Fisher, of Island of Jamaica, Esq. *Letters of Guardianship*, gt. 13 July 1710 to John Parkhurst, of Catesby, Esq., and Saml. Shepeard, of same, clerk, J. Parkhurst being grandfather, by the mother, of Catherine and Eliz. Wentworth (und. 21), the daus. Wit. Dormer Parkhurst. (Heraldic seals of Parkhurst and Shepeard.) (74)

Weston, Henry, of Northampton, turner, gt. 12 Dec. 1710 to Joyce Weston, wid., the relict. Sureties, John Chapman, Nath. Easton, of same, bakers. (146)

Weston, William, of Courtenhall, gt. 4 May 1710 to Thos. Weston, of same, plasterer. Surety, Geo. Vaux, of same, clerk. (46a)

Whitfield, James, of Boughton. Inv. £10 16s. 11d. taken 2 Dec. 1710 by John Palmer, Thos. Whitfield. (141)

Whitlark, Joseph, of Thingdon, blacksmith, ob. 5 June 1709. Inv. £74 18s. 0d. taken 2 Aug. 1709 by Thos. Mawson, Jeremiah Whitlark, Christ^{r}. Wallis. Exhib. 27 May 1710. (54)

Whitmey, Isaac, of Paulerspury, yeom., gt. 6 Sept. 1710 to Anne Whitmey, wid., the relict. Sureties, Wm. Chennell, of Bletchley, Bucks., husbm., Thos. Brown, of Paulerspury. Inv. £66 0s. 10d. taken 22 Sept. 1709 by John Wood, Thos. Browne. (94)

Whitmey, Samuel, of Sewardsly, psh. of Easton, yeom. Inv. £481 4s. 0d. taken 17 Feb. 1709–1710 by Matthew Kingston, Wm. Church. (22)

Whitmore, Thomas, of Kilsby, gt. 11 Aug. 1710 to Jane Whitmore, wid., the relict. Surety, Saml. Hall, of same, yeom. Inv. £96 18s. 8d. taken 30 June 1710 by Saml. Rathbone, Thos. Lucas. (87)

Wilby, Sarah, of Sywell, gt. 15 Feb. 1709–1710 to Catherine Tewe, of Pisford, wid., and Thos. Smith, of Moulton, weaver, the sister and nephew. Surety, Thos. Smith, the elder, of Moulton, weaver. (16)

Wilby, William, of Sywell, *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 4 Apr. 1710 to Rd. Dowse, of Wollaston, lab^{r}., uncle by the mother's side and next of kin, exor. having died before testator. Surety, Nich. Keystian, of same, yeom. (37)

Wilby, William, the elder, of Sywell. *Admon. cum Test.*, gt. 23 June 1710 to

Francis Wilby, of Sharnbrooke, co. Beds., shepherd, of goods left unadm. by Wm. Wilby, the son and exor. Surety, Nich. Keystian, of Wollaston, husbm. (65)

Wilcox, William, of Towcester. Inv. £14 8s. 5d. taken 7 Jan. 1709–1710 by Hen. Perin, Rd. Hudson. (6)

Williamson, John, of Harleston, lab^{r}., gt. 7 Jan. 1709–1710 to Mary Williamson, wid., the relict. Surety, Saml. Roberts, of Harpole, gent. Inv. £5 15s. 10d. taken 4 Jan. 1709–1710 by John Wills, John King, Saml. Roberts. (7)

Woodbridge, Elizabeth, of Raunds. Inv. £16 2s. 0d. taken 10 July 1709 by Thos. Ekins, Nath. Foaster, John Bleaz, Robt. Laverocke. (67)

Yorke, William, of Yelvertoft, mason, gt. 5 Dec. 1710 to Rd. Yorke, of same, mason, the son and princ. legatee, Anne Yorke. wid., the relict, renouncing. Sureties, Thos. Ashley, Anth. Facer, both of same, yeom. Inv. £120 taken 28 Aug. 1710 by the sd. sureties and Saml. Watkin. (142)

INVENTORIES

1660–1699

Abbey, Robert, of Roade. Inv. £26 0s. 6d. taken 2 Mar. 1664–5 by Henry Abbey and John Tomlinson. (57)

Addington, Edward, of Potterspury. Inv. £284 14s. 0d. taken 19 Oct. 1681 by Thomas Scrivener, Leo. Benton, Gabriell Tomes. (204)

Andrew, William, of Desborough. Inv. £96 18s. 0d. taken 6 June 1681 by Thos. Loake, Thos. Paine, Saml. Rogers. (229)

Arnold, John, of Westrup (psh. of Byfield), glover. Inv. £19 3s. 4d. taken by Robt. Ward, John Boote, the elder, Edw. Keey, Rich. Eyles (*mark*). (173)

Aspitall, Reynold, of Great Houghton, labourer, intestate. Inv. £58 18s. 7d. taken 15 Nov. 1681 by Edm. James, Thomas Roe, gr. to Thos. Aspinall, the son. (212)

Astill, William, of Broughton. Inv. £47 14s. 10d. taken 20 Dec. 1664 by Joseph Lillie, Thos. Johnson, John Ladd, junr. (37)

Atkins, Samuel, of Everdon, mercer. Inv. £141 2s. 6d. taken 17 Nov. 1681 by Edw. Short, Jas. Hallowell. (207)

Baker, Richard, of Kettering, died 14 Apr. Inv. £37 9s. 8d. taken 18 Apr. 1664 by Robert Richards, Henry Bullocke. (75)

Baldwin, William, of Wilby, labourer, deceased, 11 Nov. 1680. Inv. £21 4s. 10d. taken by Saml. Pie, Saml. Ragdale. (95)

Bannaker, William. Inv. £26 19s. 3d. taken 4 Oct. 1681 by Thos. Briers, Wm. Wright, Thos. Winckles, Thos. Hickes. Exh. by Jane Bannaker, the relict. (196)

Barber, John, the elder, of Moulton. Inv. £14 0s. 10d. taken 19 Sept. 1681 by Thos. Clements, Wm. Barbor. (234)

Barnes, Mr. John, of Northampton, gent. Inv. £220 3s. 0d. taken 5 Dec. 1664 by Saml. Poole, Rich. Massingberd. (23)

Barwell, John, the elder, of Kettering, labourer. Inv. £5 13s. 0d. taken 5 July 1681 by Wm. Baker, Rich. Brampton, of same, John Barwell, exor. (165)

Baseley, Wm., of Hellidon, husbandman. Inv. £68 11s. 8d. taken 30 Sept. 1664 by Isaac Perkins, Wm. Glover, Wm. Cleaver, of same. (70)

Battison, George, of Quinton. Inv. £1,560 17s. 6d. taken 11 Feb. 1680–1 by Rich. Plowman, Bartho. Higgins, Wm. Smith. (145)

Bernard, Henry, of Rushden, yeoman. Inv. £68 19s. 4d. taken 23 July 1664 by Peter Saunders, Moses Toby. (20)

Bernard (Barnard), John, of Brafield on the Green, labourer. Inv. £3 taken 2 Sept. 1681 by John Houghton, Mathew Manning. Exh. by Susanna Bernard, the relict. (184)

Blundell, Christopher, of Excton. Inv. £48 19s. 6d. taken by Thomas Watts, John Hensman, George Bett, Wm. Corbett. Exh. 17 Nov. 1660 by Rachel Blundell, the relict. (*Two copies.*) (3)

Blundell, John, of Walgrave, yeoman. Inv. £126 3s. 10d. taken 22 Apr. 1681 by Rich. Hills, Robt. Knight, Robt. Moore, Nich. Moore. (151)

Blundell, John, of Yardley Hastings, butcher. Inv. £230 2s. 5d. taken 2 July 1681 by Wm. Cooper, Thos. Hull. (221)

Bollard, John, of Cold Ashby. Inv. £6 16s. 8d. taken 11 Sept. 1680 by Andr. Flude, Rich. Capell. (148)

Bristow, Thomas. Inv. £67 19s. 11d. taken 29 Nov. 1664 by Rich. Grace, Saml. Neall, John Downing. (21)

Bull, Henry, of Gt. Oxenden. Inv. £36 2s. 8d. taken 8 Sept. 1679 by Thos. Bull, Robt. Markham, gt. to Judish Bull, the relict, 5 May 1681. (126)

Bunch, Thomas, of Paulerspury, yeoman. Inv. £66 3s. 0d. taken 30 May 1664 by Thos. Burton, John Buncher, Rich. Colson, all of same, yeomen. (54)

Burgis, John, of Higham Ferrers. Inv. £10 taken 1 Oct. 1681 by John Freeman. Exhib. by James Burgis, the brother. (226)

Butler, John, of Thorpe Malser, son of Edward Butler, of same, shepherd. Inv. £14 9s. 0d. taken 13 July 1681 by John Waddell and John Marston, gt. to Edward Butler. (167)

Camfield. "Camfields goods of Kislingbury 1660." [*No other details given.*] (15)

Carter, Thomas, the elder, of Middleton Cheney, yeoman. Inv. £69 3s. 8d. taken 9 Jan. 1664–5 by Thomas Shelleswell, Abell Makepeace, Robert Wise. Exhib. by Sarah Carter, the relict and executrix. (55)

Cave, Grace, of Faxton, widow. Inv. £39 12s. 6d. taken 14 Jan. 1664–5 by John Johnson, Henry Knight. (61)

Chambers, Thomas, of Great Oxendon. Inv. £90 16s. 0d. taken 30 May 1681 by Robert and John Markham. (199)

Chapman, Edward, the elder, of Clasthorp in Brington psh. Inv. £888 10s. 0d. taken 4 Aug. 1681 by Thos. Phillipps, Robert Chapman, Thos. Foxe, and John Manning. (179)

Clarke, Edward, of Collingtree. Inv. £119 taken 8 Nov. 1694 by John Brice, Thos. Browne. (238)

Clarke, Elizabeth, of Towcester, widow. Inv. £180 10s. 0d. taken 3 Nov. 1699 by William Clarke, Edw. Butler. (240)

Clarke, John, of Holcott, carpenter. Inv. £18 6s. 0d. taken 14 Mar. 1660–1 by Wm. Rande, Robert Langley, Henry Hilles. [The widow removed to her mother at Walgrave.] (14)

Clarke, John, of Ashton, labourer. Inv. £13 6s. 0d. taken 25 Apr. 1681 by John Waite, John Blunt. (97)

Clarke, John, the elder, of Braunston. Inv. £51 16s. 8d. taken 16 Sept. 1681 by John Marriott, Robert Clarke. (186)

Clarke, Joseph, of Towcester, mercer. Inv. £419 15s. 4d. taken 7 Apr. 1681 by Thomas Clarke, George Waple, of Towcester, gents. Exhib. by Eliz. Clarke, the relict. (102)

Clarke, William, of Spratton. Inv. £9 9s. 4d. taken 20 May 1681 by John and Robert Clarke, Thomas Person. (119)

Clements, Ellen, of Stanwick. Inv. £23 11s. 8d. taken 17 Nov. 1681 by William Clarke, John Hawkins, John Ward, Thos. Keepe. (210)

Clifford, John, of Northampton. Inv. £32 17s. 11d. [See his will—no date, parish or appraisers given.] Exhib. 24 June 1681. (143)

Clifton, John, of Byfield, gent. Inv. £64 15s. 8d. taken 1 Sept. 1664 by Geo. Nason and Wm. Smith, of same, yeomen. (59)

Cooke, William, of Middleton Cheney. Inv. " about £160 " taken 2 Aug. 1664 by Abell Makepeace, Thos. Shelleswell. (60)

Corbett, Thos., of Ecton, husbandman. Inv. £366 7s. 6d. taken 18 Feb. 1680–1 by John Morris. (107)

Corey, Thomas, the elder, of Harpole, yeoman. Inv. £422 12s. 0d. taken 9 Sept. 1664 by Thos. Mutton, Wm. Harris, Fran. Butlin. (66)

Cowley, John, of Crick, yeoman. Inv. £240 15s. 0d. taken —— by John Lovell, Nehemiah Robinson, Thos. Eyre. Exhib. 16 Apr. 1681. (104)

Cox, Alice, widow, and William Cox, of Hellidon. Inv. £28 6s. 8d. and £17 taken 11 Apr. 1681 by Wm. Shakespere and Rob. Carr (*on one paper*). (99)

Cradocke, Susanna, of East Farndon, widow. Inv. £30 3s. 6d. taken 4 Feb. 1680–1 by Kath. Marston, Bridget Chambers, Clement Lufnam. (142)

Curtis, Mrs. Prudence, of Pisford, widow. Inv. £11 19s. 8d. taken 28 May 1681 by Henry Marrett, Edw. Scriven. (208)

Davis, John, of Brackley [endorsed Davy]. Inv. £11 3s. 3d. taken 15 Apr. 1681 by Matthew Mashborne, Connaway Rand, Geo. Loveday. Exhib. 19 Apr. 1681 by Nath. Jones, princ. creditor. (114)

Dawson, Mathew, of Tiffield. Inv. £8 2s. 0d. taken 13 Nov. 1682 by Robt. Neale, Henry Cob, John Wesly. (203)

Day, Bridget (of Finedon, see her will) deceased 5 June, 1681. Inv. £38 3s. 4d. taken by Thos. Fitch, Thos. and Wm. Sibley. Exhib. 17 June 1681 by Elizabeth Day, extx. (149)

Denton, Richard, of Gt. Doddington, yeoman, deceased 6 June 1681. Inv. £22 3s. 8d. taken by Wm. Hensman, Edw. Whitworth. (222)

Dexter, Ralph, of Walgrave, victualler. Inv. £9 6s. 4d. taken 15 Mar. 1660–1 by Alex$^{r.}$ Mabbutt, Robert Langley. (10)

Duglis, Nicholas, of Easton Mauditt, labourer. Inv. £30 3s. 0d. taken 2 July 1664 by Thos. Watts, Thos. Duglis. (44)

Dunckley, Francis, of Crick, yeoman. Inv. —— taken —— Oct. 1681 by Lawrence Killworth, the elder, Thos. Eyre, of same, yeomen. (209)

Edwards, Elizabeth, wife of Henry Edwards, of Byfield. Inv. £87 18s. 8d. taken 30 May 1681 by Thos. Hiccocke, John Pettiver, Wm. Smith. (156)

Ellis, William, of Gt. Creaton, yeoman. Inv. £124 16s. 4d. taken 28 Nov. 1664 by Jas. Willmott, Wm. Markham. (84)

Emery, Richard, of Woodford, mason. Inv. £76 19s. 0d. taken 13 Apr. 1681 by Thos. Chapman, gent., Oliver Cox, yeoman. (115)

Evans, John, of Middleton Cheney. Inv. £29 12s. 0d. taken 20 May 1681 by Jas. and Crescent Hopkins. (89)

Fairebrother, Richard, the elder, of Chipping Warden, carrier. Inv. £292 19s. 7d. taken 25 Feb. 1664–5 by Rich. Cooke, Owen Dowglas, Rich. Lamprey. (53)

Farey, Samuel, of Rounds, husbandman. Inv. £95 5s. 10d. taken 13 Nov. 1680 by Thos. Fary, Wm. Blofield. (235)

Fisher, William, of Cogenhoe. Inv. £19 15s. 0d. taken —— by John Peter, Edw. Wattes. Exhib. 16 Apr. 1681. (98)

Flecknoe, Abraham, of Whitfield. Inv. £43 7s. 0d. taken 24 Oct. 1660 by Thos. Watts, Henry Archer. (9)

Flecknow, William, of Duston. Inv. £45 3s. 10d. taken 23 July 1664 by Saml. Stanton, sen^{r}., John Baslee, Saml. Mason. (38)

Fletcher, Anne, of Farthingstone, spinster. Inv. £35 7s. 10d. taken 8 July 1681 by Francis Hogg, Thos. Hawkins, gt. to Jane Bunch and Eliz. Padbury, the sisters. (155)

Flowers, Anne, of Syresham, spinster. Inv. £22 17s. 0d. taken 22 Nov. 1681 by George Wells, Rich. Jeffes, John Jackson. (213)

Flud, Andrew, of Cold Ashby. Exhib. 23 July 1681. Wits. Rich. Caple, Edw. Haines. Note from Gregory Palmer, Surrogate, 23 June 1681 to George Maydwell, Abington St., Northampton, that he had administered the oath to Susanna Flude, the relict. (164)

Gardner, Robert. Inv. £12 10s. 0d. taken 15 Mar. 1664–5 by Rich. Cooke, Rich. Harris, Henry Goodman. (32)

Gibbord, John, of Boddington. Inv. £18 7s. 6d. taken 4 Feb. 1680–1 by Joseph Townsend, Henry Brayne. Exhib. by Mary Gibbord, the relict. (181)

Gifford, John, of Chelston and Caldecot. Inv. £106 17s. 8d. taken 7 Nov. 1681 by Henry Cox, Saml. Manning, Thos. Clevard, John Sawyer. (215)

Gill, Edward, of Braunston, "whittawer." Inv. —— taken —— by Rich. Paine, Nicholas Marriott, Wm. Toby. Exhib. 20 Oct. 1681 by Margaret Gill, the relict. (228)

Gill, Robert, deceased 16 July 1681. Inv. £4 6s. 6d. taken by Robt. Dancer, Thos. Vickers, John Thomas. Exhib. by Wm. Gill, the son. (198)

Goodman, Thomas, of Bradden, yeoman. Inv. £47 1s. 5d. taken 14 Oct. 1664 by Nathaniel Bland, John Wood, John Higgins, Thos. Marriott, Timothy Goodman. (76)

Goosey, Edward. Inv. £54 11s. 8d. taken 13 Jan. 1664–5 by Robt. Coales, Wm. Besworth. (77)

Gowler, John, of Wellingborough, bachelor. Inv. £146 19s. 7½d. taken 17 June 1681 [appraisers not named ; names of debtors mentioned]. (147)

Gulliver, George, of Aston le Walls. Inv. £35 11s. 4d. taken 18 Apr. 1681 by Wm. Elkinton, John Treadwell, of same. (92)

Hackney, Edward, of Chelston and Caldecot, yeoman. Inv. £6 taken 2 Oct. 1681 by Henry Bolton, Zachary Smith, John Wisdige. (232)

Haddon, Lawrence, of Spratton, yeoman, deceased, 12 Mar. 1680–1. Inv. £14 taken by Francis Osborne, Laurence Haddon, Jo. Allen. (105)

Hancocke, John, of Easton Maudit. Inv. £57 3s. 0d. taken 15 Mar. 1680–1 by Peter Carey, Geo. Gaskine, Jas. Preston. (96)

Harris, Elizabeth, of Earl's Barton, widow. Inv. £43 10s. 0d. taken 5 Apr. 1664 by Thomas Ball, John Hensman, Jas. Harris. (71)

Harris, John, of Gt. Billing, gent., deceased 23 Sept. 1681. Inv. £75 9s. 0d. taken by Rich. Hull, John Cockerell, Thos, Nicholles, Sam. Harris, gt. to Dorothy Harris, the relict. (194)

Harris, Richard, of Harpole, yeoman. Inv. £144 10s. 0d. taken 20 Mar. 1664–5 by James and Wm. Harris, Fran. Butlin. (22)

Harris, William, of Mears Ashby, gent. Inv. £171 8s. 4d. taken 14 Mar. 1664–5 by Thos. Cox, John Downinge, Wm. Farrowe. (26)

Hawgood, William. Inv. £116 3s. 8d. taken 22 Apr. 1681 by Rich. Chapman, John Hawgood, Wm. Chapman. Wits. James Ibbs, Edward Latimer. (125)

Hawkes, William, of Walgrave, yeoman. Inv. £845 13s. 8d. taken 13 May 1681 by John Knight, scr., John Barker, Robt. Knight. (124)

Henman, John, of Sywell, labourer. Inv. £61 10s. 0d. taken 7 July 1681 by Edw. Sturman, Rich. Brettine. (178)

Hensman, James, of Ecton, yeoman. Inv. £27 taken 13 Sept. 1681 by John Hensman, John Morris. (188)

Heyward, William, of Stanwicke. Inv. £66 1s. 0d. taken 23 May 1664 by Wm. Rookesbye, Morley Hodges. (81)

Hill, John, of Walton, yeoman. Inv. £22 taken 26 July 1681 by John Arne, Edw. Taylor. (158)

Hills, Henry, the elder, of Walgrave, butcher. Inv. £114 0s. 6d. taken 14 Mar. 1660–1 by Wm. Rande, Robt. Langley, Henry Hills, junʳ., all of same. (12)

Hinton, William, of Crick. Inv. £28 2s. 4d. taken 27 May 1681 by Stephen Fearie, John Dix, gt. to Elizabeth, wife of Rich. Hall, niece and next of kin (2 copies). (118)

Holland, Samuel. Inv. £12 18s. 6d. taken 12 Sept. 1681 by Rich. Dyson and Robt. Braine, jun^{r}., Mary Holland, extx. named in will. (206)

Hollis, Richard, of Woodford, husbandman. Inv. £115 2s. 4d. taken 20 Apr. 1681 by Wm. Wootton, Valentine Shawe, Edm. Bramston. (132)

Holloway, William, of Hinton, Woodford psh., labourer. Inv. £3 13s. 0d. taken 27 May 1681 by Thos. Daniel, Thos. Checkley. (170)

Hollowell, John, of Dalscote, Pattishall psh., husbandman. Inv. £133 taken 27 June 1676 by Thomas Waple, Thomas Waters. (87)

Holmes, Edward, of Daventry. Inv. £10 15s. 10d. taken 23 June 1681 by Stephen Wright, Henry Bassett. (185)

Horne, Thomas, of Weedon Beck, yeoman. Inv. £183 5s. 6d. taken 28 June 1681 by Thos. Judkins, Nicholas Blisse, Wm. Horne. (162)

Horne, Thomas, of Newnham. Inv. £33 14s. 8d. taken 19 Sept. 1681 by Henry Cooke, Nath. Hickman. (193)

Howes, James, of Norton Davy *als.* Greens Norton, yeoman. Inv. £9 9s. 6d. taken 5 Oct. 1681 by Wm. Elliott, Geo. Savage, gt. to Wm. Howes, the brother. (201)

Howes, Mark, of Kislingbury. Inv. £263 4s. 10d. taken 9 June 1681 by Rich. Garlick, John Manning. (161)

Howlet, Thomas, of Kilsbry, husbandman. Inv. £43 18s. 0d. taken 27 June 1681 by Abraham Lee, Abraham Denshire, of same, weavers. (90)

Hutchings, Hellenor, of Towcester, widow. Inv. £47 12s. 0d. taken 23 Aug. 1664 by Thos. Bland, Thos. Walles, gent. (82)

Jefferys, Anne. Inv. £10 15s. 0d. of " goods that are Amburns Reeve given him by his mother ", taken 26 May 1681 by Joseph Kingston, John Paradine. (117)

Johnson, Richard, of Bugbrooke. Inv. £84 16s. 4d. taken 7 Oct. 1681 by Samuel Preston, Edw. Pickeringe. (216)

Judkins, Richard, of Weedon Beck, yeoman. Inv. £37 0s. 4d. taken 5 May 1681 by Thos. Billing, Thos. Judkins. (133)

Killworth, Richard, of Milton. Inv. £6 13s. 10d. taken —— [no date or appraisers]. Exhib. 7 May 1681. (136)

Kilsby, Mr. Robert, of Kingsthorpe, clerk. Inv. £67 2s. 8d. taken 19 Sept. 1681 by John Murcote, of Claycoton, Thos. Watts, of Long Buckby, Thos. Fennell, of same, gt. to Priscilla Kilsby, the relict, " his study of bookes £25." (195)

King, Thomas, of Wolaston, weaver. Inv. £30 11s. 2d. taken —— by Rich. Staffe, Thos. Brett, Thos. Browne. Exhib. 23 Nov. 1681. (211)

Lambert, Daniel, of Weston Favell. Acc. £105 10s. 0d. dated 8 Dec. 1681 of Susanna Lambert, the relict and admtrx. Debts £140 " nihil remanet " [see admon. 1680]. (91)

Lambert, William, of Cransley, deceased, 20 May 1681. Inv. £97 10s. 0d. taken by Wm. Farrow, John Odehill, Henry Chamberlaine. (150)

Lampert, Margaret. Inv. £10 11s. 8d. taken 26 Oct. 1664 by Thos. Cowper, John Knight, John Jennings, John Pratt. (46)

Landon, John, of Moulton, husbandman. Inv. £173 taken 5 Jan. 1664–5 by Francis Warner, Henry Chapman, Richard Bray. (58)

Law, John, the elder, of Brafield on the Green, shepherd. Inv. £4 10s. 10d. taken 30 Dec. 1664 by Wm. Clason, of same, tailor, John Battison, of same, yeoman. (47)

Leeson, Benit, of ——, co. Northants., blacksmith. Inv. £27 taken 6 Nov. 1644 by John St (anct ?), Geo. Lesen, the elder. Exhib. 22 Jan. 1663–4 by Elizabeth Leeson, the relict. (40)

Leeson, Thomas, of Everdon, yeoman. Inv. £116 9s. 0d. taken 27 Apr. 1681 by Wm. Hollwell, John Goodman, Samuel French. (106)

Lelam, Mary [of Brixworth]. Inv. £75 4s. 4d. taken 7 June 1664 by John Sibley, of Little Hotten, Francis Stafford, of Brixworth, John Lucas, of Narborow, co. Leics. (52)

Lem, Michael, of Paulerspury, yeoman. Inv. £322 12s. 5d. taken 30 Nov. 1681 by John Browne, John Watts. (214)

Letts, Richard, of Blisworth. Inv. £81 taken 17 Dec. 1663 by Robt. Savage, Thos. Hallowell. (18)

Line, Thomas. Inv. £78 taken in 1660 by Wm. and Rich. Bland. [See Bdles. 1660 and 1661 for Inventory.] (11)

Linnell, John, of Duston. Inv. £174 6s. 8d. taken 16 July 1664 by Saml. Stanton, sen^{r}., John Baslee. (33)

Litchfield, John, of Desborough, baker. Inv. £52 0s. 10d. taken 19 Oct. 1681 by Wm. Iliffe, Wm. Ibbs. (220)

Loe, Francis, of Preston [Capes], labourer. Inv. £29 14s. 0d. taken 23 Oct. 1681 by John Osborne, sen^{r}. and jun^{r}., Tho. Grey, gt. to Mary Loe, the relict. (230)

Lole, Richard, of Desborough. Inv. £47 18s. 0d. taken 17 June 1690 by Wm. Iliffe, Rich. Clarke, a/c exhib. by Edward Lole, the son and administrator. Edward Lole sworn to truth of a/c 31 Jan. 1711–12. (237)

Lovell, William, of Hardingston, yeoman. Inv. £107 16s. 0d. taken 7 July 1664 by John Eylle, John Clarke, Thos. Lovell, " one silver bole £2." (51)

Lucas, John, senior, of Creaton, deceased —— Oct. Inv. £67 11s. 0d. taken —— Oct, 1681 by Rich. Lucas, of Ravensthorpe, Gregory Markham, John Lucas, junr., of Creaton. (202)

Lyon, Henry, of Northampton, innholder. Inv. £756 15s. 2d. taken 23 Sept. 1698 by Thos. Dunkley, Josiah Packwood, Chas. Lyon " in the severall rooms of the George Inne ". (239)

Macocke, William, of Long Buckby, servant. Inv. £53 10s. 0d. taken 14 Oct. 1681 by John Bland, John Yorke, Luke Bate. (223)

Makernes, William. Inv. £63 5s. 0d. taken 28 Nov. 1664 by Thos. Vincent, John Makernes, George Makernes, Nich. Cox. (63)

Manning, John, of Collingtree, yeoman. Inv. £616 15s. 2d. taken 5 May 1681 by Rich. Garlicke, of Moulton, John Manning, of Milton, yeomen. (123)

Marriott, Erasmus, of Ravensthorpe. Inv. £99 taken 29 Nov. 1681 by Thos. Eyre, Thos. Marriott, Joseph Downing. (219)

Marriott, John, of Grimscot, Cold Higham psh. Inv. £248 5s. 0d. taken 17 Sept. 1680 by Thos. Waple, Anthony Brayne, Wm. Pinckard. (111)

Marryot, Richard, of Braunston, shepherd. Inv. £11 10s. 0d. taken 3 Jan. 1664–5 by Randle Marriatt, Thos. Makepeace, Nich. Eales. Wit. Henry Foster. (64)

Marriott, William, of Woodford, tailor, deceased 24 Mar. 1680–1. Inv. £17 5s. 3d. taken by John Nuhold, Valentine Shawe. Wits. John Blatt, John Blackwell. (129)

Marshall, Margaret, of Weedon Beck, widow. Inv. £250 2s. 6d. taken 23 Aug. 1681 by John Mathews, John Billing. (177)

Marshall, Thomas, of Grendon, yeoman. Inv. £7 18s. 3d. taken 1 Nov. 1660 by Thomas Hull, Edward Lovell, John Sikes, creditor. (4)

Marshall, William, of Grendon, yeoman. Inv. £12 1s. 0d. taken 21 June 1681 by Robt. Dunckly, Thos. Gautherne. (144)

Mason, Samuel, of Draughton, husbandman. Inv. £309 11s. 4d. taken 27 June 1681 by Fran. Charlett, John Smyth, Rich. Ausborn. (137)

Maunsell [Anne, of Abington, in her will], widow. Inv. £30 19s. 0d. taken 13 Dec. 1664 by John Manning, John Battison, Thos. Arkwright, exor. (43)

May, Joseph, of Rushden, yeoman. Inv. £223 4s. 8d. taken 20 June 1664 by Joseph May, Edward Hill, Ezord Bates, Moses Crosse. (62)

May, William. Inv. £251 11s. 6d. taken 2 Aug. 1681 by John Makernes, Wm. Trigg. Exor. Wm. May. (183)

Maynard, Jane, of Northampton, spinster. Inv. £299 18s. 1d. taken 24 Feb. 1672–3 by Francis Pickman and William Ecton, both of same, gents. (86)

Mercer, John, of All Saints' psh., Northampton. Inv. £19 7s. 2d. taken 25 Aug. 1681 by John Selby, Wm. Cockraine. (189)

Michell, John, of Orlingbury. Inv. £73 14s. 0d. taken 21 Sept. 1681 by Rich. Gilbye, Robt. Abbot, gt. to Samuel Michel, the eldest son. (233)

Middleton, Thomas, of Woodford, labourer. Inv. £8 17s. 0d. taken 28 July 1681 by John Gadsby, Edm. Bramston. Exhib. by Isabella Middleton, the relict. (154)

Moore, Henry, of Sibbertoft. Inv. £61 6s. 8d. taken 6 June 1681 by Sa. Sturgis, Rich. Waples, Thos. Davis, gt. to Alice Moore, the relict. (200)

Mulso, Mary, widow of Tanfield Mulso, Esq., deceased 27th May 1681. Inv. £343 18s. 5d. taken by Rich. Wallis, John Makernes, Henry Neale. Exhib. by Anne and Eliz. Mulso, the daughters. (152)

Nicolson, William, of Raunds. Inv. £14 14s. 4d. taken 5 Mar. 1680–1 by Thomas Nicholson, George Hollis. (103)

Noke, Anne, of Gt. Addington, widow. Inv. £86 16s. 8d. taken 14 Jan. 1664–5 by Laurence Sanderson, Thos. Selby, "a study of Bookes to the value of £4." (36)

Nunnely, Luke [of Pytchley]. Inv. £48 18s. 4d. taken 21 Jan. 1664–5 by Robt. Nunnely, John Beale. (56)

Nunnes, Ralph [of Rushton]. Inv. £22 2s. 8d. taken 17 Nov. 1664 by George Griffith, George Nunnes. (34)

Oliver, Mary, of Bugbrooke, widow. Inv. £145 19s. 0d. taken 9 May 1664 by John Irones, Hugh Garlick. (39)

Orpin, Thomas, of Burton Latimer, yeoman. Inv. £132 1s. 8d. taken 30 May 1664 by Wm. Palmer, Saml. Pratt, Wm. Hunt, Francis Orpin. (45)

Padbury, Edward, of Towcester, miller. Inv. £17 6s. 6d. taken 11 Aug. 1681 by Wm. Harris, Wm. Stoakes. Exhib. by Ellen Padbury, the relict. (174)

Page, Richard, of Irchester, gent. Inv. £255 11s. 6d. taken 5 Aug. 1681 by John Page, Jeff. Fisher, Sam. Hartwell, Wm. Abearne. (205)

Paine, Robert, of Long Buckby. Inv. £9 1s. 0d. taken 27 June 1681 by Thos. Fennill, Abraham Smith. (166)

Painter, Henry, of Imley [Evenly], husbandman. Inv. £61 taken 27 June 1681 by John Waddup, Rowland Benet, Timothe Bourn. (146)

Parnell, Thomas, of Hannington. Inv. £381 16s. 0d. taken 22 Feb. 1680–1 by Henry Dix, Stephen Gaudern, John Parnell, John Battison. (101)

Partridge, John, of Bozeat, husbandman. Inv. £62 19s. 9d. taken 24 Nov. 1664 by Rich. Robins, John Dobb, Wm. Glover, Mark Partridge. (48)

Partridge, John, of Bozeat. Inv. £31 6s. 0d. taken 9 Nov. 1680 by Mathew Bradley, Wm. Bettell, Henry Partridge. (94)

Partridge, William, of Bozeat, yeoman. Inv. £8 0s. 10d. taken 17 Dec. 1657 by Francis Collinson, Wm. Hullat. (159)

Payne, Brian, of Burton Latimer, miller. Inv. £110 12s. 0d. taken 24 Sept. 1664 by Thos. Wallis, Wm. Pell, of same, and Thos. Scroxson, of Isham. (31)

Peckover, John, of Charlton. Inv. £26 6s. 2d. taken 6 May 1681 by Rich. Wadnall, John Lucas, John Phippes. (116)

Pendred, Francis ——. Inv. £162 19s. 6d. taken 16 Oct. 1680 by Wm. Baw, Thos. Dexter, Thos. Worlidg. (157)

Pentlow, Mrs. Elizabeth, of Wilby, widow. Inv. £54 8s. 0d. taken 6 Sept. 1664 by John Richardson, Rich. Brooke. (42)

Perkins, John, of Woodburcot, yeoman. Inv. £45 2s. 10d. taken —— by Thos. Cooper, Geo. Richardson. (110)

Piddington, Ellen, of Badby, widow. Inv. £52 8s. 0d. taken 9 Jan. 1664–5 by Geo. Ball, Joseph Piddington. (41)

Pinkard, Robert, of Thenford, yeoman. Inv. £75 9s. 3d. taken 8 Aug. 1681 by Hale Borman, John Osborne. (180)

Prentice, Richard, of Wicken. Inv. £7 14s. 6d. taken 27 July 1681 by John Mathew, Wm. Canmore. (192)

Rand, Robert, of Croughton, yeoman. Inv. £257 taken 4 June 1681 by Frcs. Wakelin, Josias Sowtham. (140)

Rappitt, Richard, of Irchester, weaver. Inv. £35 4s. 2d. taken 6 Apr. 1681, by Wm. Fox, Wm. Abearne. (109)

Rawbone, Thomas, of Hellidon. Inv. £158 2s. 0d. taken 26 Apr. 1681 by Wm. Glover, Wm. Cleaver, John Burnill. (135)

Reade, William, of Woodford, miller. Inv. £49 7s. 8d. taken 30 July 1681 by John Osburne, Peter Cooles, Wm. Richardson. (182)

Richardson, Francis, of Scaldwell. Inv. £50 13s. 10d. taken 3 June 1664 by Wm. Thorpe, Wm. Cosby, Wm. Cabble. (49)

Richardson, James, of Boughton, miller, deceased 9 Mar. 1664–5. Inv. £71 3s. 0d. taken by Thos. Tebbot, Wm. Smith, Peter Whitfield. (83)

Robins, Thomas, of Moulton, shepherd. Inv. £2 6s. 0d. taken —— by Nath. Earle, Wm. Robbyns. Exhib. 10 Sept. 1681. (190)

Robinson, Sarah, of Northampton. Inv. £28 13s. 4d. taken —— by Rich. Garlick, of Moulton, yeoman, and John Symons, of Northampton. Exhib. 16 July 1681. (163)

Rocke, James, of Wellingborough. Inv. £263 14s. 1d. taken 5 Dec. 1681 by Wm. Page, Nath. Browne, Thos. Page. (217)

Roe, George, of Raunds, weaver. Inv. £82 5s. 2d. taken 7 Oct. 1681 by Wm. Holmes, Rich. Teate, Henry Flintham. Exhib. by Eliz. Roe, the relict. (197)

Roe, Paul, of Raunce [Raunds]. Inv. £24 0s. 1d. taken 26 Aug. 1681 by Thos. Henchman, Dennis Harrison. (153)

Rogers, Thomas, of Watford, husbandman. Inv. £98 taken 3 Aug. 1681 by Edw. Reeve, Joseph Gilbert, gt. to William Rogers, the only son. (191)

Roote, Nathaniel, of Drayton [psh. of Daventry]. Inv. £788 0s. 4d. taken 12 Feb. 1660–1 by Mr. John Manley, John Reeve, Timothy and Thos. Roote, Saml. Powell. (16)

Roughton, Samuel, of Kettering. Inv. £137 14s. 0d. taken 5 Dec. 1681 by John Baker, John Harris, Thos. Parris. Exhib. by Rebecca Roughton, admtx. (Wrongly endorsed: *Robert* Roughton.) (88)

Savage, John, the elder, of Whittlebury, yeoman. Inv. £92 18s. 7d. taken 15 Apr. 1681 by John Plowman, Simon Waterman, Bernard Stephens, all of same. (139)

Savage, John, of Whittlebury. Inv. £50 11s. 8d. taken 23 June 1681 by John Grove, John Plowman. (138)

Say, Bridgett, of Whishton. Inv. £118 taken 8 June 1662 by Robert Johnson, John Cockerhill, Geo. Mobbs. Exhib. 14 Sept. 1661 by Thos. Say, exor. named in will dat. 9 Apr. 1661, pr. 14 Sept. 1661 (Arch. Northampton 3^{d} Ser. viij. 33.; Bdle. 1662 has another copy of Inv.). (17)

Scott, Erasmus [of East Haddon]. Inv. £100 taken 9 Nov. 1660 by John Jeyes, John Moulton, John Stanley. Exhib. by Alice Scott, relict and extx. (1)

Scrivener, William, of Yardley Gobion, psh. of Potterspury. Inv. £68 19s. 10d. taken 4 Dec. 1680 by Christ^{r}. Harris, Robt. Smith *als.* Caves, Thos. Smith. (171)

Seer, William, of Wellingborough. Inv. £650 10s. 0d. taken 6 Oct. 1664 by John Clendon, Henry Bullock, Thos. Webb. (74)

Sharman, Thomas, of Thorpe Malsor. Inv. £24 10s. 4d. taken 13 Apr. 1664 by Thos. Feary, Rich. Sharman. (30)

Sheppard, Thomas, of Caldecot. Inv. £2 19s. 0d. taken 2 May 1681 by Rich. and Robt. Marriott, Thos. Munday. (130)

Shrive, Jeremia, of Pytchley. Inv. £50 2s. 2d. taken 11 Mar. 1664–5 by Thos. Morley, Thos. Wine, gent., Euseby Coles, of same. (28)

Simones, Martha, of Isham. Inv. £4 5s. 0d. taken 26 Jan. 1664–5 by Robt. Paine, Thos. Oxon. (29)

Simson, Robert, of Isham, fuller. Inv. £20 11s. 4d. taken 22 Apr. 1664 by John Dibel, Robt. Paine, Thos. Bul. (27)

Skinner, Mary, of Raunds, widow. Inv. £6 13s. 6d. taken 13 May 1681 by Thos. Askham, Rich. Teate, Wm. Abearne. (122)

Small, Richard, of Grafton Underwood, labourer. Inv. £41 11s. 0d. taken 19 Dec. 1660 [no appraisers]. Exhib. by Mary Small *als.* Homan, the relict. (7)

Smith, Francis, of Bozeat, labourer. Inv. £5 15s. 4d. taken 19 July 1681 by Thos. Fosbery, Wm. Honer, Jas. Hodges. (224)

Smith, Peter, of Woodford, tailor. Inv. £4 14s. 2d. taken 9 Apr. 1681 by Rich. Smith, Rich. Hancocke. Exhib. by Thos. Smith, the son. (121)

Smith, Thomas, of Hinton, Woodford psh., late servant to William Hastings, of same. Inv. £26 10s. 0d. taken —— by Henry Smith, Edw. White. Exhib. 2 Aug. 1681 by Thos. Smith, the father. (175)

Spurrier, William. Inv. £54 0s. 6d. taken 7 Nov. 1681 by Peter Tims, Emanuel Basely, John Freeman. (176)

Stanley, Elizabeth, of Brafield on the Green, widow. Inv. £17 6s. 8d. taken 22 Aug. 1667 by John and Edw. Houghton. (35)

Steines, William, of Orlingbury, yeoman. Inv. £14 12s. 2d. taken 14 Apr. 1681 by Wm. Phelips, Thos. Angell. Exhib. by Thos. Selby, exor. (128)

Tassell, Frances, of Potterspury, widow. Inv. £2 17s. 8d. taken 20 Mar. 1680–1 by Peter Tyler. (113)

Thornton, John, of Byfield. Inv. £17 5s. 0d. taken 18 July 1681 by John Petiver, Josias Bonham. (168)

Toby, Richard, senior, of Braunston. Inv. £20 15s. 0d. taken 18 Oct. 1664 by Rich. Tomkins, Wm. Field, Wm. Odame. (19)

Tomkins, John, of Whittlebury, husbandman. Inv. £75 14s. 3d. taken 16 Oct. 1680 by Edw. Richards, John Plowman, of same, yeomen. (Names of 10 debtors.) (134)

Toomes, Robert, of Potterspury, carpenter. Inv. £9 12s. 8d. taken 21 Nov. 1664 by John Smith, Robt. Homp, jun^{r}. (25)

Travell, Henry, of Roade, husbandman. Inv. £135 6s. 6d. taken 12 Apr. 1664 by Rennald Travell, John Stokes, John Blunte, Geo. Kirtland. (65)

Vaux, Jane, of Brackley, widow. Inv. £26 6s. 4d. taken 20 Apr. 1664 by John Davis, Thos. Gray. (24)

Waple, Thomas, of Sibbertoft, husbandman. Inv. £7 14s. 8d. taken 5 July 1664 by Wm. Paine, Edw. Nethercoate, of same, yeomen. (79)

Waples, Edward, of Alderton, deceased, 8 May 1681. Inv. £33 18s. 9d. taken by Jas. Horton, John Miller. Exhib. by Anne Waples, the relict. (127)

Ward, Anne, of Rothwell, widow. Inv. £3 8s. 4d. taken 5 Nov. 1664 by Geo. Chapman, Lebis Driver. Wits. Saml. Tompson, John Gray. (85)

Ward, Mr. John, the elder, of Spratton, clerk. Inv. £276 11s. 4d. taken 20 Apr. —— by Rich. Ward, Henry Creaton, John Clarke. Exhib. 6 Nov. 1660 by Thomas Ward, the exor. (13)

Ward, Simon, of Hardingston, shepherd. Inv. £24 10s. 11d. taken 30 Mar. 1681 by John Eylle, senr. and junr. (100)

Warner, Samuel, of Cransley, mason, deceased 21 Jan. 1680–1. Inv. £56 13s. 4d.

taken by Henry Waddell, Rich. Garrett, Thos. Hance. Exhib. by Lydia Warner. (112)

Waterman, John, of Whittlebury, gent. Inv. £102 13s. 10d. taken 22 Jan. 1680–1 by Thos. Adams, Benj. Foster, Thos. Clarke, all of same. (141)

Waters, Thomas, senr., of Dalscote, Pattishall psh. Inv. £140 14s. 0d. taken 4 May 1681 by John Perritt, Thos. Follwell. (120)

Watts, John, of Kislingbury, husbandman. Inv. £102 0s. 7d. taken 7 Nov. 1664 by Rich. Carr, senr., John Seyton, of same, yeomen, Giles Ellis *als.* Hayworth, of same, tailor. (72)

Weate, Joan, of Twywell, widow. Inv. £50 3s. 4d. taken 19 July 1682 by John Lanspery, Wm. Richardson. (236)

Webb, Francis, of Wellingborough, husbandman. Inv. £77 11s. 2d. taken 16 Nov. 1664 by Rich. Barnes, John Pulley. (69)

Welch, John, of Watford. Inv. £37 6s. 8d. taken 31 Dec. 1680 by John Gilbert, Thos. Reeve. Exhib. by Anne Welch, the relict. (225)

Welsh, Richard, of Adston. Inv. £240 17s. 0d. taken 22 Sept. 1681 by Henry Hickman, Rich. Bradgate. (231)

Wells, Thomas, of Ringstead, deceased 14 Apr. 1664. Inv. £915 12s. 5d. taken by Thos. Barrett, Phil. Peacocke. (78)

Weston, William, of Nether Boddington, yeoman. Inv. £168 19s. 4d. taken 23 Sept. 1663 by Thos. Townsend, Henry Buckerfield. (73)

Wheeler, William, of Rushden. Inv. £20 13s. 0d. taken 2 May 1681 by Thos. Peake, John Wollaston, Thos. Narbery. Exhib. by Elizabeth Wheeler, admtx. (131)

Whitehead, Frances, of West Hadden, widow. Inv. £80 15s. 0d. taken 16 Sept. 1681 by Thomas Ford, Greg. Palmer. (187)

Whitworth, Richard, junr., of Gt. Doddington, yeoman. Inv. £136 4s. 0d. taken 11 July 1681 by Andrew Kempe, Wm. Cannell, Wm. Hensman. (169)

Wickens, Samuel. Inv. £16 4s. 0d. taken —— by Wm. Wallis, Rich. Smith. Exhib. 7 Apr. 1681 by extx. (108)

Widdowes, Nicholas, of Brackley, malster. Inv. £81 8s. 5d. taken 2 July 1664 by John Gibbes, Edw. Mashborne, Phil. Gibbons. (80)

Williams, Thomas, of Middleton Cheney. Inv. £64 13s. 0d. taken 19 July 1681 by Foulke Malcher, John Merivale, Math. Penn. (172)

Willes, Henry, of Cransley. Inv. £182 13s. 8d. taken 21 Mar. 1664–5 by Thos. Morley, John Clerke, Thos. Johnson (Debt from elder son, John Willes, £12). (67)

Wills, Susanna. Inv. £6 0s. 10d. taken 15 Dec. 1681 by John and Thos. Wills. (218)

Willes, Thomas, of Paulerspury, yeoman. Inv. £26 18s. 0d. taken 26 Oct. 1681 by Wm. Willes, Thos. Ratclif, of same, yeomen. (227)

Wilson, Edward, of Morton Pinkeney. Inv. £10 15s. 6d. taken 16 Jan. 1664–5 by Simon Dodford, Rich. and Thos. Peckefer. Exhib. by Katherine Wilson, the relict and extx. (68)

Winns, Ralph. Inv. £34 15s. 10d. taken —— by John Warren, John Jeffery. Exhib. 29 Apr. 1681 (Incomplete Inv.—name given as *John* Winns, endorsed *Raphael*, another endorsement *John* Winns exor. See will of Ralph W., of Daventry, cordwainer, pr. 29 Apr. 1681 Arch. Northampton 3d ser. F. 159). (93)

Wood, John, the elder, of Flower, husbandman. Inv. £175 0s. 11d. taken 7 Sept. 1664 by John Goffe, John Shortland, Robt. Rowledge, Abraham Clements. (50)

Woodham, John, of Long Buckby, yeoman. Inv. £56 0s. 10d. taken 29 July 1681 by Robt. Walker, Nathan Woodham. (160)

Wrootham, William, of Newton Bromswold. Inv. £452 5s. 4d. taken 5 Sept. 1660 [no appraisers named]. (8)

Yorke, Richard, of Old, yeoman. Inv. £29 2s. 8d. taken 25 Sept. 1660 by Rich. Tresham, George Makernes, and Ciprian Hitchcocke. Exhib. by Anne Yorke, the relict. (2)

1700–1710

Arnold, William, of Barby, husbm. Inv. £336 18s. 6d. taken 4 Apr. 1705 by Thos. Whitton, Wm. Webb. (48)

Atterbury, Mr Thomas. Inv. £69 2s. 3¼d. taken 26 Jan. 1702–3 by Wm. Sharpe, Chas. Lyon. (27)

Ayre, Robert, late Keeper of the Park of Stoke Albany. Inv. £82 18s. 4d. taken 1 Feb. 1700–1 by Wm. Ellis, Edw. Swinfin. (3)

Beat (Beal), Thomas, of Slipton. Inv. (*no sum*) taken 2 Dec. 1704 by Wm. Holmes, John Goodfellow, Laurence Osborn. (35)

Bland, Mary, of Green's Norton, wid. Inv. £5 11s. 6d. taken 14 May 1709 by Thos. Hawkins, John Warwick. (63)

Brigstock, Susanna, of Weekly, wid., ob. 18 Jan. 1702–3. Inv. £28 9s. 0d. taken by Benj. Newman, Wm. Brampton. (15)

Brown, Thomas, of Braunston. Inv. £24 15s. 6d. taken 29 Mar. 1705 by Euseby Slatier, Frcs. Brown. (46)

Browne, Michael, of Chipping Worden. Inv. £2 8s. 2d. taken (*no date*) by Rd. Farebrother, John Heath, Wm. Arnall. Exhib. 24 Jan. 1704–5. (43)

Browne, Thomas, of Eydon, yeom. Inv. £59 10s. 0d. taken 13 Jan. 1704–5 by Edw. Prestidge, Wm. Dolton. (34)

Burnam, Mrs. Inv. £25 15s. 0d. taken 8 Nov. 1705 by George Smith, John Mulliner, Robt. Burnam. (50)

Chapman, Thomas, of Bozeat, yeom. Inv. £210 16s. 4d. taken 22 Dec. 1704 by John Ward, Thos. Toms, Rd. Partridge, by direction of the eldest son, John Chapman, with consent of his brethren. (64)

Chapman, Wm., of E. Haddon. (62) As in 1708. (103)

Corbett, Prudence, of Ecton. Inv. £4 taken 27 June 1701 by John Morris, Jos. Hensman. (14)

Cosford, John, of Nunam (Newnham). Inv. £12 2s. 0d. taken 20 Jan. 1701–2 by John Wadoms, Matthew Hickman. (21)

Crick, Anne, of Gt. Billing. Inv. £14 14s. 0d. taken 27 Mar. 1702 by Thos. Collins, Wm. Harris. (23)

Dandy, Mrs Lucy, of Gt. Oakley, wid. Inv. £42 10s. 0d. taken 10 June 1700 by Robt. Tæbatt, Ed. Remington, Thos. Wright. (2)

Dawes, —— wid. Inv. £34 19s. 5d. sold 15 Feb. 1708–9. (*No appraisers.*) (61)

Dickins, William. Inv. £37 15s. 0d. taken 15 Mar. 1707–8 by Fisher Hackney, Wm. Blomsom. (60)

Gardiner, William, of Badby. Inv. £19 10s. 8d. taken (*no date*) by Robt. Marriot, John Barns, "Eliz. the relict." Exhib. 10 Jan. 1704–5. (41)

Garrett, Elizabeth, wid., ob. 15 Nov. 1703. Inv. £10 10s. 6d. taken 15 Nov. 1703 by Phineas Tebbot, Wm. and John Warren, her brothers and exors. (32)

Gayton, John, of Yardley Hastings, labr. Inv. £51 15s. 6d. taken 29 Oct. 1702 by Thos. Underwood, Thos. Clarke. (16)

Godwin, Mr John, of Towcester. Inv. (not totalled, about) £60 taken 4 Sept. 1702 by Thos. Oldam, Rd. Davis. (Susan, his wife, admtx.) (18)

Goode, Mark, of Gt. Houghton. Inv. £12 14s. 1d. taken 11 Jan, 1703–4 by Barth. Coles, Wm. Hemery, Frcs. Gatherne. (Eliz., his wife, extx.) (26)

Goodman, John, of Everdon. Inv. £85 19s. 0d. taken 29 June 1705 by John Haddock, Robt. Goodman. (47)

Harvey, John, of Raunds, tailor. Inv. £33 18s. 9d. taken 24 June 1702 by Thos. Eaton, Thos. Teate. (20)

Hill, John, gent., son of Edw. Hill, of Rothwell, Esq. Inv. £354 taken 5 Dec. 1701 by Nath. Hill, Wm. Shortland. (Books and maps.) (11)

Hinde, Thomas, of Newnham. Inv. £12 15s. 6d. taken (*no date*) by Geo. Shorte, Joseph Rushall. Exhib. 10 Feb. 1704–5. (44)

Holled, Knightley, of Barby, clerk. Inv. £345 19s. 0d. taken 28 Oct. 1700 by Thos. Whitton, Joseph Clarke. Exhib. 18 Feb. 1700–1. (Study of books ; plate.) (1)

Holmes, William, of Guilsborough. Inv. £51 10s. 2d. taken 9 Feb. 1701–2 by Thos. Weston, John Starman. (13)

Horne, Thomas, of Weedon Beck. Inv. £23 11s. 6d. taken 24 Feb. 1703–4 by Wm. and Geo. Horne. (25)

Humfrey, John, of Rothwell *als.* Rowell, yeom. Inv. £52 18s. 6d. taken 1 Oct. 1703 by Jona. Wells, John Dobbes. (31)

Jeoffrey, John, of Shutlanger, psh. of Stoke Bruerne. Inv. £96 9s. 10d. taken 6 Nov. 1702 by John Webb. (19)

Jeyes, Richard, of Raunds, carpenter. Inv. £3 5s. 0d. taken 5 Feb. 1701–2 by George Ekins, Thos. Teate. (Mary, his mother, extx.) (12)

Jones, George, of Slapton. Inv. £8 0s. 8d. taken 20 June 1704 by Robt. Coleman, Thos. Joans, Frcs. Salmon. (65)

Ladyman, Rd., of Crowton. Inv. £22 0s. 2d. taken (*no date*) by Rd. Hobcraft, Thos. Gregory. Exhib. 28 Sept. 1700. (5)

Lightwood, Richard, of Roade, husbm. Inv. £46 17s. 8d. taken 5 Mar. 1704–5 by John Hedges, John Warwick, of same, husbm. (37)

Mallard, Richard, of Northampton, labr. Inv. £10 6s. 6d. taken 26 Nov. 1701 by Edw. Thredder, Edw. Scriven. (59)

Marriott, Richard, of Badby. Inv. £171 10s. 6d. taken 28 Dec. 1701 by John Hadach, John Thornton. (8)

Miller, Richard. Inv. £351 taken (*no date*). Wits. Joseph Shortland of Lampord, Saml. Austin, of Rothwell. Exhib. 29 Aug. 1701. (7)

Milloway, John, of Welton. Inv. £19 2s. 0d. taken 8 May 1704 by Wm. Leeson, Jo. Blisse. (40)

Nicholson, Thomas, the elder, of Raunds, tailor. Inv. £13 17s. 0d. taken 14 July 1701 by Henry Nicholls, the elder, Thos. Teste. (9)

Nutt, Henry, of Newnham. Inv. £9 2s. 6d. taken 13 Apr. 1705 by Hen. Hickman, Edw. Medcock. (53)

Parbery, William, of Spratton. Inv. £1 15s. 0d. taken 5 Sept. 1702 by John Martin, Thos. Pearson. (24)

Paynter, Thomas, of Evenly. Inv. £10 9s. 3d. taken 12 Apr. 1705 by John Garland, Joseph Painter. (54)

Pell, William, of Burton Latimer, labr. Inv. £17 9s. 6d. taken 17 Apr. 1703 by Frcs. Wood, Edw. Smyth. (29)

Penn, Mathew, of Newbottle, servant. Inv. £87 taken 8 June 1705 by Thos. Messenger, John Peckover, both of same. (56)

Pill, John, and Ann, his wife, of Bodington. Inv. £76 14s. 6d. taken 16 Dec. 1701 by Thos. Lamprey, Wm. Wills, Robt. Cleaver. (22)

Richardson, Samuel, of Wellingborough, shoemaker, ob. 12 Apr. 1705. Inv. £32 14s. 11d. No appraisers. Frances Richardson, the relict, sworn. (51)

Robinson, Elizabeth, of Desborough, wid. Inv. £14 12s. 2d. taken 13 Mar. 1705–6 by Saml. Rogers, Wm. Gutteridge, yeom. (52)

Robinson, Samuel, of Towcester. Inv. £24 1s. 6d. taken 28 Apr. 1705 by Rd. Marshall, Saml. Tomson. (55)

Rowlatt, William, of Loddington. Inv. £797 11s. 1d. taken 12 Oct, 1709 by Saml. Hopkins, John Smith, John Tarry, John Orpin. (67)

Rushall, Joseph, of Newnham. Inv. £98 5s. 0d. taken (*no date*) by Edw. Perkins, Thos. and John Rushall. Exh. 14 Jan. 1706–7. (57)

Sheriffe, Richard, of Shapton, ob. 4 Feb. 1704–5. Inv. £226 15s. 11d. taken 9 Feb. 1704–5 by Wm. Hinson, Rd. Joanes. (42)

Smith, William, of Abington, ob. 25 Mar. 1705. Inv. £108 3s. 0d. taken 14 May 1705 by Saml. Scriven, the elder, Thos. Lack. (49)

Stuchbury, Elizabeth, of Wood Burcot, psh. of Towcester. Inv. £20 8s. 6d. taken 29 Oct. 1701 by Thos. Chapman, Thos. Newman. (10)

Thornton, William, of Hellidon, mason. Inv. £5 16s. 4d. taken 6 Nov. 1702 by Rd. Coles, Wm. Davis. (17)

Thorpe, Andrew, the elder, of Desborough. Inv. £50 6s. 0d. taken 18 Nov. 1704 by Wm. Iliffe, the elder, Frcs. King, Joseph Lole. (33)

Torpin, Thomas, of Silveston, draper. Inv. £3 5s. 6d. taken 6 May 1705 by Thos. Whitlock, Nich. Bull. (45)

Wallis, M^r Richard, of Northampton. Inv. £199 10s. 0d. taken (*no date*) by Wm. Wallis. Exh. 16 Nov. 1704. (39)

Watts, Henry, the elder, of Milton. (66) Inv. identical with Henry Watts, the younger, 1709. (128)

White, Henry, of Denton, mason. Inv. £37 6s. 6d. taken 24 May 1703 by Thos. Teeton, Thos. Rappitt. (30)

Wickens, John, of Paulerspury. Inv. £100 10s. 2d. taken 7 Oct. 1703 by John Browne, gent., Wm. Wright. (38)

Wills, Joseph, of Hulcutt. Inv. £404 2s. 2d. taken 26 Aug. 1700 by John Webb, John Hall. (6)

Wright, Anne, widow of Edw. Wright. Inv. £3 11s. 0d. taken (*no date*) by Benj. Sharp, Jas. Foddy. Exh. 24 Dec. 1700. (4)

Yorke, Samuel, of Daventry. Inv. £22 11s. 6d. taken 3 June 1703 by Thos. Darnill, Saml. Pinkard, Samson More, Hen. Edwards, Wm. Muddyman. (28)

MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS, 1660

Cave, Susan, *see* John Norton Marr. Alleg.

Garrett, Eliz., *see* John Lillie Marr. Alleg.

Lillie, Joseph, of Pitchley, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Garrett, of Brampton, spr., Marr. Alleg. 9 May 1660 to be solemnised in psh. ch. of Loddington. Surety, Samuel Lilly, of Broughton. Wits. J. Bentham, Frances Bentham. (6)

Norton, John, of Barton Segrave, yeoman, and Susan Cave, of Barton, Marr. Alleg. 2 Apr. 1660 to be solemnised in psh. ch. of Barton or Kettering. (5)

INDEX OF PERSONS

The Administrations are shown by the figures immediately after the surnames.

The surnames have been consolidated as much as possible; variants which are not obvious are given in round brackets. John Doe and Richard Roe when appearing as witnesses are not indexed.

Compiled by Miss Marjorie Johnston and the Hon. Gen. Editor.

A

Abbey, 134, 155; Edward, 32, 155, 166; Henry, 33, 203; John, 22, 73; Katherine, 22; Mary, 155; Richard, 134; Robert, 2, 203; Sarah, 134; William, 155

Abbott, 7, 94, 140, *als.* Marriott, 158, 161, 172, 179; Abraham, 69; *als.* Marriot, Anne, 158; Edward; Giles, 44, 87, 93; James, 161; Joanna, 172; John, 152; Jonathan, 179; Henry, 94 (2), 140 (2); Mary, 7; Richard, 32; Robert, 28, 209; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 158; William, 107, 118, 198

Abbotts, 54; Anne, 54; John, 54

Abbut, 158; Richard, 158

Abearne, 99, 129; Daniel, 129; Edward, 79, 80; William, 99, 129, 209, 210, 211; *see also* Aborne

Aborne, 79, 94; Edward, 79, 94; Elizabeth, 80, 94; Esther, 80; Hannah, 80; *see also* Abearne

Abraham, George, 132, 135 (2); James, 135; John, 135

Achurch, 155; John, 143, 155; Robert, 155

Acton, 42; Christian, 42; Valentine, 42, 43

Adams, 104, 108, 151, 158, 167; Alice, 158; Elizabeth, 55; Frances, 151; John, 59, 104 (2), 108, 158; Mary, 108; Nicholas, 148, 179, 201; Paul, 167; Richard, 139; Thomas, 212; Ursula, 104; William, 21, 151, 158, 167

Adamson, 112; Elizabeth, 112, 120; Thomas, 112, 120

Adcock, John, 182; Thomas, 27

Adderson, 18; William, 18

Addington, Edward, 166, 203; John, 3, 144; (*als.* Saxby) Mary, 144; Priscilla, 3; Thomas, 3, 54, 115, 185; William, 3

Adkins, 67, 124, 155, 195 (2); Alice, 195; Anne, 155; Hatton, 27; Henry, 47, 54, 55, 75, 76, 77; John, 8, 51, 52, 68, 124; Mary, 86; Richard, 67, 155; Robert, 167; Thomas, 139; William, 27, 71 (2), 106, 171, 179, 195

Adys, Robert, 31 (2)

Agers, Richard, 129

Agutter, 180; Ann, 143; James, 165; John, 17, 44, 83, 98, 105, 132 (2), 180, 199; William, 27, 67 (2), 100, 166; — 35

Ahearne, William, 50

Ajor, Richard, 14

Alcock, 119, 180; Anna, 119; Jane, 119 (2); John, 161; William, 180

Alderman, 54, 187, 195; Elizabeth, 54; Francis, 51; George, 187; John, 54, 66; Robert, 3, 97, 195; Thomas, 195

Aldwinckle, Thomas, 58

Alexander, 28; Elizabeth, 188; Martha, 28; Nathaniel, 28; Samuel, 188

Aleyn, Clement, 76

Allam, Thomas, 157, 183

Allard, William, 176, 192

Allen, 43, 54 (2), 67 (2), 94, 99, 119, 146, 164; Anne, 164; Daniel, 43; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 146; Francis, 67, 103; Hester, 67; James, 144, 166; Joan, 119; John, 2, 4, 49, 67 (2), 69, 99, 143, 170, 206; Joseph, 99; Mary, 54 (2), 94; Nicholas, 114; Paul, 167 (2), 189; Samuel, 67, 72; Thomas, 138, 146; Valentine, 48, 54; William, 119 (2), 133, 162, 164 (2); *see also* Allien

Allestree, Charles, 113, 130, 135, 143, 145, 146, 155 (2), 158, 160, 164, 166; Jane, 112, 120

Allibon, 14, 119; Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 119; John, 109; Thomas, 14

Allien, William, 196

Allin, John, 22, 83, 115, 124, 137, 146; Joseph, 11; Samuel, 22; Thomas, 1; William, 170, *see also* Allien

Alliston, Brian, 186

Allmond, William, 4

Althorpe, 134, Alice, 134 (2); Francis, 134, 140; Mary, 140; Susanna, 134 (2), 140; William, 134 (2), 140

Amis, Daniel, 69

Andrew, 187 (2), 195 (2); John, 18, 162, 187, 194, 195 (2); Lydia, 187; Martha, 187; Robert, 141, 164, 187, 191, 192, 194 (2), 195; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 195; William, 195, 203

Andrews, John, 143; William, 184

Angell, Thomas, 41, 211

Annis, 28; Mary, 28

Anstey, 140; Alice, 140

Arch, Joseph, 185; William, 185

Archbold, 140; Elizabeth, 140; John, 35, 140, 184; Mary, 140; Stephen, 140

Archer, 80, 135; Edmond, 14, 31, 66; Elizabeth, 80, 135; Henry, 205; John, 135; Mary, 147; Robert, 115; Thomas, 67, 140, 147, 195; William, 80

Aris, Thomas, 65, 101; William, 199

Arkwright, 54; Elisha, 54; Mary, 54; Thomas, 39, 208
Arlige, Edward, 113; Mary, 113
Armitt, 90; Frances, 90; John, 90; William, 90
Arnall, William, 213
Arne, John, 206
Arnold, 18, 155, *als.* Hopkins, 146; Anne, 155 (2); Edward, 52; *als.* Hopkins, Grace, 146; John, 18 (2), 25, 60, 203; Mary, 18, 140; Matthew, 150; Nathaniel, 127; Richard, 84; Thomas, 146 (2), 190; William, 52, 140, 213
Arnsby, 54; Elizabeth, 54; Thomas, 54
Arundell, Francis, 5; John, 115, 178, 179
Ash, 146, 155, 195; Anne, 195; John, 146; Mary, 146; Peter, 155; Robert, 146, 155, 195; Sarah, 155
Ashby, 11, 54, 80 (2), 167, 180; Henry, 84; Hugh, 80; John, 57, 80, 144, 180; Joseph, 201; Mary, 11; Robert, 54; Samuel, 167; Susanna, 54; Symond, 11; Thomas, 53, 54, 154, 178; William, 80; *see* Herbert
Ashley, Edward, 55; Henry, 59; Thomas, 203
Ashton, John, 163, 165
Ashwell, Edward, 171
Askew, 11, 195; Ann, 103; Judith, 103; Margaret, 174; Thomas, 11, 195
Askham, 146; Thomas, 34, 146 (2), 210
Aspinall, Thomas, 203
Aspitall, 7, 18; Ellenor, 7 (2); Reynold, 18, 203; Thomas, 18; William, 7; *see also* Hospitall
Aspley, 155; Hanna, 155; Samuel, 155
Astell, 54, 164; Edward, 164 (2); John, 66, 164; Margaret, 102; Roger, 42; Thomas, 54, 66, 164, 193; William, 203
Athey, William, 89
Atkins, 172; Elizabeth, 111; Hatton, 25, 68, 187; John, 168, 172; Samuel, 25, 203; Thomas, 81; William, 38, 61, 74, 75, 81, 173, 175, 187 (2), 200
Atkinson, 15, 67; Anne, 15, 67; Matthew, 15; William, 97
Aton, *see* Atton
Atterbury, 67, 146, 158; James, 27, 133; Jane, 2; John, 2, 41, 92; Laurence, 18, 29, 51, 62, 158, 170, 172, 196 (2); Mary, 146; Robert, 146; Thomas, 2, 66, 67, 158, 213; William, 133
Atton, 129; Dorothy, 129; William, 94
Atwell, 124, 180; Anne, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Henry, 174; John, 37, 124; Joseph, 124; Susanna, 124, 180
Ausborne, 80; John, 80; Richard, 143, 208; Robert, 80; *see also* Osborne
Austin, 94, 195; Mabell, 94; Mark, 108; Samuel, 168, 192, 195, 214; William, 73, 92, 119, 145; *see also* Shortland
Austy, James, 199
Autrupe, William, 45
Avery, 112; Thomas, 163, 172, 180; William, 112 (2)
Aylworth, John, 122, 131, 150, 177
Ayre, Abraham, 70, 89; Robert, 213
Ayres, 43, 195; Anthony, 43; Elizabeth, 43; John, 130; Robert, 195; Thomas, 59

B

Babbington, 43; Thomas, 43
Backer, Richard, 76
Backhous, 158; Hester, 158; Matthew, 158
Bacon, 54, 187; Edmond, 54; Richard, 187
Badham, Richard, 139, 159, 202
Bading, Samuel, 73
Baggerly, John, 132; William, 163
Bagley, 67, 158; Henry, 67, 85, 159; Mary, 158; William, 158
Bagshaw, 90; John, 41, 50; Edward, 90; Francis, 145
Bailiff, John, 2
Baily *see* Bayly
Bainbrig, 140; Christopher, 140; Edward, 140
Baines, 80; John, 140, 179; Matthew, 179; Nicholas, 64, 80 (2), 174, 175
Bainton, Lawrence, 103; Nicholas, 92
Baisley, *see* Bazeley
Baker, 67, 112, 195; Daniel, 195; Elizabeth, 67; Ellinor, 112; John, 50, 67, 127, 210; Jonathan, 173, 180, 195; Joseph, 66, 102, 139, 141, 195; Richard, 203; Samuel, 112; Thomas, 77, 118; William, 7, 50, 67, 141 (2), 198, 203
Balderson, John, 148
Balding, 94; James, 94; Nathaniel, 94
Baldwin, 124, 129, 195; John, 124, 129; Judith, 129; Mary, 124; Nathaniel, 101; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 120, 126, 195; Walter, 9; William, 203
Bale, Luke, 24; Thomas, 195
Ball, 43, 94, 104, 129; Edward, 58; Francis, 94; George, 210; Grace, 104; John, 8, 37, 104, 129, 152, 199; Robert, 43, 83; Susanna, 94; Thomas, 206; William, 119
Ballard, Joseph, 45, 146
Balles (Bayles), 67; James, 67; Richard, 172
Bamford, William, 57, 58
Banbury, Richard, 173, 178
Bankes, John, 124
Bannaker, 18; Jane, 18, 203; William, 18, 203
Barber, 67; John, 67, 113, 170, 203; William, 67, 203
Barcole, Bridget, 102; Rebecca, 150; Robert, 36, 102; William, 178, 193
Barefoote, 28, 67; John, 67; Thomas, 28
Barker, 54, 104, 108, 151, 167, 172, 187; Anthony, 174, 188; Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 104; Humphrey, 130, 155, 157; James, 70; John, 104, 108, 132, 152, 161, 162, 164, 172, 183, 197, 206; Katherine, 108; Mary, 187; Robert, 54; Thomas, 108, 132, 134, 151, 187; Vincent, 180; William, 5, 138, 151, 167, 172
Barkesdale, John, 38
Barley, John, 167
Barnacle, 54; Giles, 54
Barnatt, James, 156
Barnet (Bannet ?), Edward, 59
Barnes, 19, 28 (2), 68; Christopher, 125; Edward, 137; Gyles, 68; John, 18, 19, 28, 139, 203, 213; Mary, 28; Richard, 68 (2), 96, 212; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 28, 122, 137; William, 61

Barnigham, John, 21

Barrett, 29, 119, 167; *als.* Humphreys, Anne, 148; Charles, 119; Christopher, 119, 201; Daniel, 24; Edward, 29; George, 101, 103, 172; John, 56; Joseph, 29; Katherine, 29; Lawrence, 29; Robert, 167; Thomas, 119, 212; William, 148

Barrey, 43, 112; John, 43; Thomas, 112; William, 40, 43, 89, 112

Barriffe, 54; John, 54; Robert, 54

Barringham, 167; John, 44, 167; Richard, 10, 43

Barrow, 54; Mary, 54; Thomas, 54

Barter, Thomas, 128

Bartlett, 146; Elizabeth, 146; Richard, 181; Thomas, 105, 146

Barton, John, 42; Martha, 42; Mary, 115, 127

Bartram, *see* Batrem

Barwell, John, 29, 35, 145, 203 (2)

Barwick, 68, 80; Mary, 68, 80; William, 68, 104

Baseley, *see* Bazeley

Bason, 68; John, 68; Richard, 39; Robert, 68; Thomas, 68

Bass, 11, 196; Charles, 11; Jeremiah, 182; John, 192; Mary, 139; Richard, 11; Thomas, 108, 196; William, 139

Bassett, Henry, 12, 207; John, 57, 192

Batchelor, William, 83, 93

Bate, John, 69; Luke, 208; Mary, 177; Robert, 177

Bateman, 112, 140, 180; Benjamin, 140; Edmund, 4, 28, 42, 43, 92, 111, 119, 149; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 112; Nicholas, 78, 110, 133 (2), 146, 169; Royle, 146; Samuel, 112; Thomas, 60, 112, 180, 189; William, 42, 77; *see also* Batman

Bates, 54, 94, 124, 173, 196; Emanuel, 173; Ezord, 209; Francis, 39; Jane, 94; John, 94, 131, 167, 196; Mary, 39, 196; Thomas, 124, 168, 189, 196; Warner, 69; William, 54

Batley, 68; John, 68

Batman, 43; George, 154; John, 43, 139, 151, 194; *see also* Bateman

Batrem, Samuel, 160

Batten, 29; Edward, 19; Laurence, 11, 20, 29, 35; Thomas, 78

Battison, 1; George, 1, 203; Isabell, 1; John, 1, 73, 133, 168 (2), 190, 207, 208, 209; Samuel, 72; Sarah, 1; Thomas, 1; William, 100

Batty, John, 186

Baucott, 43; Richard, 43

Baud, 86; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 86; Ferdinando, 86

Bauldin, John, 33

Baw, 19; Edmund, 19; John, 19; William, 20, 186, 199, 209

Bawcutt, 196; Richard, 196

Baxter, 19, 29, 124; Daniel, 19; Jane, 124; John, 37, 50; Joseph, 29; Judith, 19; Matthew, 33; William, 19, 124, 198

Bayes *als.* Mabbutt, 19; Bayes, 54, 86, 146, 147; Anne, 146; Edmund, 80, 86, 129; Francis, 19; John, 86, 146, 147; *als.* Mabbutt, Margaret, 19; Nicholas, 54, 147 (2); Thomas, 20, 30, 35; William, 146, 147

Bayles, *see* Balles

Bayly, 54, 55, 119, 151, 167, 173, 187; Anne, 151; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 54, 173, 187; Francis, 47; James, 15, 45, 87; John, 10, 37, 87, 111, 119, 139, 140, 145, 179; Mary, 45, 55; Michael, 119; Phillip, 84; Thomas, 55; Vincent, 47, 173; William, 151, 167

Bazeley, 29 (2), 43 (2), 80, 94, 116, 167, 172, 196; Catherine, 167; Edmond, 73, 86, 135, 136, 138, 174, 196 (2); Elizabeth, 29, 116; Emanuel, 2, 11; Euseby, 196; Frances, 80; John, 43, 94, 172, 205, 208; Mathew, 29; Peter, 116; Richard, 43, 138; Sarah, 94; Stephen, 32; Thomas, 167; William, 112, 120, 172, 188, 203

Beadler, William, 71

Beale, 55; Edward, 7; John, 51, 58, 61, 209; Tho., 27, 182; William, 55; *see also* Beat

Bearill, *see* Birrell

Bearne, James, 108; Mary, 108

Beasant, Thomas, 2; William, 2, 17, 109; *see also* Bezzand

Beat (Beal), Thomas, 213

Beates, 196; Bridget, 196; Robert, 196

Beauchamp, 55; John, 55 (2); Mary, 55;

Beaumont, Andrew, 138

Beckett, 43, 99; John, 43 (2), 99, 126; Mary, 43, 99

Beddell (Boddell), Samuel, 92; William, 155

Beeby, John, 28, 65

Bedford, Francis, 22; William, 73

Beech, 7; Anne, 7

Beeson, Edward, 105

Belch, 161; John, 161; Thomas, 161

Belcher, John, 136, 157, 195, 201; Thomas, 54

Bell, 108; Anthony, 141, 168; Henry, 68; John, 108; Richard, 2, 91; Susanna, 108

Bellamy, 119; Jeremiah, 77; John, 119; Mary, 119; William, 86

Bellas, 180; Thomas, 180

Bellowes, Richard, 18

Benard, John James, 111

Benbow, 43; Hannah, 43; John, 136; Nathaniel, 147; Richard, 49; Samuel, 43; *als.* Emerton, Sarah, 147

Benbrooke, James, 130

Bendish, 80; Timothy, 80

Benn, 196; Daniel, 196; Mary, 196

Bennett, 68, 80, 147, 180; Anthony, 102; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 80, 147, 180; Joseph, 78, 80; Mary, 147 (2); Michael, 59, 67, 68, 119, 194; Rowland, 209; Thomas, 133, 180; William, 59; *see also* Fisher

Benson, 11; Anne, 11; George, 11; Richard, 31

Bent, 167; John, 167

Bentham, Frances, 13, 215; J., 215; Joseph, 6, 25, 69

Benton, 29; George, 154; Leonard, 29, 203; Mary, 29; Nicholas, 136

Benyon, 112; Elizabeth, 112; John, 109; Thomas, 112

Berkeley, 29; Henry, 29; *see also* Burden
Bernard, 19; Henry, 203; John, 19, 204; Susanna, 19, 204
Berrell, 196; Edith, 196; Edward, 49; Jeremiah, 2
Berridge, 187; Nathaniel, 187; Thomas, 187
Berry (Bury), 55, 99, 141, 167; Andrew, 50; Elizabeth, 198; John, 99; Peter, 198; Richard, 55; Robert, 99; Thomas, 52, 141; William, 141, 167; *see also* Bury
Besworth, William, 206
Betson, Robert, 149
Bett, 68, 135; Bridget, 135; George, 204; Parbury, 68
Bettle, 43, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Robert, 43; William, 12, 25, 71, 94, 196, 209
Betts, Jane, 72; John, 72; Thomas, 200
Betty, John, 152, 159 (2)
Bevan, Edward, 19
Bevis, Miles, 125
Bewes, *see* Bowes
Bezzand, William, 141; *see also* Beasant
Biddles, John, 26
Biggerstaffe, 29; John, 29
Biggs, 180; Alice, 180; Thomas, 22, 169; William, 180
Bignell, 196; William, 111, 183, 185, 195, 196
Bilcliffe, Emor., 98
Bill, Richard, 91; *see also* Foster
Billing, 55, 94, 104, 124, 173, 180; Elizabeth, 98 (2), 104; John, 94, 124, 129, 137, 163, 164, 173, 208; Joseph, 178; Martin, 138, 173; Matthew, 55; Nicholas, 47, 66, 187; Stephen, 94; Susannah, 124; Thomas, 22 (2), 33, 48, 52, 57, 67, 72, 75, 78, 79, 104, 105, 124, 151, 154, 173, 185, 207; William, 180; Zacchariah, 32, 55
Billingham, 129, 141 (2), 167, 187 (2); Francis, 126, 187; Henry, 141, 171, 177; John, 129, 141, 145, 167, 187; William, 58, 129, 141 (2)
Billington, Everard, 196
Bilsdon, William, 85
Bilton, 116; John, 77; Samuel, 116; Susannah, 116
Binckes, Mary, 12
Binyon, 68, 151; Elizabeth, 151; John, 12, 57, 151, 192; Thomas, 79; William, 68 (2)
Birch, Joseph, 133; William, 2
Bird, 68 (2), 112, 187; Anne, 112; Hugh, 168; Jane, 68; Richard, 68, 112; Robert, 168; Sara, 187; Thomas, 6, 112; William, 68; *see also* Burd
Birdingbury, 180; Thomas, 180
Birrell, 161; Thomas, 161
Bishop, 11; Barbara, 11; Edward, 97; William, 108
Bitton, 173; William, 173
Blaby, 55; Austin (Augustin), 55
Blackborne, John, 175; William, 177
Blackwall, John, 54
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 144; John, 144, 169, 200, 208
Bland, 11, 29, 68, 86, 141, 158, 164, 167 (2), 173 (2), 180, 187, 196; Anne, 11, 173; Arthur, 180; Charles, 29; Emma, 196; Francis, 173, 180; George, 29, 86; John, 11, 31, 86, 164, 167, 173, 196, 208; Jonathan, 68; Katherine, 141; Laurence, 167; Mary, 167, 173, 187, 213; Nathaniel, 206; Richard, 186, 208; Sarah, 158; Thomas, 207; William, 46, 67, 158, 208
Blatt, John, 208
Blaxley, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Francis, 34, 46, 72, 99 (2)
Bleaz, John, 203
Blecher, Thomas, 63
Blencowe, 86, 116, 135; Alice, 116; Edward, 86; *als.* Phillips, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84, 116, 173; Judith, 86; Mary, 135; Thomas, 46 (2), 135; William, 93
Bletsoe, 187, 196 (2); Francis, 179; James, 176; John, 156; Nathaniel, 196; Thomas, 26, 54, 62, 161, 164, 187, 196 (2); William, 4
Blewitt, Richard, 165
Blisse, 29, 55 (2), 90, 141, 158; Anne, 141; Elizabeth, 158; George, 141; John, 158, 191, 214; Joseph, 158; Joyce, 55; Mary, 90; Nicholas, 33, 90, 207; Philip, 165; Robert, 55; William, 29, 40
Blockley, James, 54, 82
Blofield, 167; John, 167, 189; Mathew, 27, 136; William, 4, 10, 34, 205
Bloore, 55; James, 55
Blower, James, 6
Bloxham, Edward, 163
Bludd, John, 103
Blumson, 104; Margaret, 104; William, 104, 213
Blumston, Francis, 154
Blundell, 1, 29 (2), 108; Anne, 108; Charles, 1; Christopher, 204; Daniel, 1; Elizabeth, 1, 124; George, 29, 39; Henry, 124; John, 29 (2), 38, 39, 70, 108, 204 (2); Margaret, 108; Mary, 1; Rachel, 204; Richard, 29
Blunt, George, 2; John, 32, 41, 51, 85, 204, 211; William, 183
Blyth, 55; Katherine, 55
Boddily, 124; William, 124
Bodely, *see* Boddily
Bodington, 86, 90, 119, 196; Anne, 119, 196; John, 90, 99, 196, 198; Robert, 119, 124; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 86, 90
Bollard, 55, 68, 173; Benjamin, 68; John, 204; Rebecca, 68; Robert, 55; William, 173, 200
Bolney, Thomas, 130 (2)
Bolt, 104; Anne, 104; Thomas, 104
Bolton, 68, 86, 119, 135, 158; Anne, 68; Edward, 119, 121; George, 144; Henry, 86, 130, 206; John, 59, 73, 86, 100, 145; Joseph, 135; Mary, 135, 136, 158; Matthew, 12; Oliver, 119; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 120, 182, 191; William, 69
Bond, James, 98, 140, 192
Bonham, 112; Elizabeth, 112; Josias, 5, 64, 75, 96, 186, 211; Thomas, 112, 186
Bonnycastle, 161; Frances, 161; John, 161
Boon, 173; John, 173
Boote, Anthony, 69; Crescent, 7, 104, 108; John, 2, 64, 69, 186, 203; Thoms., 134; Zachary, 134
Booth, 94, 108, 173, 180; Isabella, 108; Joseph, 173; Roger, 94 (2), 163, 173, 180;

Samuel, 173, 199; Thomas, 86 (2), 88; Valentine, 60, 63, 74, 108; William, 108

Boreman, 113, 164; Anne, 164; Hale, 50, 57, 113, 210; John, 167; Mary, 113; Thomas, 164, 166

Borfield, 86; Margaret, 86; Thomas, 86

Borras, 173; Richard, 173

Borrow, *see* Burrough

Borton, 55; Henry, 55; James, 54

Bostocke, 11, 55 (2), 129, 180; Gregory, 180; Hester, 55; John, 11, 129; Margaret, 55; Thomas, 55; William, 11, 55 (2), 70, 129

Boswell, John, 201

Bosworth, 11, 19, 173, 187, 196; Andrew, 33; Anne, 11, 19; Benjamin, 120; Christopher, 57; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 173; John, 19, 143, 196; Robert, 187; Samuel, 149; Thomas, 77, 124; William, 11 (2), 169, 170, 176, 186, 192, 194

Botry, John, 123

Bott, 99; Elizabeth, 99; Thomas, 112; William, 99

Botterill, 99; Anne, 99; John, 99; William, 46

Boughton, 80, 104, 173; Barton, 139, 173; Edmund, 104; Elizabeth, 104, 173; George, 80; Jane, 80; John, 104, 124; Mary, 80; Sarah, 173; Thomas, 80

Bourn, Timothe, 209

Bowes (Bewes), Elizabeth, 19

Bowman, William, 198

Bown, John, 122

Boys, 7, 43, 135; Anne, 7; John, 7, 41; Ralph, 135, 164; Temperance, 135; Thomas, 7, 41, 43, 78, 135, 145; William, 191

Boyson, Thomas, 72

Bracegirdle, Justinian, 137, 195

Braddocke, Edward, 124

Bradford, 135; Elizabeth, 135; Mary, 135; John, 135; Robert, 26, 46, 51, 69; Thomas, 135, 178

Bradgate, 161; —, 161; Charles, 161; Richard, 212; William, 161

Bradley, 119, 141; B., 72, 91 (2), 93; Babington, 15 (2), 20, 28, 48, 85, 100, 104, 105, 119, 141 (2); Cecilia, 90; Frances, 119; Henry, 119; John, 72, 90; Matthew, 12, 13, 25, 56, 63, 71, 94, 104, 209; R., 173; Richard, 105, 141; Robins, 105, 141, 159, 172

Bradshaw, 15, 55, 129; Benoni, 15; Elishua, 15; Elizabeth, 39; George, 39 (2); Henry, 40; John, 39, 55, 94, 129; Mary, 55; Richard, 39; Samuel, 69; Thomas, 129; William, 39

Bradwell, 86; Elianor, 86; Richard, 86

Brafield, *see* Brayfield

Braine, 167; Anthony, 23; Edward, 119; Joseph, 127; Ralph, 167; Richard, 4; Robert, 207; William, 176; *see also* Brayne, Brine

Brainston, Edmund, 20, 28

Brampton, 15 104 141; Ann 141; Edward, 26, 28, 38, 39; James, 15; John, 15, 39, 50; Joseph, 104, 141; Mary, 14, 104; Richard, 21, 203; Samuel, 39; William, 213

Bramston, Edmund, 30, 33, 43, 70, 103, 207, 209

Branson, 155; Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 155

Braunston, 29, 90, 180; Alice, 29; Elizabeth, 90, 180; John, 29, 90, 180; Stephen, 180 (2); William, 182

Brawne, 43, 151, 164; Anne, 164; Francis, 43, 151; John, 164; Josiah, 151 (2); Samuel, 151

Bray, 7, 124; Alice, 99; Beatrice, 7 (2); Elizabeth, 7 (2); John, 7; Richard, 124, 207; Solomon, 7, 34, 48; Sarah, 124; Thomas, 7 (3); William, 7 (2)

Braybrook, Edmund, 176; Edward, 188; Jeremiah, 185; Woolston, 49, 60

Brayfield, 113, 135, 196; Alexander, 7 (2); Amy, 113; Edward, 107, 117, 125, 173; John, 113, 135; Sarah, 135; Thomas, 91, 113, 145, 196

Brayne, Anthony, 208; Henry, 206; Nicholas, 35; *see also* Braine, Brine

Breers, 55; Richard, 55

Breth, William, 135

Brett, Thomas, 35, 125, 180, 207; William, 96, 110

Brettine, Richard, 206

Bretton, 119; John, 119; Robert, 197

Brewis, John, 79; Thomas, 170

Brewster, 180; Mary, 180; Thomas, 180

Brice, 1, 43, 151, 155, 173; Ann, 1; Daniel, 68, 151 (2); Elizabeth, 61; George, 155; Hugh, 43; John, 1, 31, 86, 196, 204; Katharine, 43; Richard, 130, 173; Sabrin, 6; William, 1, 77, 78

Bridges, 94, 108, 113; Elizabeth, 108; Jane, 94; John, 108; Rebecca, 113; William, 94, 113

Bridgewater, William, 114

Briers, Thomas, 203

Briggs, George, 197; Mary, 197

Brightman, 180; Joseph, 173, 180

Brigstock, 173; Samuel, 173; Susanna, 213

Brimley, 1, 124; Abigail, 1; Edward, 1; John, 171; Pierces, 124; Richard, 171

Brine, Josiah, 128

Bringest, 68; Edward, 53; John, 68, 188

Bringhest, 119; Rebecca, 119

Bristow, Thomas, 204

Britten (Brittaine), 56, 94, 141, 151, 187; Ann, 94; Edward, 151, 175; Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 201; John, 141, 151, 155, 167, 179; Joseph, 151; Mary, 141, 187; Nathaniel, 62, 94; Richard, 50, 94, 180, 187; Robert, 56, 141, 151, 177; Thomas, 151; William, 106, 132

Broadgate, *see* Bradgate

Brocklis, 68, 180; Edward, 24, 68; John, 68; Jonathan, 180

Brograve, 180; John, 113; Rowland, 7, 120, 180

Bromley, 147; Margaret, 147; Thomas, 147

Bromwich, 116; Deborah, 116 (2); Edmund, 87, 93; John, 148; Richard, 192

Bronson, Thomas, 87

Brooke, 56, 187; Arthur, 18, 56; Dorothy, 187; Margaret, 56; Richard, 51, 209; Thomas, 187; Wheelowes, 187

Brookes, 68, 113, 129; Esther, 113; John, 113, 182; Joseph, 81; Mary, 129; Richard, 68; Robert, 21; Susan, 68; Thomas, 99; William, 81, 158

Broom, Mary, 118 ; Thomas, 118

Brothers, 68 ; Lucie, 68 ; Richard, 68 ; Thomas, 68, 72, 75, 77, 104, 105

Brothus, 167 ; Mary, 167 ; Robert, 167

Broughton, John, 7, 10, 65, 71

Brounknaff, 196 ; Thomas, 126, 161, 196

Brown (Broun, etc.), 1, 8, 11, 56, 68 (2), 69, 86 (2), 94, 99 (2), 104 (2), 116 (2), 129, 135, 147 (2), 151, 155, 168, 181, 187 (2), 196 (2) ; Abigail, 161 ; Alice, 150, 168 ; Anne, 86, 135, 147 ; Anthony, 116 ; Catherine, 196 ; Clement, 52, 68 ; Dorcas, 129 ; Edmund, 106 ; Edward, 11, 147 ; Elianor, 1, 2 ; Elizabeth, 16, 48, 68, 86, 97, 99, 104, 116, 147 ; Frcs., 213 ; George, 135, 136, 180 , Giles, 134, 153, 154, 171, 193 ; Grace, 94 ; Hannah, 155 ; Henry, 1, 8, 86, 187 ; John, 3, 5, 11, 20, 30, 44, 49, 51 (2), 62, 64, 68, 69, 76 (2), 80, 86, 88, 104, 124, 125, 135, 142, 151, 155, 162, 173, 181 (3), 185, 186, 196 (2), 208, 215 ; Joseph, 13, 32, 72, 99, 138 ; Mary, 86 (2), 99 ; Mickel, 56, 213 ; Nathaniel, 7 (2), 10, 32, 37, 50, 69, 81, 129, 130, 131, 132, 210 ; Richard, 56 (2), 75, 76, 150, 151, 155, 168, 178, 201 ; Robert, 97, 99 ; Samuel, 8, 26, 50, 51, 90, 161 ; Sillvester, 51 (2), 86, 88 ; Thomas, 1, 2, 8, *als.* Miller, 58, 63, 75, 76, 99, 116, 117, 129, 131, 132, 139, 140, 168, 181, 189, 194, 197, 202, 204, 207, 213 (2) ; Timothy, 41 ; William, 11, 94, 96, 116, 126, 149, 150, 178 (2), 187, 194, 196 (2)

Browning, 69, 95 ; Elizabeth, 95 ; John, 50, 95 ; Thomas, 69, 72 ; William, 198

Brownsgrave, John, 37

Brownswold, William, 25

Brownsword, 129, 168 ; Anne, 129 ; John, 168 ; Richard, 129 ; William, 65, 96, 130

Bruce, 56 ; Iischajam, 56 ; Rebecca, 56 ; Thomas, 56

Bryan, 130 (2), 147, 155 ; Anne, 147 ; Elizabeth, 155, 182 ; Joseph, 130 (2), 147 ; Mary, 130 ; Mathew, 157 ; Robert, 87 ; Thomas, 130 ; William, 79, 155

Bryar, Thomas, 36

Buckby, John, 174 ; Thomas, 184

Buckerfield, 69, 187 ; Edward, 7, 51, 187 ; Henry, 4, 37, 66, 212 ; John, 7, 69 ; Susannah, 187 ; Wm., 194

Buckingham, Richard, 27

Buckland, 181 ; Edward, 63, 181

Buckle, John, 121

Buckley, Anthony, 91 ; John, 91, 92 ; Thomas, 91, 92

Buckmaster, Ruth, 150 ; William, 150

Bugby, John, 36

Bull, 19, 29, 43, 108, 168 (2) ; Edward, 43 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Henry, 19, 69, 175, 204 ; James, 103 ; Job., 183 ; John, 5, 14, 108, 137, 168 ; Judith, 19, 204 ; Lyonell, 43 ; Nicholas, 166, 168, 215 ; Robert, 64, 108 ; Samuel, 66 ; Susanna, 29 ; Thomas, 29, 173, 177, 204, 211 ; William, 67, 108, 168 (2)

Bullivant, 181 ; Benjamin, 186 ; Jeremiah, 12, 85, 181 ; John, 72 ; Margaret, 181 ; Mr., 107

Bullock, Elizabeth, 22 ; Henry, 22, 56, 98 (2), 203, 210 ; Samuel, 72

Bunch, Jane, 205 ; Richard, 21 ; Thomas, 204

Buncher (Bouncher), 80, 181 ; John, 36, 181, 204 ; Samuel, 80 ; Sarah, 80 ; William, 80 ; *see also* Suter

Bunn, 135 ; Battsheba, 135 ; Benjamin, 135 ; Christian, 135 ; Mary, 135

Bunting, 2, 43 ; Anne, 43, 44 ; Elizabeth, 2, 44 ; Joseph, 43, 44 ; William, 2

Burberry, Anne, 119; Edward, 49; Thomas, 179

Burbidge, 99, 187 ; Anne, 187 ; Crescent, 35, 187 ; Henry, 183 ; Richard, 187, 190 ; Robert, 21 ; Sarah, 99 ; William, 20

Burd, 151, 164 ; John, 45, 56, 128, 131, 151, 164 ; Morice, 79 ; Richard, 151

Burden, Edward, 22 ; Francis, 29 ; *als.* Berkley, Katharine, 29 ; Richard, 13, 22, 29 ; William, 75, 101

Burdett, 44, 56, 119, 196 ; Anne, 44 ; Elianor, 56 ; Elizabeth, 119, 196 ; Mary, 196 ; Moses, 196 ; Sarah, 196 ; Thomas, 56, 196 ; William, 119, 131, 196

Burdosse, 116 ; Alice, 116 ; Anne, 116

Burgis, 15, 19, 56, 80, 113, 116, 120, 130, 158 (2), 187 ; Catherine, 187 ; Edward, 80, 187 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Hannah, 158 ; James, 19, 204 ; Joan, 130 ; John, 19, 56, 80, 113, 116, 117, 121, 150, 204 ; Mary, 80, 113, 116 (2), 158 ; Richard, 71, 128, 136 ; Robert, 15 ; Stephen, 80 ; Ursula, 56, 80 ; Valentine, 98 ; William, 7, 15, 76, 80, 94, 130, 158 ; Zachariah, 113, 120

Burke, 124 ; Edward, 124 ; Margaret, 124

Burkit, 19, 90 ; George, 19 ; John, 111 ; Judith, 19 ; Sarah, 90 ; William, 90, 200

Burman, 113 ; Richard, 54, 113 ; William, 113

Burnaby, 173 ; Mary, 173 ; William, 173

Burnall, John, 180

Burnett, John, 18

Burnham, 44, 90, 120 ; Anne, 120, 189 ; Elizabeth, 2, 8 (2), 44 ; Henry, 2, 8, 44, 90 ; John, 189 ; Joseph, 120 ; Richard, 42 ; Robert, 90, 189, 213 ; Thomas, 90, 99, 115, 120 ; Mrs., 213

Burnill, John, 210

Burrowes, 69, 108, 130 (2), 181 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; John, 108 ; Mary, 181 ; Richard, 130 ; Sarah, 130 ; Susanna, 130 ; Thomas, 130 ; (Borrow), William, 69, 181

Burt, 5, 164 ; Anne, 164 ; John, 60, 164 (2), 199 ; Mary, 5 ; William, 27, 82, 92 (2)

Burton, 29, 168 ; Edward, 29, 133 ; Henry, 147 ; John, 29 ; Joseph, 199 ; Robert, 168 ; Thomas, 204 ; William, 12

Bury, 8, 44, 55, 120 ; John, 22, 62, 66 ; Margaret, 120 ; Martha, 8 ; Mary, 44 ; Robert, 8, 59, 66, 120 ; *see also* Berry

Busby, 29, 196 ; Anne, 196 ; Bridget, 29

Buswell, 116, 135, 173 ; Charles, 175 ; Edward, 135 ; Hannah, 135 ; John, 11, 23, 32 (2), 65, 72, 97, 116, 135, 138, 173, 191 ; Matthew, 135 ; Nathaniel, 2, 92, 116 ; Thomas, 90 ; Walter, 47

Butcher, 86, 151, 181 ; Anne, 151 ; Bridget, 86 ; Francis, 86, 145 ; John, 137 ; Martha, 127 ; Richard, 181 ; Robert, 160 ; Thomas, 6 ; William, 151

Butler, 19, 69, 161 ; Anthony, 101 ; Edward, 19, 79, 101, 109, 204 (2) ; Elizabeth, 104 ; George, 69, 104, 122, 150, 173 ; John, 19, 145, 204 ; Mary, 161 ; Nathaniel, 122 ; Richard, 19, 90, 101 (2), 161

Butlin, 8 (2), 15, 19, 69, 108, 116 ; Alice, 19 ; David, 80 ; Fran., 32, 62, 74, 205, 206 ; Frances, 108 ; Francis, 2, 8 (3), 108 ; John, 15, 32, 69, 181, 196 ; Mary, 8 (3), 116 ; Peter, 8 ; Robert, 52, 56, 126 ; Sarah, 15 ; Thomas, 167, 179 ; William, 108, 190, 196

Buttery, 90 ; Thomas, 90 (2)

Button, 168 ; Anne, 157, 168 ; Francis, 146 ; George, 130 ; John, 157, 168 ; Thomas, 9, 128, 137, 160, 180

Byfield, Robert, 135

Byng, John, 163

Buzzard, John, 66

C

Caber, Robert, 132

Cabin, 147 ; Francis, 147 ; Joan, 147

Cable, Anthony, 76 ; William, 210

Cadman, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113 ; Henry, 113 ; John, 79, 113

Calcut, James, 117, 131, 188

Caldecott, 181 ; Mary, 181 ; Thomas, 181

Cale (Calle), 108 ; Elizabeth, 108 (2) ; John, 19 ; Joseph, 108

Callis, 196 ; Simon, 196

Calvert, 130 ; Bridget, 130 ; Richard, 130

Camfield, John, 6 ; —, 204

Campion, 81, 181, 187 ; Elizabeth, 81 ; Henry, 81 ; John, 47, 48, 64, 134, 140, 187 ; Joseph, 6 (2) ; Robert, 32, 56, 79 (2) ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 39, 75, 176, 193

Canes, John, 178

Canmore, William, 210

Cannard, Phillipp, 100

Cannell, 44, 56, 69 (2) ; Edmund, 44 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; George, 56 (2) ; Grace, 69 (2) ; Jane, 69 ; John, 69, 173, 178, 200 ; Richard, 65 ; Thomas, 48 ; William, 32, 38, 44, 45, 212

Canon, Brian, 2 ; Elizabeth, 2

Canwarden, Samuel, 20 ; *als.* Stephens, William, *see* Stephens

Capell, 108, 168, 181 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; John, 181, 185 ; Joseph, 108 ; Nicholas, 34, 168 ; Richard, 171, 194, 204, 206 ; Samuel, 101, 136, 138, 144 ; Thomas, 108 ; William, 130

Capes, 130, 181, 196 ; Arthur, 130 (2) ; Judith, 130, 196 ; —, 181

Capron, Duke, 147

Capurne, 181, *als.* Fitzhugh, 20 ; *als.* Fitzhugh, Edward, 20 ; John, 16, 99, 147 ; Marmaduke, 181 ; *als.* Fitzhugh, Richard, 21 ; William, 169, 197

Cardell, 81 ; Anne, 81 ; Henry, 79 ; William, 81

Carew, Robert, 83 ; *see also* Carey, Cary

Carey, Peter, 206 ; *see also* Carew, Cary

Carlee, 173 ; Edward, 173

Carnall, William, 14

Carpenter, 147 ; George, 141 ; Mary, 147 ; Nicholas, 141, 147 ; Richard, 10, 16, 69

Carr, 8, 116, 164, 187 ; Ann, 116, 164 ; Francis, 69 (2), 187 ; Richard, 41, 141, 164, 212 ; Robert, 8 (2), 15, 54, 65, 176, 205 ; Thomas, 29, 30, 37, 44 (2), 47, 116 ; William, 82

Carter, 104, 108, 113, 124 ; Charles, 113 (2) ; Frances, 108 ; George, 19, 39, 64, 104 (2) ; Hannah, 104 ; Henry, 104 ; James, 166 ; John, 124 ; Robert, 108 ; Roger, 104 ; Sarah, 204 ; Susanna, 104 ; Tabitha, 124 ; Thomas, 21, 38, 66, 67, 105, 204

Cartwright, Mr., 38

Carvell, 113 ; James, 170, 193 ; Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 113

Cary, 104 ; Penelope, 104 ; Robert, 104 ; *see also* Carey, Carew

Casby, Edward, 58

Castle, 56, 120, 173 ; Alice, 173 ; John, 26, 56, 120, 173 (3) ; Mary, 26, 120 ; Thomas, 173 ; William, 28, 56, 125, 127, 148, 201

Castledine, 181 ; John, 181

Castleton, Henry, 115

Caswell, 11, 151 ; Anne, 11 ; Dorothy, 151 ; Robert, 11 ; Thomas, 120, 129, 151 ; William, 11

Cattell, 56, 69, 141 ; *als.* Hart, 168 ; John, 56, 168 ; Robert, 56 ; Samuel, 141 ; *als.* Hart, Sarah, 168 ; Sarah, 168 ; Thomas, 49 (2), 69, 79, 141 (2) ; *see also* Catten

Catten (Cattell), Daniel, 141

Cave, 44, 86, 95, 188 ; Charles, 104 ; Elizabeth, 86, 95, 104 ; Francis, 57, 149 ; George, 38, 131 ; Grace, 204 ; Henry, 44 ; Hugh, 104 ; John, 86, 104 ; Joseph, 114 ; Penelope, 104 ; Sir Roger, 104 (2) ; Susan, 215 ; Thomas, 104, 188 ; William, 38, 176 ; *see also* Smith, 210

Caves, John, 87 ; Mary, 155 ; Robert, 155 ; *see also* Smith

Cawcutt, 44 ; John, 44

Cawrey, 135 ; Hannah, 135 ; William, 135

Chadwick, 181 ; Henry, 181 ; John, 69, 116, 181 ; Thomas, 21, 36, 81

Chalk, *see* Chawke

Challenor, William, 167, 188

Chamberlin, 151 ; Henry, 28, 207 ; John, 120 ; Nicholas, 151

Chambers, 12, 162, 173 ; Anne, 162 ; Bridget, 205 ; John, 85, 162 ; Mary, 12, 162 ; Nathaniel, 173 ; Thomas, 33, 54, 69, 173 (2), 204 ; William, 12, 182

Chapman, 15, 56, 69 (3), 86, 95 (2), 113, 124, 141, 164 (3), 173, 181 (2), 197 (2) ; Agnes, 118 ; Anne, 124, 173 ; Edward, 8, 16, 62, 69 (2), 164, 179, 181, 197, 204 ; Elizabeth, 66, 95, 141, 164 ; Ellinor, 15 ; George, 89, 211 ; Henry, 207 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 15, 19, 27, 46, 66, 69 (2), 71, 92, 94 (2), 99, 102, 113, 124, 133, 136, 141, 159, 164 (3), 193, 197, 202, 213 ; Jonah, 44 ; Joseph, 57 ; Martha, 69 ; Richard, 61, 70 (2), 74, 78, 101, 141, 206 ; Robert, 204 ; Sarah, 95 ; Steven, 48, 61 ; Thomas, 31, 33, 56, 69, 70, 76, 86 (2), 92, 95 (2), 113, 118, 124, 164, 170, 173, 185, 205, 213, 215 ; Tresham, 197 ; William, 5, 15, 56 (2), 69, 78, 90, 95, 181, 206, 213

Charlett, Francis, 158, 208

Charnocke, John, 114

Charter, George, 89

Chater, 188; Hannah, 15; John, 140; Matthew, 159; Robert, 188

Chawke, William, 128, 167, 177

Checkley, 162, 181; Benjamin, 162; Edw., 181; Elizabeth, 162; John, 181; Mary, 181; Thomas, 181, 192, 207

Chennell, William, 202

Cherry, 141; Charles, 141; Hannah, 141; John, 155

Cheshire, John, 39

Chester, 30, 147; Dorothy, 30; Susanna, 147; Thomas, 147; William, 30

Chesterton, Thomas, 172

Chettle, 158; John, 158; Joshua, 158; Roman, 158

Child, 69, 130 (2); Elizabeth, 69, 130 (2); John, 174; Richard, 69 (2); Thomas, 130 (2); William, 130

Childs, Elizabeth, 111; John, 37

Chiles, Francis, 124

Chival, John, 2, 32 (2), 33, 41, 64

Church, 12 (2), 56, 95, 130, 147, 168, 188; Alice, 130; Elizabeth, 95, 147, 168; *als.* Cooke, Elizabeth, 95; Henry, 12; Jane, 12; John, 12 (2), 46, 74, 130, 168, 188 (2), 191; Joshua, 95; Rebecca, 195; Richard, 1, 12; Robert, 56; Stone, 95; Thomas, 130; William, 32, 37, 147, 154, 195, 202

Churchill, John, 41

Chybnale, 8; Godfrey, 8; Nicholas, 86

Clapham, 20; Richard, 3, 20; William, 171

Clare, 151; Anne, 151; John, 37, 153; Valentine, 136, 151

Claridge, 44, 113; Frances, 44; John, 21; Joseph, 151; Thomas, 113, 160, 168; William, 79, 113

Clarke, 12, 20 (2), 30 (5), 44 (5), 56 (4), 69 (3), 90, 95, 104, 108, 116, 124, 125, 130 (2), 135, 141, 147, 155, 158, 162 (2), 168, 173 (2), 174, 181, 188 (5), 197 (2); Abraham, 131; Alexander, 56; Alice, 117, 158, 162; Andrew, 20; Anne, 44, 95, 173, 181; Antony, 20, 95; Brian, 30; Christopher, 76, 182, 202; Damaris, 44; Edward, 1, 116, 124, 125, 133, 134, 141, 162, 173, 178, 197, 204; Eleanor, 30, 103; Elizabeth, 20, 30, 69, 125, 155, 188, 204 (2); Francis, 45, 54, 58, 63; George, 44, 53, 168, 177, 180, 188, 190, 197; James, 30, 188; Joan, 44; John, 12, 20, 23, 30 (4), 32, 45, 46, 53, 56 (2), 60, 62, 64, 69 (2), 77, 90, 95, 97, 119, 126, 130 (3), 138, 139, 150, 152, 155, 158 (3), 159 (2), 161, 162, 169 (3), 171, 172, 173 (2), 174, 176, 179, 184, 185, 188, 190, 196, 197 (2), 198, 199, 204 (4), 208, 211, 212; Joseph, 20, 30, 188, 204, 214; Lawrence, 69; Mary, 44, 56, 95, 130, 141, 162, 188; Moses, 147, 197, 198; Nathaniel, 114, 143, 145, 169, 188; Nicholas, 12, 44; Richard, 33, 52, 62, 67, 69, 101, 147, 208; Robert, 44, 52, 53, 56, 59, 61, 62, 65 (2), 67, 90, 108, 116, 117, 119, 125, 134, 140, 162, 168, 204 (2); Samuel, 7, 104 (2), 187; Sarah, 201; Susannah, 169; Thomas, 18, 23, 30, 44, 50, 54, 56, 58, 64, 69, 73, 81, 93, 104, 169, 181, 183, 187, 192, 204, 212, 213; Valentine, 76; William, 24, 43, 44 (4), 47, 62, 64, 75, 86, 95, 99, 101, 105, 117, 119, 130, 135 (2), 144, 158, 174, 188, 197, 198, 204 (3)

Clason, 168; James, 139; John, 168; Richard, 149; William, 207

Cleaton, Charles, 18; Thomas, 43, 56, 94, 187

Cleaver, 30, 56, 69, 109; Andrew, 29, 39 (2), 93; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 109; George, 85; Marke, 55, 68; Mary, 56; Richard, 29, 69; Robert, 51, 55, 68, 69, 72, 75 (2), 77, 157, 179, 214; Thos., 178; William, 30, 35 (2), 38, 39, 53, 56 (2), 109, 110, 129, 133, 174, 178, 203, 210

Clements, 12; Abraham, 212; Elianor, 12; George, 12; Thomas, 16, 21, 23, 57, 73, 80, 85, 106, 107, 203

Clendon, 12, 70, 168; George, 70; John, 12, 210; Martha, 12; Mary, 109, 168; William, 168 (2)

Clerke, *see* Clarke

Clevard, Thomas, 206

Clevely, Thomas, 25, 48, 138

Clever, *see* Cleaver

Clewarde, Thomas, 22; *see also* Cluer

Cley, 151; Anne, 151; William, 151

Cleydon, 109; Thomas, 109

Cle(y)pole, 2; Elizabeth, 2; Lebbeus, 2 (2)

Clifford, 57; John, 204; Markes, 57; Richard, 57, 158; Samuel, 57; William, 189

Clifton, 70, 95; John, 205; Jonas, 116, 192; Mary, 95; Sarah, 70; William, 70, 95, 181

Clipsham (Clipsom), 57, 135, 159; Edward, 57; Francis, 135; Jane, 159; John, 159; Thomas, 57; William, 61; William, 182

Cluely, 164; Elizabeth, 164; Thomas, 164

Cluer (Cleure), 164; Flora, 98; Ralph, 164

Coale, 181; Thomas, 181 (2); *see also* Cole

Coales, 70, 81, 100, 130, 162; Alice, 162; Elizabeth, 81; John, 162; Mary, 100; Peter, 81; Robert, 206; Thomas, 70; *see also* Coles

Coates, 109, 164; Elizabeth, 164; Frances, 109, 164; John, 83; Mary, 164; Samuel, 109

Cobb, 147; Henry, 205; John, 147

Cochrane, *see* Cockrain

Cock, 120; Sarah, 120; William, 120

Cockbold, John, 61

Cockerill, 81, 197; Daniel, 5, 13, 31, 47, 59, 67, 69, 102 (2), 136, 137, 185; Elizabeth, 81; John, 31, 44, 61, 69, 94, 100, 164, (? 180), 206, 210; Joseph (?), 180; Mary, 81 (2); Richard, 180; Thomas, 81; Walter, 16; William, 197

Cockington, 197; Anne, 197; John, 155, 197; William, 155

Cockman, 44, 95, 188; John, 44, 188; Mary, 188; Rachell, 95; William, 95

Cockrain, 159; Elizabeth, 159; Margaret, 159; William, 209

Coe, Thomas, 50

Coldwell, 8; Arthur, 8; George, 8; Ralph, 16

Cole, 8, 12, 57; Barbara, 12; Henry, 57; John, 8, 11, 12 (2), 107, 137; Mary, 8, 12 (2); Richard, 12; Samuel, 186; Thomas, 67, 117, 145; *see also* Coale

Coleman (Colman), 15, 20, 117; Anne, 20; Ann Phillis, 117; Bernard, 2, 15, 49, 51; *als.* Hopkins, Catherine, *see* Hopkins;

Edward, 15; John, 186; Richard, 20, 72; Robert, 73, 117 (2), 157, 214; Stephen, 88; Thomas, 15; William, 2, 15, 20 (2), 183

Coles, 20, 44, 57, 81, 86 (2), 130, 135; Ab., 43; Bartholomew, 5, 174, 184, 196 (2), 213; Edward, 44, 63; Eleoner, 57; Elizabeth, 86; Euseby, 57, 211; Francis, 48; George, 44; Gilbert, 189; Joan, 130; John, 33, 64, 86, 130, 135; Martin, 180, 199; Peter, 210; Rebecca, 81; Richard, 20, 86 (2), 94, 130, 215; Robert, 83 (2); Sarah, 135; Thomas, 81, 89, 116, 130, 175; William, 20, 81; *see also* Coales

Collett, 117, 120, 136 (2); Anne, 117, 136 (2); John, 112, 120; Mary, 120; Robert, 117, 136

Collier, 30, 147, 174; Clement, 47; John, 75; Richard, 147; Thomas, 30, 174; William, 30, 48, 171

Collings, Richard, 14; William, 56

Collins, 15, 30, 113, 136; Anne, 113; Elizabeth, 10; Grace, 136; John, 136; Richard, 15, 80; Samuel, 11, 35; Thomas, 15, 30, 105, 113 (2), 155, 199, 213; William, 15

Collinson, Francis, 209

Collis, 12 (2), 20, 164; Anne, 12 (2); *als.* Welch, Barbara, 155; Elizabeth, 164; George, 98; John, 73; Major, 12; Mary, 12; Richard, 12; Roger, 20; Samuel, 197; Thomas, 49, 50, 59, 79, 98, 113, 143, 155, 196 (2), 197, 199; William, 9, 164, 186

Colson, 30, 91, 120, 125; Anne, 91; Edward, 120; Esther, 125; James, 30 (2), 70, 114; Jane, 120; John, 10, 91; Richard, 6 (2), 34, 125, 158, 204

Coltson, Richard, 125; *see also* Colson

Comfield, Elizabeth, 85; John, 202

Conduit, 81; Elizabeth, 81; William, 81

Conigrave, Cours., 8

Conisbee, 181; John, 181

Conn, 2; Jane, 2; John, 2

Conquest, 44; Anne, 44; Patience, 44

Cooch, John, 196

Cooke, 2 (2), 8, 45, 57 (2), 95, 117, 136, 141, 168, 188 (2), 197; Anne, 141; Charles, 75, 80, 81 (2), 83, 118, 162 (2), 166; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 136; Francis, 57; George, 7; Grace, 168; Henry, 19, 23, 82, 207; Isaac, 117, 141; James, 2, 8; John, 105, 158, 173, 188 (3), 195, 197 (2), 201; Keziah, 57; Mary, 57, 150; Nathaniel, 197; Richard, 2 (2), 40, 51, 52 (2), 55, 57, 68, 108, 131, 136 (2), 205, 206; Robert, 169; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 22, 45, 50, 62, 84, 103; William, 37, 57, 93, 117, 188, 205; Mr., 64; *see also* Church

Cooles, *see* Coles

Cooper, 57 (4), 70, 86, 95, 104, 130, 151; David, 178; Deborah, 70; Edward, 126; Francis, 57; Fulk, 57; J., 138; James, 38 (2), 57, 70; John, 38, 95 (2), 138, 151, 155, 195; Joseph, 191; Judith, 95; Martha, 57; Nicholas, 182, 186; Richard, 57, 201; Sarah, 104; Thomas, 86, 92, 130, 135, 210; William, 57, 63, 73, 151, 204; *see also* White

Cope, 113; John, 104, 150; Richard, 113; (? Coxe), Thomas, 86

Coppingforth, 45; William, 45

Coram, Frances, 58

Corbett, 174, 188, 197; Elizabeth, 188 (2); George, 174; Henry, 102, 155; Jane, 197; John, 197; Prudence, 213; Thomas, 205; William, 188, 204

Corby, 70, 120 (3); Anne, 120; Edward, 70, 120, 189; Henry, 120; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120 (2); William, 179, 197

Core, 20; Richard, 6, 20

Corley, 30; Anthony, 30; Jane, 30; Squier, 30

Cornish, Thomas, 79

Corrall (Currall), 57, 109, 188; Abraham, 188; Elizabeth, 188; Francis, 57, 58, 109

Corrin, Samuel, 188

Cory, 15, 81, 188; Benjamin, 17; Daniel, 113; Elizabeth, 81; John, 81; Nathaniel, 81, 169; Nicholas, 27, 42; Samuel, 15, 81; Susannah, 15, 188; Thomas, 171, 205

Cosbrooke, George, 22

Cosby, 57, 197 (2); Edward, 164; George, 25, 187, 189; Grace, 164; Henry, 197; John, 197; William, 57, 210

Cosferd, 155; Anne, 155; John, 155, 213

Cotchett, 45; John, 45

Cottesbrooke, 57; Deborah, 57; Henry, 57; Robert, 57 (2)

Cotton (Coton), 86, 125, 152; Anne, 125; Edw., 57, 133, 135; Elianor, 86; Richard, 152; Samuel, 125; Thomas, 86; William, 132

Court, John, 33

Courtman, Esther, 194; John, 121, 187

Covington, 30, 70; James, 30, 70

Coward, William, 95

Cowdell, George, 192

Cowley, 141, 174, 181; Edmund, 174; Joan, 80; John, 205; Mary, 141, 181; William, 13, 65, 66, 124, 141 (2), 181

Cowper, 81, 113, 164; Edward, 131, 148; John, 162; Mary, 81; Richard, 52, 113; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 164; Simon, 146; Thomas, 26, 46, 57, 81, 113, 162, 164, 182, 207; William, 173, 184; *see also* Markes

Cox, 20, 30, 86, 117, 125, 155, 164, 168, 188 (2), 197; Abraham, 76; Alice, 20, 205; Anthony, 65, 89, 168; Christopher, 86; Clapham, 4, 13; Elizabeth, 125, 188; Francis, 20; George, 155; Henry, 30, 133, 206; Jane, 117; John, 9, 53, 117, 118, 125; Jonathan, 125; Katharine, 30; Mary, 76, 155, 164, 197; Matthew, 197; Nicholas, 117, 208; Oliver, 86, 128, 182, 205; Prudence, 86; Richard, 32, 144, 184; Robert, 164, 188 (2); Samuel, 179; Thomas, 20, 84, (?) 86, 188, 190, 206; William, 20, 50, 188, 197 (2), 205

Coy, Henry, 158

Cradock, 30, 95, 159; Francis, 107; John, 159; Mary, 159; Peter, 30; Richard, 95; Susanna, 205

Crane, 58, 188; Edward, 20, 21, 85, 107, 188 (2), 197; Francis, 5; John, 175; Richard, 34, 35, 58, 199; Susanna, 188

Cranfield, *als.* Gunnell, Adam, 182; Thomas, 179

Crann, William, 155, 181, 187

Crashaw, Richard, 185

Craun, William, 167
Creake, 81; Edward, 128, 129; John, 81; Thomas, 81
Creaton, Henry, 211; William, 117
Crick, 15, 58 (2), 155; Anne, 58, 155, 213; Elizabeth, 15; George, 132, 192; John, 58, 155, 186; Lydia, 192; Robert, 15 (2); Samuel, 58 (2), 106
Crisp, John, 13
Croftes, Robert, 39
Crossdale (Croosdele), John, 181
Crosse, 45, 120, 147; Daniel, 120; Lettice, 147; Mary, 11; Moses, 209; Nathaniel, 45, 120; Robert, 200; Thomas, 147 (3), 200; William, 8, 71 (2)
Crouch, Christopher, 88
Crowfoot (Crofoot), 188; Edward, 188; Margaret, 105; Richard, 105
Crowson, 70; Thomas, 70
Crowther, Robert, 57, 60
Croxford, 147; Alice, 147; John, 147
Croxton (Croxson), 70; Anne, 70
Crump, 95; Elizabeth, 95; John, 95
Cryer, 152; John, 152
Cucknold, Alexander, 89
Cue, Paul, 163
Cull, 45, 58; Anne, 45, 58; John, 39, 45 (2), 58, 76, 84, 131, 168, 178
Cumberland, Thomas, 182 (2)
Cumberlidge, 45; Hannah, 45; Henry, 45; Hugh, 45; John, 45, 198
Cunningham, Francis, 75
Cure, John, 181, 196
Cureton, Job, 153
Currall, *see* Corrall
Curtis, 12, 81, 117, 120, 165, 197; Anthony, 81; Elizabeth, 117, 197; Francis, 12; Frcs., 201; James, 109; John, 12, 81, 89, 90, 165, 195; Josias, 14, 77; Judith, 14, 77; Mary, 81; Prudence, 205; Reginald, 117, 197 (2); Richard, 138; Robert, 14, 77; Susanna, 120; Thomas, 35, 81 (2), 189; William, 6, 24, 50, 56, 87, 94, 101, 102, 113, 119, 122, 125, 131, 143, 145
Curtoys (Curtois), 130; Anne, 130; John, 130
Cuthbert, 31, 120; Katherine, 31; Mary, 120; Robert, 31; Thomas, 151; William, 198

D

Dagley, John, 126
Dainty, 142; Anne, 142; Edward, 142; John, 105, 142; Thomas, 173; William, 100
Dalby, Emanuel, 121; John, 121
Dale, 45; John, 44, 45
Dalley, 70, 162, 174; Elizabeth, 174; John, 70; Mary, 70, 162; Tobias, 70, 132, 162, 174, 198
Dallington, 165; Thomas, 165
Dames, Thomas, 131 (2)
Dammes, Mary, 131
Dancer, Jacob, 138; John, 78; Robert, 108, 206; Thomas, 66, 88
Dand, Charles, 82, 96; *see also* Field
Dandy, Lucy, 213
Dane, 181; Elizabeth, 181; John, 181
Daniell, 58, 197; Barbara, 197; John, 134, 147, 179, 181, 183; Joseph, 151; Mary, 162; Samuel, 162; Steven, 58; Thomas, 18, 58, 77, 183, 196, 207; William, 151
Dankes, Robert, 64
D'Anvers (D'Auvere), Pope, 108, 156
Darby, 70; Jas., 198; John, 23, 54, 139, 145; Richard, 70; Thomas, 54
Darling, 20, 188; Edward, 107; Henry, 76; John, 188, 194; Mary, 107; Thomas, 20
Darlow, Clement, 37 (2), 38, 61, 119
Darnell, 188; Thomas, 33, 147, 188, 215; William, 162
Dash, Robert, 91; Sarah, 91
Dassett, 113; Jane, 113
D'Auvere, Pope, *see* D'Anvers
Dave, Anne, 91; *see also* Davy
Davenport, 31; Christopher, 31
Davies, 20, 58; Henry, 58; John, 20, 110; Thomas, 106; William, 129
Davis, 91, 109, 168, 189 (2), 197; Alice, 189 (2); Ann, 109; Edward, 189; Elizabeth, 125; John, 137, 168 (2), 197, 201, (Davey) 205, 211; Mary, 197; Nicholas, 109; Richard, 125, 140, 165, 213; Thomas, 24, 188, 189, 209; William, 91 (2), 189, 215
Davy (Davey), 12, 45, 58, 91, 105, 174; Ambrose, 91; Anne, 45; Francis, 45; (Davis), John, 205; Nicholas, 12, 105; Richard, 105; Thomas, 12, 115, 174; William, 58; *see also* Dave, Davis
Dawes, 20, 91, 95, 125, 181, 189; Anne, 91; Andrew, 132, 173; Christian, 10; Christopher, 95; Elizabeth, 95; Henry, 65; John, 20 (2), 80, 136, 181; Mary, 147, 189; Matthias, 6, 91, 95; Richard, 49, 98, 158, 174; William, 125, 160; —, 213; *see also* Judkin
Dawkes (Daukes), 31; Daniel, 31; Robert, 31, 134, 140; William, 108, 188;
Dawkins (Daukins), 58; John, 58; Richard, 134
Dawson, 45, 174; Alice, 45; Anne, 181; George, 45; Hannah, 174; John, 174; Mathew, 205; Robert, 24; Samuel, 181; William, 46, 174
Day, 45, 58, 117, 152, 197; Bridget, 205; Catherine, 117; Elizabeth, 205; Hanna, 174; Henry, 152; John, 44, 45, 117, 144, 174, 183, 197; Mary, 176; Nicholas, 87; Peter, 138, 174; Richard, 157; Thomas, 58, 117, 124 (2), 174, 180; William, 138, 145, 174
Deacon, 45, 113, 152; Anne, 45; Elizabeth, 113; Hannah, 120; John, 45; Jonathan, 169; Mary, 152; Philip, 120, 169; Richard, 113, 152; William, 45, 95, 107, 112
Deane *als.* Saunderson, Frances, 93; Thomas, 5, 71, 93, 158
Deens, John, 195
Dell, 131; Elizabeth, 131; John, 114; Joseph, 22, 52, 83, 131; Katherine, 160
Dennett, Richard, 4, 12, 114
Denny, 31, 58; Richard, 31; Thomas, 31, 58 (2)
Denshire, Abraham, 48, 207
Densy (Denzey), 45
Dent, 174; Richard, 138, 174

Denton, 20, 45, 131, 168 ; Elizabeth, 20, 131 ; George, 41 ; Jane, 168 ; John, 20, 45, 168 ; Joseph, 29 ; Richard, 205 ; Thomas, 131, 162
Desborow, 100 ; John, 100 (2)
Devonshire, Daniel, 180
Dewbury, 87 ; Susanna, 87 ; William, 87
Dewsbury, Emanuell, 152 (2)
Dexter, 58, 81 ; John, 58, 81 ; Lucy, 58 ; Ralph, 205 ; Sara, 81 ; Stephen, 141, 173, 178, 200 ; Thomas, 7, 37, 92, 209 ; William, 58
Dibel, John, 211
Dickance, 189 ; William, 189
Dickins (Dickens, Dickons), 181, 189 ; John, 189 ; Mary, 189 ; Rebecca, 181 ; Richard, 181 ; Robert, 59 ; Thomas, 150, 181 ; William, 2, 6, 43, 65, 213
Digges, Thomas, 162
Dilley, John, 46, 78
Dimmock, Henry, 50
Dingley, 87, 174 ; John, 174 ; Richard, 87 ; Thomas, 87 ; William, 25
Dison, Elizabeth, 125 ; Richard, 188
Dix, 20, 45, 174 ; Elizabeth, 20 ; Henry, 209 ; John, 20, 207 ; Maurice, 4, 7, 11, 86 ; Richard, 20 ; Thomas, 45, 174
Dixon (Dickson), 70, 87 ; Abel, 70, 87 ; James, 70 ; Mary, 137, 138 ; William, 131
Dixwell, 91 ; Christian, 91 ; Hannah, 91 ; William, 91
Dobbs, 168, 189 (2) ; Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 168, 189, 209, 214 ; Thomas, 189
Dod, Jo., 98, 100 ; Joanna, 15 ; John, 2, 7, 15, 17, 21, 52, 63, 83, 88, 92, 96, 123 ; William, 35, 74
Dodford, 45, 189 ; Fra., 45 ; John, 24 ; Robt., 189 ; Simon, 212 ; Thomas, 45, 189
Dodson, 162 ; William, 162, 176
Dolton, 45 ; Henry, 45 ; Mary, 45 ; William, 213
Donkly, John, 186 ; Robert, 61
Dormer, Henry, 191
Dorsett, 168 ; Anne, 168 ; William, 168
Douglas (Douglis, Dowglas, etc.), 12, 131, 182 ; Anne, 12 ; Edmund, 36, 46 ; Elizabeth, 12, 131, 182 ; George, 12, 131 ; James, 182 ; Joseph, 17, 101 ; Nicholas, 205 ; Owen, 205 ; Thomas, 72, 205 ; William, 131 (2), 177
Dove, John, 4 ; Richard, 87
Dowe, John, 155
Dowke, Joseph, 173
Downes, Henry, 151
Downing, 31 ; Alice, 31 ; John, 155, 204, 206 ; Joseph, 208 ; Richard, 31 ; William, 58, 74, 95, 167, 186
Dowse, 58 ; Edward, 58 ; Richard, 195, 202
Drage (Dreage, Dradge), 21 ; Anne, 30 ; Chas., 170 ; John, 30 ; Laurence, 135 ; Simon, 21, 30 ; Thomas, 30 ; William, 16, 30 (2), 79, 123, 171, 197
Draper, 2, 15, 189 ; Christian, 189 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 143 ; Mary, 2 ; Simon, 2 ; Thomas, 15 ; William, 141
Drayson, Richard, 175
Drench, John, 67
Drew, John, 172 ; Patrick, 153
Drewry, Edmund, 10
Dring, Joshua, 108
Driver, John, 4, 77, 128 ; Lebis, 211 ; Thomas, 77
Drury, John, 88 ; William, 165
Dry, 91, 174 ; Alice, 91 ; Edward, 136, 152, 171 ; John, 91 ; William, 91, 171, 174
Duckett, Joseph, 71
Dudley, Elizabeth, 131 ; Mary, 155, 156 ; Samuel, 124, 131, 139, 155, 156, 167, 179
Dumbleton, 21, 189 ; James, 21, 175, 200 ; Joseph, 189 ; Samuel, 21 ; Wm., 197
Dunckley (Dunkley), 58, 105 (2), 162, 182 (2), 197 ; Alice, 105 ; Barnod, 125 ; Bartholomew, 133 ; Edward, 40, 47, 189 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Francis, 105, 205 ; James, 180 ; John, 2, 11, 13, 62, 85, 105, 113, 128 ; Joseph, 93 ; Mary, 105 ; Nathaniel, 58 ; Peter, 51, 102, 197 ; Richard, 105 ; Robert, 8, 17, 58, 69, 182, 194, 208 ; Samuel, 162 ; Thomas, 2, 17, 33, 43 (2), 65, 76, 85, 93, 99, 123, 129, 150, 159, 182, 193, 208 ; William, 120, 179, 182, 197 ; *see also* Dungley
Dundas, 168 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; George, 168
Dungley, 136 ; David, 136 (2)
Dunmore, 109, 147 ; John, 109 ; Susanna, 147 ; Thomas, 147
Dunsby, 113 ; Anne, 113 ; John, 175
Dunsley, William, 157
Durrant, 70, 174, 189 ; Jane, 70 ; Robert, 70 (2), 189 ; Samuel, 174
Durvill, 87 ; Bridget, 87 ; William, 87
Dust, Thomas, 159
Dye, Thomas, 82
Dyson, 125, 142 ; Goodith, 142 ; James, 125 ; Jeremiah, 142 ; Richard, 207

E

Eades (Eedes, etc.), 152 (2) ; Elizabeth, 152 ; George, 152 ; Hugh, 152 ; William, 132, 152
Eady, 58 (2) ; Francis, 58, 198 ; Henry, 47, 51, 61 ; William, 58 ; *see also* Edey
Eagle, Mary, 114
Eagleton, *see* Eggleton
Eales (Eyles, Eylle, etc.), 113, 120, 174, 189 ; Anne, 174 ; John, 42, 46 (2), 125, 175, 192, 208, 211 ; Mary, 120 ; Nicholas, 66, 208 ; Richard, 18, 120, 134, 186, 190, 203 ; Thomas, 174 ; William, 113, 120, 189, 198
Ealy, 46 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Richard, 46
Eare (Heare), 46, 87 ; Ann, 46 ; John, 87 ; Mary, 87 ; William, 106
Earle, 31 ; John, 31 ; Mary, 31 ; Nathaniel, 210 ; Richard, 31 ; Thomas, 52, 70
Earnsby, 159, 189 ; John, 159 ; Robert, 159 ; William, 189
Eason, 113, 182 ; Anne, 113 ; John, 113, 182
East, 58 ; Ben., 173 ; Elizabeth, 58 ; Lewis, 37
Easton, Joseph, 139, 160, 170 ; Nathaniel, 202 ; Richard, 24
Eaton, 125, 174, 189 ; Anne, 189 ; Christopher, 100, 102 ; John, 125 ; Margaret, 174 ; Philip, 189 ; Robert, 21 ; Thomas, 174 (2), 189 (2), 214

Ebrall, 58, 70, 81, 87, 197 ; Elizabeth, 58, 81 ; John, 58, 81, 197 ; Josiah, 70 ; Mary, 87 ; Richard, 25, 70 ; Saml., 197 ; Thomas, 70, 87, 120, 197 ; William, 66, 68, 78, 81, 87, 120, 127, 135, 137, 139, 140, 142, 146, 148, 157

Ecton, 46 ; William, 13, 46, 209

Eden, 21 ; John, 21

Edes, *see* Eades

Edey, 174 ; Thomas, 54, 74, 174 ; *see also* Eady

Edmonds (Edmund, Edmuns), 46, 189 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Henry, 184 ; John, 62, 65, 189, 195 ; Thomas, 71 ; William, 46, 84

Edwards, 31, 152, 189 ; *als.* Oldam, Anne, 31 ; Edward, 189 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Henry, 8, 152, 205, 215 ; Richard, 115 ; Thomas, 31, 54

Eedes, *see* Eades

Egerton, Thomas, 38

Eggleton (Egleston, etc.), 46, 105, 117 ; Edward, 105 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; Francis, 105, 117 ; John, 105 (2) ; Lewes, 105 ; Perseval, 46 ; Richard, 117 ; Susanna, 46 ; Thomas, 105

Ekins, 31, 46, 152, 159, 168, 197 ; Edmund, 27 ; Edward, 80, 81, 109 ; Edwards, 13, 30, 59, 70, 112, 128, 142, 163 ; Elizabeth, 31, 142, 163 ; George, 88, 142, 214 ; Hannah, 168 ; Henry, 159, 171, 197 ; Hester, 46 ; John, 69, 89, 103, 146, 159, 197 ; Jonathan, 112, 163 ; Justinian, 61 ; Martha, 168 ; Mary, 152 ; Robert, 61, 152 ; Thomas, 31 (2), 69, 96, 109 (2), 114, 169, 196, 197, 203 ; *see also* Staynes

El(aond ?), Edward, 172

Eldershaw, Robert, 142

Elkins, 21 ; Henry, 106 ; John, 5, 84 ; Thomas, 21

Elkington (Elkinton), John, 34 ; William, 34, 206 ; *see also* Eltington

Elkis, John, *see* Elkins

Elliman, Edward, 18

Ellington, John, 37, 70

Elliott, 46, 81 (2), 91, 136, 169 ; *als.* Wormeley (Wormlayton), Ann, 21 ; Anne, 81 ; Dorothy, 91 ; Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth, 46, 145 ; Francis, 21 ; Gideon, 23, 78, 81, 85 ; John, 25, 46, 50, 55, 70, 91, 132, 136, 169 ; Sarah, 81, 136 ; William, 60, 81, 91 ; 134, 202, 207

Ellis, 105 ; Charles, 52 ; *als.* Hayworth, Giles, 212 ; Mary, 107 ; Richard, 190 ; William, 105, 107, 205, 213

Ellit, 15 ; James, 15 ; Mary, 15

Ells, 87 ; John, 87

Elmes, 31 ; John, 31, 112, 167, 179 ; Mary, 31, 112 ; *als.* Watts, Phillis, 90

Elmor, John, 153

Else, William, 125

Elsmore, 189 ; John, 189

Eltington, Richard, 55

Elward, 131 ; Ann, 131 ; Edward, 131 (2)

Embry, Richard, 13

Emely, Thos., 169

Emery, 117 ; Alice, 117 ; Richard, 205 ; Thomas, 117 ; *see also* Hemery

Emmerton, 105, 125, 136, 147 ; Ellen, 125 ; Francis, 95, 136 ; Jane, 136 ; John, 139 ; Judith, 105 ; Thomas, 80, 105 ; William, 95, 136, 147 ; *see also* Benbow

Empson, *see* Hampson

England, 70, 125 ; Anne, 125 ; Bridget, 70 ; Rebecca, 125 ; William, 111, 125

Ensam, 125 ; Martha, 125 ; Thomas, 125

Esom, Edward, 192, 196 ; Hannah, 135, 137

Essex, William, 111

Estall, Richard, 40, 87 ; William, 39

Evans, 12, 58, 59, 148, 182 ; Butler, 182, 190, 192, 201 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Francis, 12, 58 ; John, 135, 148, 158, 190, 205 ; Judith, 182 ; Samuel, 59 ; Thomas, 100, 192 ; William, 74 (2)

Eveleigh, 95 ; James, 95 ; Mary, 95

Everard, John, 138 ; William, 53

Ewstar (Eustar), 155, 169 ; John, 155 ; Mary, 155 ; Thomas, 169

Eyles, *see* Eales

Eyre (Eyres), 2, 81, 117, 162, 189 ; Alice, 81 ; Ann, 81, 117 ; Dorothy, 189 ; George, 162 (2) ; James, 189 ; John, 2, 56, 81, 99, 117, 162, 189, 194 ; Judith, 116 ; Robert, 8 ; Thomas, 19, 49, 65 (2), 80, 81 (2), 162, 173, 174, 189, 190, 205 (2), 208

F

Facer, 31, 70 (2), 197 ; Anthony, 203 ; Elizabeth, 31, 70, 197 ; George, 105, 176 ; Humphrey, 21, 112 ; John, 51, 171, 197 ; Mary, 70 ; Thomas, 149 ; William, 70, 162

Farden, 31, 70 ; Anne, 31 ; Richard, 31 ; Robert, 31, 70

Farebrother, 198 ; John, 198 ; Richard, 34, 49, 51, 60, 79, 205, 213

Farey, *see* Feary

Farmer, 136, 148 ; Anne, 148 ; Clement, 136, 148 ; Edward, 51 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 148 ; Thomas, 136 ; William, 120

Farr, John, 3, 72

Farren, 182, 189 ; Edward, 189 ; Henry, 199 ; John, 182 ; Sara, 182, 189 ; Thomas, 66

Farrer, John, 155, 183

Farrow, 31, 117, 125 ; Alice, 125 ; Ann, 117 ; John, 187 ; Joseph, 105, 125 ; Robert, 117 ; William, 4, 20, 27, 31, 61, 98, 125, 174. 206, 207

Farwell, William, 70

Faulkner (Falkner), 70, 120, 197 ; Anne, 197 ; Judith, 120 ; Richard, 197 ; Thomas, 192, 196 ; William, 70, 120, 192

Fawson, Thomas, 49 (2), 176, 179, 181, 182

Feacon, *see* Feakins

Feakins, 198 ; William, 198

Feary (Farey), 31, 71, 87, 131, 162, 189 ; Amy (Emma), 131 ; Anthony, 189 ; John, 71, 199 ; Richard, 31 ; Samuel, 87, 205 ; Stephen, 207 ; Thomas, 87, 205, 211 ; William, 162

Feasey, 31 (2) ; Anne, 31 ; Henry, 31 (2) ; Joyce, 31

Fendry, 59 ; Margery, 59

Fenemore, *see* Finimore

Fenn, Frances, 36 ; Nicholas, 36

Fennill, 21, 120 ; John, 21 ; Richard, 120 (2) ; Thomas, 23, 207, 209

Fermin (Ferman), 125 ; Anthony, 125 ; James, 125

Ferris, Thomas, 71
Fesy, *see* Feasey
Field (Feild), *als.* Dand, Joan, 82; Thomas, 194; William, 211
Finch, John, 138
Finimore, 46; Jane, 46; John, 46 (2)
Finke, Wm., 201
Finney, 109; Elizabeth, 109; John, 49, 109; Jonathan, 164; William, 196
Fish, 59; Alice, 111; Augustine, 163; Robert, 59
Fisher, 15, 21, 71, *als.* Bennitt, 71, 95, 109, 125, 148, 190 (2); Ann, 95; Arthur, 25; *als.* Kirton, Dorothy, 153; Dorothy, 159; Edward, 29, 55, 109; George, 125, 153, 159; James, 5, 62, 190; Jeff., 50, 209; John, 15, 21, 71, 141, 148; Katharine, 148; Lettice, 125; Martha, 99; Mary, 9, *als*, Bennitt, 71, 109, 148; Richard, 61, 71, 98, 99, 105, 109, 151; Robert, 71; Sarah, 71; Susanna, 15; Thomas, 9, 19, 71, 95, 108, 170, 182, 195; William, 61, 190 (2), 205
Fitch, 59; John, 59 (2); Lawrence, 71; Thomas, 71, 205
Fitzhugh, 91, *als*, Capurne, 21 (4), 142; *als.* Capurne, Anne, 21; *als.* Caporne, Edward, 21; *als.* Capern, Elizabeth, 142; *als.* Caporne, John, 21 (3), 28; *als.* Capern, Marmaduke, 142 (2); Mary, 91; Thomas, 91; *see also* Capurne
Flamell, 95, 105, 162; Elizabeth, 95, 105; Henry, 95; Thomas, 95; William, 162
Flavell, 155; John, 155
Flawne, 91; Anne, 91; Thomas, 170, 176; William, 91, 129
Flaxman, 21; Joseph, 21; Thomas, 21
Fleckno, 32, 59, 71; Abraham, 205; Clement, 71; Edward, 59; John, 60; Owen, 32; Samuel, 3; Thomas, 71; William, 205
Fleckus, John, 175
Fletcher, 8, 21, 120; Anne, 8, 21, 205; Anthony, 122; Edward, 120; Frances, 120; John, 8, 75
Flexney, Henry, 54
Flint, 109; Emma, 79; George, 89; Henry, 79, 109; John, 75, 89; Phoebe, 109; Thomas, 107, 176
Flintam, Henry, 26, 32, 69, 154, 210
Flowers, 31; Anne, 206; Henry, 63; Margaret, 32; Richard, 31
Floyde, Jacob, 190
Flude, 21, 136; Andrew, 21, 204, 206; Richard, 136; Susanna, 21, 206; Thomas, 136; William, 136
Foaster, *see* Foster
Focksly, John, 32
Foddy, James, 215
Follwell, John, 65, 195, 200; Temperance, 10; Thomas, 54, 65, 212; William, 5, 10, 24, 41, 47, 53, 65, 137, 180
Food, John, 75, 97
Ford, 32; Anne, 32; Richard, 54, 70; Thomas, 212
Fortnam, William, 121
Fosbury, 71; Thomas, 71, 211
Foscott, 71; Robert, 161, 182; Thomas, 71
Foster (Fauster), 59, 87, 91, 125, 152, 155, 169, 182, 190; *als.* Bill, Alice, 91; Alice, 190; Ann, 147; Benjamin, 212; Edward, 125; Elizabeth, 87, 125; Henry, 208; John, 87, 155; Joseph, 77; Nathaniel, 203; Richard, 47, 49, 53; Robert, 55, 138; William, 11, 59 (2), 85, 87, 91, 138, 147, 152, 155, 169, 190; Zachariah, 50, 79 (2), 182
Fowke, 91, 165; Anne, 165; Henry, 91; Mary, 91; Richard, 37, 77, 126; Roger, 28; Thomas, 52, 126, 140, 142, 165, 184; William, 91, 126
Fowler, 46, 174; Henry, 92; J., 64; John, 158; Roger, 102, 174; Sara, 46; Thomas, 46; William, 89, 160
Fowles, John, 92
Fox, 12, 15, 182; Andrew, 57; John, 15, 129, 175, 176 (2), 189; Margaret, 12; Samuel, 54 (3); Thomas, 12, 176, 195, 204; William, 103, 172, 182, 210
Foxley, 32; John, 32; *see also* Focksly
Francis, Nich., 184; Thomas, 170
Francklyn, 82, 159; Eleanor, 121; Elizabeth, 82; Jone, 137; Lemuel, 82; Samuel, 82; Thomas, 121 (2), 126, 159; Mr., 51
Freeman, 46, 71, 114, 131, 165 (2), 198; Anne, 114; Augustine, 174; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 71, 102; Francis, 73, 165; George, 40, 46; Jane, 46; John, 19, 71, 127, 135, 165 (2), 192, 198, 204, 211; Mary, 84; Nicholas, 17; Richard 71 (2); Samuel, 3, 30, 53, 64, 68, 70; Susan, 131; Thomas, 10, 114, 165
Freind, 190; Ann, 190; Edward, 31, 43, 190; Jeremiah, 17, 24, 29; W., 156; William, 51, 63
Fremantle, Thomas, 160
French, 12, 46, 105, 165, 198; Amy, 12; Elizabeth, 105; George, 46; John, 198, 199; Mary, 198; Mathew, 165 (2); Nathaniel, 12; Samuel, 24, 208; Thomas, 98, 105, 123, 131, 133 (2)
Fretter, 46; George, 194; John, 195; Richard, 46, 190; Thomas, 94, 166, 190
Frewen, Thomas, 184, 191
Frost, 32, 59, 136; Joan, 136; John, 32, 42, 62, 105, 141, 167, 183, 185, 190; Robert, 167, 199; Samuel, 40, 175; William, 59
Fry, George, 177; Sarah, 177
Fuller, Richard, 151
Furley, 109, 169, 182; Anne, 169; John, 182; Samuel, 40; William, 109
Furnis, Ambrose, 15, 16, 18, 35, 70, 77, 84; Richard, 6

G

Gabell, 71; Anne, 71; John, 71
Gadsby, John, 128, 209; Samuel, 24
Gallard, 182; Agnes, 182; Thomas, 182
Galton, 159; Edward, 9, 68, 153, 159 (2); Joyce, 159
Gamble, John, 13, 198; Richard, 11, 91, 116
Ganderton, John, 67, 85
Ganding (? Garding), Mary, 107
Gardiner, 131, 162; Elizabeth, 131, 162, 213; John, 131 (2), 162 (2); William, 120, 213
Garding (Ganding), Mary, 107
Gardner, 13, 95, 114, 117, 165, 174 (2), 182, 190, 198; Elizabeth, 114, 165, 198;

Frances, 182, 198 ; Giles, 174 ; Hannah, 190 ; John, 13, 83, 95, 114, 162, 179, 182, 198 ; Mary, 198 ; Moses, 74 ; Rebecca, 95, 198 (2) ; Richard, 13, 22, 24, 59, 95, 117 ; Robert, 206 ; Thomas, 174 ; William, 27, 79, 88, 165, 173, 174, 175, 190

Gare, 198 ; Anne, 198 ; Henry, 50, 71, 105 ; Thomas, 73

Garland, 174 ; Humphrey, 71 ; John, 52, 115, 168, 174, 214 ; Mary, 174

Garlicke, 71 ; Hugh, 57, 106, 209 ; John, 71 ; Joyce, 71 ; Richard, 26, 207, 208, 210 ; Thomas, 71 ; William, 71

Garner, 91, 109, 156, 182 ; Edmund, 178 ; George, 4 ; Hester, 182 ; John, 108, 129, 131, 163 ; Mary, 91, 109, 117, 156 ; Richard, 69, 172 ; Robert, 156 ; Thomas, 42, 60, 109, 195 ; William, 91, 154

Garnett, Elizabeth, 109 ; Thomas, 109

Garney, Reuben, 127

Garrad, Sir John, 102

Garrett, 2, 13 (2), 15, 46, 59, 87, 100, 152, 174, 198 ; Anne, 59, 100, 198 ; Edmund, 59 ; Elizabeth, 13, 15, 100, 213, 215 ; Ellen, 46 ; Frances, 99 ; Hellen, 13 ; James, 29 (2) ; Jane, 152 ; John, 13, 40, 59 (2), 100, 199 ; Joseph, 5, 13 ; Matthew, 15 ; Richard, 2, 87, 131, 145, 212 ; Robert, 46 ; Samuel, 123 ; Thomas, 48, 56, 174 ; Valentine, 2 ; William, 74, 87, 99, 123, 126, 152, 177

Garves, John, 147

Gascoigne (Gascoine, Gaskine), George, 22, 206 ; Samuel, 113, 160

Gates, William, 86 (2), 91, 114, 142

Gaudern, Stephen, 124, 185, 209

Gawtherne (Gatherne), 71, 148 ; Francis, 71, 213 ; Richard, 140, 148 (2) ; Susanna, 84 ; Thomas, 71, 84, 208

Gaybell, John, 17, 213

Gayton, John, 213

Geanes, William, 55

Geary, 71, 165 ; George, 165 ; John, 61 ; Thomas, 50, 71

Gedney, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; John, 96

Gell, Rd., 169

Gent, 46, 100, 117, 131 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Fr., 156 ; Frances, 133, 143 ; Francis, 100 ; Grace, 110 (2) ; Hattill, 111, 117 (2), 131, 133 (2), 134, 135 (2), 137, 143, 146, 156 (2) ; John, 131 ; Margaret, 46 ; Mary, 131 ; Nicholas, 46, 148 ; Sarah, 131, 156 ; Robert, 117 ; Thomas, 98, 117 ; William, 117

George, 152 ; John, 56, 152 (2) ; Thomas, 152

Geydon (Geadon), 136 ; Elizabeth, 136

Gibb, Thomas, 4

Gibbins (Gibbens), 59, 174 ; Mary, 59 ; Thomas, 174 ; Washington, 59

Gibbon (Gibbons), 22, 100 ; John, 22, 100 ; Mary, 22 ; Peter (?), 83 ; Philip, 212 ; Richard, 100 ; Susannah, 100 ; Thomas, 23, 158

Gibbord, John, 206 ; Mary, 206 ; Richard, 178 ; William, 177

Gibbs, 8, 32, 59, 100, 117 (2) ; Anne, 8, 35, 100 ; Anthony, 33, 117 (2) ; Charles, 117 ; Christian, 117 ; Edward, 182 ; George, 165 ; Job, 32 ; John, 21, 59, 117, 212 ; Samuel, 14, 100, 161 ; Thomas, 3, 67, 129 (2), 139, 143, 181, 191 ; William, 8 (2), 58, 100, 117 (2)

Gibson, 32, 87, 96, 109 ; Francis, 109 ; James, 96 ; John, 141, 177 ; Margaret, 109 ; Mary, 32, 87, 96 ; Thomas, 32, 87 ; William, 41

Gifford, 22 ; Francis, 20, 47, 79, 80, 90 ; John, 22, 206 ; Mary, 22 ; Samuel, 2, 20, 47 ; Thomas, 46

Gilbert, 59, 100, 182, 190 (2) ; *als.* Smith, Ann, 93 ; Anne, 182 ; Catherine, 100 ; John, 27, 41, 59 (2), 141, 212 ; Joseph, 210 ; Mary, 59 ; Richard, 93, 190 (2) ; Robert, 190 ; Thomas, 54, 100, 146, 182

Gilby, 190 ; Edward, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Richard, 209

Giles, 2, 46 ; Charles, 46 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Henry, 2 ; John, 2, 54 ; Mary, 46

Gilford, Samuel, 134 ; Thomas, 134

Gilkes, 190 ; Thomas, 5, 75, 76, 87, 190 ; William, 190

Gill, 8, 22 (2), 117 ; Edward, 22, 206 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Ferdinando, 8 ; John, 117 (2), 127 ; Margaret, 22, 206 ; Mary, 117 ; Ralph, 71, 101 ; Robert, 22, 206 ; William, 22, 109, 139, 206

Gillit, Thomas, 137, 200 ; William, 69

Gilloway, John, 70

Ginn, Edward, 165, 185, 198

Ginns, 190 ; Anne, 190 ; Thomas, 190

Gleede, Richard, 145, 194

Glenn, 71, 109, 165 ; Elizabeth, 71, 165 ; John, 71, 107, 165 ; Lydia, 109 ; Richard, 9, 109 ; Samuel, 165

Glover, 13, 46, 71, 82, 91 ; Hannah, 91 ; Jeremiah, 71 ; John, 13, 82, 91 ; Martha, 82 ; Mary, 13, 71 ; Richard, 39, 53, 57, 75 ; Robert, 46 ; Samuel, 21, 198 ; Thomas, 46 ; William, 35, 38, 53, 56, 201, 203, 209, 210

Gobey (Gobby), 117, 165, 190 ; Hannah, 165 ; John, 165, 191 ; Mary, 117 ; Moses, 191 ; Sarah, 190 ; William, 117, 165

Godfrey, John, 31, 63, 68, 80

Godwin, 156 ; John, 156, 213 ; Susan, 213

Goffe, 71 ; James, 40, 71 ; John, 212 ; *als.* Newman, Mary, *see* Newman ; Thomas, 77

Goldburne, *see* Gouldburne

Goldby, 71 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Thomas, 200 ; William, 71

Goodchild, John, 152

Goodday, William, 120, 134

Goode, 47, 152, 182 ; Catherine, 149 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Emma, 47 ; Henry, 182 ; Jeremiah, 93 ; John, 152 ; Mark, 213 ; Robert, 152 ; *see also* Goude

Goodfellow, Amy, 9 ; James, 140 ; John, 9, 213 ; Thomas, 95 ; *see also* Ives

Gooding, Thomas, 111

Goodman, 15, 59 (2), 109, 169, 197 (2) ; Edward, 59 (2), 131 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; Henry, 70, 198, 206 ; John, 24, 68, 109, 110, 187, 208, 213 ; Joseph, 24, 49 (2), 198 ; Robt., 213 ; Sarah, 109 ; Thomas, 84, 99, 107, 125, 127, 206 ; Tij., 53 ; Timothy, 23, 49, 109, 206 ; William, 9, 14, 15, 22, 73

Goodrich, John, 175

Goodridge, 59, 198 ; Bartin, 59 ; John, 198 ; Margaret, 59 ; Martha, 198

Goodrood, Thomas, 46, 119
Goodroote, Thomas, 13, 17
Goodwin, 8, 72; Elizabeth, 55; *als.* Warkworth, Hester, 78; John, 72, 106; Robert, 20; Sarah, 8; Susannah, 156; Thomas, 8; *see also* Wills
Goodyar, 72; John, 72
Goosey, Edward, 206
Goozie, John, 20
Gore, 126; Gerard, 88; Henry, 126; John, 90, 109, 139, 142; Mary, 126
Gostelse, Richard, 86
Gostelow, John, 42
Goude, Edward, 127
Gouldburne, George, 41
Gourden, Francis, 78
Gowler, John, 206
Grace, Richard, 204; Samuel, 3
Grant, 2; Frances, 2; Simon, 2; William, 2
Graves, Thomas, 27, 46
Gray, 148, 175, 182; Elizabeth, 147, 148; Grace, 175; John, 63, 148, 182, 211; Matthew, 104; Mary, 175; Richard, 11; Robert, 147, 183; Thomas, 24, 175, 208, 211; William, 106
Greenaway, George, 189
Greene, 2, 15, 47 (3), 59, 72, 82, 87, 109, 142, 175 (2), 198; Abraham, 26, 38, 39, 137, 175; Edmund, 48; Edward, 47, 195; Elizabeth, 142; Francis, 36, 47, 123, 191; George, 87, 195; Hannah, 82; Hester, 72; Jane, 16; John, 2, 15, 28, 39, 47 (2), 49, 56, 60, 70 (2), 107, 125, 137, 142, 175, 198; Jonathan, 59; Katherine, 107; Martha, 175; Mary, 59, 175; Patience, 109; *als.* Jackson, Patience, 114; Robert, 152; Rowland, 47; Thomas, 15, 16, 90, 126, 148, 158, 184; Tobias, 82; William, 109, 114, 118, 141, 187
Greenhart, Thomas, 18
Greenopp, 126; Abigail, 126; William, 126
Greenough, Francis, 116, 194
Greenwood, Robert, 169
Gregory, Arthur, 130; Thomas, 149, 214
Grendon, Edward, 140; George, 40
Grey, *see* Gray
Griffin, 16, 131, 175, 190, 198; John, 23, 198; Mary, 190; Mary Ann, 131; Michael, 198; Richard, 16, 110, 131 (2); Samuel, 150; Simon, 190, 197; Thomas, 16, 131; William, 131, 141, 175, 198 (2)
Griffith, George, 8, 209; Thomas, 189
Grimsdicke, 2, 22; Edward, 62; Peter, 2 (2), 22
Grindon, Rebekah, 140
Gronnockes, Thomas, 45
Groob, William, 131; *see also* Grub
Grooby, 72; Thomas, 72; William, 72
Groome, 60, 114, 136, 159, 198; Anthony, 91; Martha, 136; Richard, 60, 114, 159, 198; Robert, 198; Thomas, 60, 136; Timothy, 114; William, 140, 199
Grosse, 169, 190; Joseph, 190 (2); Richard, 169
Grove, John, 210; Roger, 91
Grovesby, John, 97
Grozier, 72, 136; John, 72, 136 (2)
Grub, 100, 120, 175; Anne, 100; Elizabeth, 120; Henry, 120; Richard, 100, 175; Thomas, 37; William, 199; *see also* Groob
Gruby, *see* Grooby
Gubbins, 87, 162; Elizabeth, 87; Henry, 87, 162; William, 162
Gudgins, 22; Martha, 22; William, 22
Guill, *see* Gill
Gulliver, 198; Francis, 88; George, 206; John, 21, 68; Richard, 160, 198; Thomas, 189; William, 189
Gumley, 169; Elizabeth, 169; William, 169
Gunnell, *see* Cranfield
Gurman, Thomas, 126
Gurney, Isaac, 121; William, 190
Gutteridge, Bartin, 59, 184; Charles, 106; William, 184, 214

H

Hackleton, 162; James, 84; John, 162
Hackney, 32, 131, 169; Edward, 32 (2), 109, 169, 206; Fisher, 162, 182, 213; John, 32, 33, 35, 45; Richard, 53; Thomas, 131; William, 8, 53, 131
Hadach, John, 214
Haddock, John, 41, 168, 187, 213
Haddon (Haden), 16, 136, 190; Bettrice, 16; Elizabeth, 136; James, 171; John, 16, 40, 77, 97, 126, 182, 190; Lawrence, 136, 206 (2); Matthew, 126, 174, 176; Richard, 191; Stephen, 136; Thomas, 29, 33, 159, 184, 195
Hadfield, Samuel, 27
Hadland, 105; Alexander, 10; Alice, 105; William, 105 (2)
Haggatee (Haggady), 72; Elizabeth, 72; Thomas, 72
Haines (Haynes, Heynes, etc.), 22, 32, 100, 148, 169, 182; Anne, 32, 67; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 169; Henry, 46, 52; Katharine, 32; Mark, 22; Mary, 148; Nicholas, 22; Samuel, 148; Thomas, 122, 144, 169; Ursula, 100, 182; William, 15, 32, 50
Hale (Haile), 22; Anne, 22; John, 22; Mary, 22; Richard, 22; Susanna, 22; Thomas, 45; William, 22; *see also* Hall, Halles, Halls
Halford, 169, 182; John, 24, 182; Nathaniel, 176; William, 169
Hall, 3, 22, 47, 72, 96, 109, 114, 136, 162, 165, 175; Abel, 109; Ann, 96, 162, 165; Arthur, 111; Benjamin, 162; Elizabeth, 22 (2), 109, 114, 207; Hannah, 47; James, 119; John, 114, 136, 163, 215; Mary, 72, 104; Richard, 72, 73, 165, 207; Samuel, 31, 44, 136, 179, 189, 202; Thomas, 3. 12, 30, 32, 47, 56, 62, 136, 140, 154, 162, 175 (2); William, 22 (2), 47, 99, 136; *see also* Hale, Halles, Halls
Halles, Edward, 182, 192, 199; *see also* Hale, Hall, Halls
Hallowell, James, 68, 168, 196, 203; Thomas, 46, 208
Halls, Edward, 35; *see also* Hale, Hall, Halles
Haman, 8; Benedicter, 8; Benett, 8
Hamdon, Esau, 173
Hames, John, 137

Hamond, 13 ; Elias, 13

Hamonds (Hammons), 182 ; Anne, 182 ; Edward, 91

Hampson, *als.* Empson, 148 ; John, 148 (2)

Hanbury, Thomas, 194

Hance, Thomas, 27, 212

Hancocke, 22, 60, 82 (2), 91, 137, 175 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; James, 41 ; John, 22, 60, 82, 91, 137 (2), 175 (2), 182, 206 ; Luke, 191 ; Mary, 22, 82, 137 (2) ; Richard, 211 ; Thomas, 67, 82 (2), 120, 131

Hands, 148 ; Mary, 148 ; Thomas, 148

Hankin, 47 ; Richard, 47

Hankorn, Elizabeth, 144

Hanson, Thomas, 103, 111, 139, 161

Hanwell, Paul, 17, 161, 162

Harbert, 47 ; Robert, 70 ; Thomas, 47

Harbidge (Herbage), 175 ; Anne, 175 ; John, 175

Harbord, Thomas, 166

Harding, 87, 162 ; Edward, 26 ; John, 87 (2) ; Martha, 162 ; Mathew, 60 ; Roger, 162 ; Samuel, 168, 174

Hardwick, 198 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; George, 142 ; Thomas, 109

Hares, Christopher, 201

Harle, 142 ; Abraham, 95 ; Dorothy, 142 ; Edward, 142 ; William, 95

Harman, Anne, 109 ; John, 109

Harper, John, 184

Harriats (Harriott), 3, 109, 120 ; (Harris), Anne, 3 ; Edward, 45, 62 ; Elizabeth, 109, 120 ; Francis, 3 ; Grace, 3 ; James, 69, 109 ; John, 120

Harris, 3, 9, 13, 22, 32, 47, 72 (2), 91, 96, 100 (2), 105, 109, 120, 121, 126, 148 (2), 159, 169, 182 (3), 183, 190 (4) ; Alice, 3, 32, 96, 100, 105 ; Anne, 182 ; Christopher, 56, 76, 210 ; Daniel, 3, 13, 28, 91, 165, 174 (3), 175 ; Dorothy, 22, 206 ; Edward, 175, 182 ; Elizabeth, 100 (2), 126, 190, 206 ; Francis, 3 ; George, 126, 148 (2) ; Gamaliel, 47, 164, 185 ; Grace, 100, 105 ; Hanna, 120 ; Henry, 65, 105, 173, 190 ; Jacob, 96 ; James, 15, 91, 116, 188, 190, 206 (2) ; John, 3 (2), 8, 9, 19, 22, 32, 43, 87, 109, 119, 126, 133, 137, 140, 151, 159, 173, 176, 189 (2), 206, 210 ; Mary, 47, 109, 148, 159 ; Mathew, 72 ; Nicholas, 22, 52, 148 ; Richard, 22, 24, 32, 74, 100, 144, 182, 206 (2) ; Samuel, 22, 120, 148, 185, 206 ; Sarah, 13, 72, 148, 190 ; Thomas, 26, 45, 57, 72, 96, 105, 110, 148 (2), 173, 183 (2), 185, 190 (2) ; Timothy, 174 ; William, 25, 39, 50, 67, 70, 79, 83, 91, 94, 109, 121, 133, 144, 155, 159, 168, 169, 173, 177, 190, 194, 205, 206 (2), 209, 213 ; *see also* Harriats, Lawe

Harrison, 60, 72, 156 ; A., 174 ; Anne, 72, 156 ; Dennis, 20, 72, 210 ; Edward, 174, 193 ; Elizabeth, 156 (2) ; John, 60, 74, 78, 166, 172 ; Joseph, 164 ; Knightley, 60 ; Mary, 60 ; William, 37, 64, 80

Hart, 100, 105, 110 ; Alice, 105 ; Jeremiah, 105 ; Joseph, 131 ; Joshua, 152 ; Martha, 100 ; Rachel, 100 ; Thomas, 128, 168, 177 ; Timothy, 100, 110 ; *see also* Cattle

Hartley, 100 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; William, 86, 100 ; Mr., 3

Hartop, William, 59

Hartshorne, John (Jo.), 9 (2), 49, 81, 127

Hartwell, Samuel, 92, 209 ; Thomas, 1, 9

Harvy, 32 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Fra., 40 ; John, 32, 214 ; Thomas, 32

Harwood, 121 ; Anthony, 21 ; Mathew, 121 Silence, 121 ; Thomas, 13, 151

Haskes, Thomas, 47

Hasledine, William, 135

Haslewood, 72, 96 ; Dorothy, 72 ; Frances, 96 ; John, 96 ; William, 26, 27, 102

Hastings, 72, 156 ; Ann, 72 ; Edward, 72, 163 ; John, 156 ; Priscilla, 156 ; Thomas, 72 ; William, 77, 109, 144, 151, 156, 211

Hatt, Thomas, 126

Havill, John, 81

Hawes, Edward, 60

Hawgood, 3, 105 ; Jane, 105 ; Joan, 3 ; John, 105, 206 ; Robert, 3 ; William, 85, 206

Hawkes, 110 ; Ann, 92 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; John, 110, 194 ; William, 118, 165, 170, 177, 206

Hawkins, 47 ; John, 17, 47, 138, 153, 171, 181, 204 ; Samuel, 153, 160 ; Thomas, 146, 205, 213 ; William, 111

Hawley [? Hollis], John, 165

Haworth, 32, 165 ; Ann, 127, 165 ; Elizabeth, 32 (2) ; Richard, 32, 127, 165

Hawtin (Haughtin, Hawten, Hawton, etc.), 169 ; Hester, 158, 169 ; John, 59, 67, 68, 194 ; Samson, 38 ; Thomas, 38 ; William, 31, 44, 169

Haycock (Heycock), 96 ; John, 37 ; Thomas, 32, 156, 191 ; William, 96

Hayes, George, 186 ; John, 131, 193 ; Thomas, 4

Hayfield (Heyfeild), Nathaniel, 100

Hayrick, *see* Heyrick

Hayle, Christopher, 23

Hayles, Thomas, 98

Hayman, *see* Haman

Hayth, Thomas, 19

Hayward, 137 ; Anne, 137 ; Thomas, 25, 33, 48, 124, 130, 137, 138, 173 ; William, 206

Haywicke, Arthur, 154

Haywood, Raphael, 72, 73

Hayworth, 13 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Richard, 13 ; *see also* Ellis

Healey, 47 (2), 87, 96, 131, 162 ; Joan, 131 ; John, 87, 96, 100, 162 ; Joseph, 87, 96, 157 ; Mary, 162 ; Robert, 73, 131 ; Thomas, 24, 47, 83, 87 ; William, 47 (3), 87 (3), 123 ; —, 162

Heare, *see* Eare, 46

Hearne, 126 ; John, 164 ; Judith, 126 ; Priscilla, 126 ; Thomas, 89 ; William, 18, 126

Heath, 72 ; Isabell, 72 ; John, 213

Heavised, Thomas, 91

Heblethwaite, 114 ; John, 114 ; Mary, 114

Hedge, 32, 47, 72, 131 ; Abraham, 72, 131 ; Elisha, 47 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; James, 24 ; John, 32 (2) ; Mary, 32 ; Thomas, 94

Hedges, 175 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 214

Hellett, Thomas, 200

Hellier, 22 ; William, 22

Hemery, William, 213 ; *see also* Emery

Hemings (Hemins), 117, 131 ; Anne, 117, 131 ; Henry, 117 ; John, 22, 117; William, 175, 200

Hems, Thomas, 190
Henchman, 82, 91 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Joseph, 82 ; Mary, 82 ; Mm., 26 ; Robert, 82 ; Thomas, 4, 82, 210 ; William, 6, 8, 10 (2), 29, 33, 38, 56, 66, 74, 91 (2), 192
Henman, John, 206
Henry, Henry, 99
Henshaw, 152 ; John, 152 ; Mary, 152
Hensman, 32, 110 ; Dorothy, 110 ; Edmund, 15, 52 ; Henry, 12, 37, 191 ; James, 206 ; John, 34, 108, 110, 166, 188, 204, 206 (2) ; Joseph, 52, 213 ; Thomas, 8, 97 ; William, 27, 32, 45, 99, 138, 149, 155, 181, 192, 205, 212
Henson, 121, 142, 169, 175 ; Andrew, 117 ; Elizabeth, 85, 142, 169; John, 121 (2) ; Richard, 20, 142 ; Sara, 121 ; Thomas, 103, 114, 146, 175 (2) ; William, 169, 175
Herbage, Samuel, 200 ; *see also* Harbidge
Herbert, 9, 13, 159 ; *als.* Ashby, Alice, 80; Charles, 13 ; Dorothy, 9 ; John, 80, 125, 142, 159 (2) ; Mary, 13 ; Richard, 80 ; Thomas, 9, 67, 140, 198 ; William, 99 ; *see also* Harbert
Herne, John, 191
Heron, Patrick, 30
Herricke, 100 ; Arthur, 100, 140 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Richard, 100
Herring, Thomas, 93
Hescue, Ann, 150
Heward, 105 ; Thomas, 105
Hewes, Robert, 166 ; *see also* Sergeant
Hewitt (Hewet), 110, 198 ; George, 134 ; John, 28, 110 ; Mary, 110 ; Robert, 86 ; Thomas, 94, 129, 165, 197, 198 ; William, 198
Hewson, Nathaniel, 84, 145, 174, 193
Heyden, 148 ; George, 148 ; James, 156 ; Mary, 148, 182 ; *als.* Painter, Mary, 100
Heyrick, 175 ; Arthur, 130 ; James, 2 ; John, 175 ; Martha, 175 ; Thomas, 11
Hiccocke, Thomas, 47, 205 ; William, 11, 48, 49 (2), 90, 159, 179, 183, 194
Hickes, Thomas, 203
Hickman, 82 ; Ann, 82 ; Henry, 82, 212, 214 ; John, 92, 175 ; Matthew, 19, 213 ; Nathaniel, 190, 207 ; Richard, 82
Hickson, 165 ; Alice, 165 ; John, 165 (2)
Higgeson, *see* Higginson
Higgins, 32 ; Bartholomew, 32, 203 ; John, 206 ; Thomas, 170
Higginson (Higgeson), 33 ; Thomas, 33 (2)
Higgs, Richard, 90, 112, 144
Higham, 131 ; John, 131 (2)
Highornes, 152 ; Bartholomew, 152 ; Mary, 152
Hill, 47, 60, 121, 137, 148 (2), 152 (2), 156 (2), 190 ; Anne, 60, 152 ; Anthony, 152 ; Bridget, 148 (2) ; Edward, 121 (2), 152, 156 (2), 190, 209, 214 ; Elizabeth, 137, 152 ; Henry, 156 ; James, 96, 152, 156 ; John, 29, 47, 60, 137 (2), 152, 156, 206, 214 ; Jonathan, 47 ; Joseph, 190 ; Mary, 152, 190 ; Nathaniel, 8 (2), 103, 214 ; Robert, 190 ; Susan, 190 ; Susanna, 190 ; Thomas, 121 ; William, 94, 148
Hillersdon, Guy, 167
Hilliard, 72 ; Edward, 47, 65, 77 ; Pheby, 72 ; Robert, 72 ; Samuel, 72, 110
Hillier, 96, 169, 175 ; Edward, 96 (2) ; Henry, 175 ; Hester, 175 ; John, 167 ; Mary, 169 ; William, 86, 169
Hills, 16, 33, 72, 118, 152, 163 ; Daniel, 118 ; Elizabeth, 72, 118, 163 ; Henry, 118, 204, 206 (2) ; Joan, 16 ; John, 33, 102, 178 ; Joseph, 56, 61, 72, 120 ; Mary, 33 ; Prudence, 152 ; Nathaniel, 72 ; Richard, 56, 163, 204 ; Robert, 33, 34 (2), 35 (2), 45, 74, 79 ; Thomas, 152 ; William, 16, 33, 195
Hilton, 60, 72, 100 ; Anne, 72 ; Edward, 60 ; Jonathan, 7 ; Joseph, 100, 183 ; Sarah, 100 ; Thomas, 51, 96, 100, 108 ; William, 143
Hinde, Andrew, 141, 200 ; Samuel, 144 ; Thomas, 102, 183, 214
Hindes, 165, 190, 191 ; John, 190 ; Mary, 190, 191 ; Richard, 33 ; Thomas, 165, 191 ; Henry, 38, 52 ; Richard, 18 ; Thomas, 24
Hinks, Henry, 180
Hinson, 91, 137 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; John, 91, 137 ; Joseph, 121 ; Sarah, 137 ; William, 92, 137, 215
Hinton, 22, 183 ; John, 147, 183 (2) ; William, 22, 207
Hipwell, Elizabeth, 45 ; Mary, 20 ; Richard, 62, 136, 168
Hitchcocke, 47 ; Anne, 47 ; Ciprian, 213 ; George, 45 ; John, 142 ; Simon, 47 ; Thomas, 106
Hoare, 47 (2), 60 (3), 100, 114, 198 ; Alice, 47 ; Anne, 60, 100 ; Anthony, 114 ; Daniel, 100 ; Edward, 60, 169, 175 ; Elizabeth, 47, 60 ; Francis, 177 ; James, 114 ; John, 60 (2), 145, 186 ; Mary, 198 ; Thomas, 47, 114 ; William, 60
Hobbs, 3, 92, 148 (3) ; Anne, 148 ; Francis, 148 (2) ; George, 148 ; Mary, 92, 148 ; Samuel, 92 ; Susanna, 3 ; Thomas, 3, 148 ; William, 92, 148
Hobcraft, 3 ; Edward, 52 ; Richard, 214 ; William, 3
Hoboy (Hoby, etc.), 105 ; Mary, 105 ; Robert, 97, 105 ; William, 59, 185
Hobson, 82 (2) ; Ann, 82 (2) ; Henry, 82 (2) ; John, 82 (2)
Hocknell, John, 198
Hodges, 118 ; Frances, 118 ; James, 118, 211 ; John, 67, 88 ; Morley, 206 ; Richard, 118 ; Stephen, 118 ; William, 185
Hodgskin (Hodgkin, Hodskin, etc.), 9, 60, 169 ; Edward, 9, 91, 132 ; John, 9 ; (Hodskin), Jonah, 60 ; Katharine, 9 ; Robert, 173; Thomas, 9, 60, 169; William, 132
Hoe, Alice, 137 ; Stephen, 33
Hogg, 60, 105 ; Dorcas, 60 ; Francis, 2, 8, 21, 104, 105, 172, 205 ; Jana Maria, 172 ; Jane, 105 ; Laurence, 60 ; Thomas, 5, 8, 104, 105, 116, 127, 172, 173
Hoggins, Edward, 189
Hogson, Simon, 89
Hoight, Elizabeth, 120 ; Matthew, 120
Holcott, 163 ; Henry, 163 ; Mary, 163
Holding, Thomas, 99
Holland, Mary, 207 ; Samuel, 207
Holled, 152 ; Ann, 152 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Knightley, 114, 152 (2), 214 ; Richard, 11

Hollieard, Edward, 67
Hollingshead, Nicholas, 170
Hollis, 23, 105, 165 ; George, 56, 165, 209; John, 159, 182, 191 ; Joseph, 103, 105, 180 ; Mary, 23, 165 ; Richard, 23, 30, 75, 207 ; Susanna, 105 ; William, 57, 164 ; *see also* Hawley
Holloway, John, 74, 75 ; William, 207
Hollowell, 9, 110 ; Alice, 9 ; Catherine, 110 ; Edward, 9; James, 25, 137, 171 ; John, 16, 207 ; Thomas, 59, 110 ; William, 137, 208
Holman, 16, 60, 148 ; George, 148 ; Joan, 16 ; Richard, 16 ; Thomas, 60
Holmes, 9 (2), 60, 165 ; Alice, 60 ; Edward, 57, 60, 90, 207 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Mary, 9 ; William, 7, 46, 69, 104, 115, 165, 195, 210, 213, 214
Holt, 142 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Joseph, 170 ; Thomas, 59, 142
Homan, Edward, 9 ; *see also* Small
Honer, William, 211
Honour, Edward, 186 ; John, 58, 68, 73
Hoods, 100 ; Anne, 100 ; Richard, 100 ; Timothy, 100
Hooke, George, 174
Hooknell, John, 186
Hooton, 73, 110 ; Edward, 102 ; John, 73 ; Mary, 110 ; William, 110, 184 (2)
Hopcraft, Edward, 112
Hopkins, 9 (2), 47, 73, 92, 137, 198 ; Anthony, 86 ; *als.* Coleman, Catharine, 163 ; Crescent, 71, 205 ; Daniel, 137 ; Emma, 73 ; Francis, 78 ; *als.* Arnold, Grace, *see* Arnold ; James, 86, 205 ; Jeremiah, 9 ; John, 7, 9, 73, 92, 198 (2) ; Margery, 9 ; Mary, 9, 92 ; Nicholas, 9 ; Samuel, 170, 193, 214 ; Sarah, 198 ; Susanna, 9 ; Thomas, 47
Hopper, 142 ; Hannah, 142 ; William, 142
Hornby, 114 ; John, 114 ; Susanna, 114
Horne, 23, 47, 60, 96, 163 ; Agnes, 47 ; Ann, 96 ; George, 163, 214 ; John, 96 ; Mary, 163 ; Richard, 23, 186 ; Thomas, 23, 47, 60, 163, 207 (2), 214 ; William, 33, 47, 90, 207, 214
Hornsby, 191 ; Merrill, 191 ; William, 191
Hornsey (Hornesey), John, 96 ; *als.* Law, Elizabeth, 96
Horseman, Barnabas, 154
Horton, 156 (2) ; Elizabeth, 156 (2) ; James, 68, 139, 156 (2), 184, 211 ; John, 149, 155, 156 (2) ; Joseph, 156 (2) ; Joyce, 156 ; Thomas, 11, 31, 156 (2)
Hospitall (Aspitall), 126 ; Ann, 126 ; Thomas, 126 ; *see also* Aspitall
Hoston, William, 154
Hoton (Hoaton), 48 ; John, 74 ; Thomas, 48
Houghton (Hauten), 33, 132, 137, 175, 191, 198 ; Ann, 137 ; Barbara, 175 ; Edward, 8, 30, 41, 63, 84, 211 ; George, 33 ; John, 19, 31, 63, 132 137 (2), 151 (2), 169, 195, 196, 204, 211 ; Joseph, 12, 91 ; Margaret, 198 ; Martha, 132 ; Paul, 191 ; Richard, 4 (2), 103 ; Samuel, 4, 12 ; Thomas, 53 ; William, 111, 137, 198
Houlton, Anthony, 169
Houston, James, 159
How 137 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 143 ; Samuel, 137
Howard, Joseph, 82 ; Richard, 14
Howell, Richard, 190 ; William, 38
Howes, 3, 9, 16, 23, 33, 60 (2), 73 (3), 118, 132 (2) ; Ann, 167 ; Bridget, 9, 16, 73 ; Daniel, 9, 16, 58 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; Henry, 60, 140, 184, 185 ; James, 23, 207 ; John, 33, 73 (2), 118, 153 ; Mark, 207 ; Mary, 132 (2) ; Richard, 3, 4, 13, 132, 167, 186, 198 ; Robert, 38, 60 ; Samuel, 198 ; Thomas, 60, 71 ; William, 23, 73, 118, 132 (2), 169, 207 ; *see also* Howse
Howkins, 132 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; John, 132
Howlett, 48 ; Anne, 48 ; Rob., 202 ; Thomas, 207
Howling, 126 ; Mary, 126 ; Robert, 126
Howse, 152 ; Edward, 169 ; John, 152 ; Mark, 152 ; *see also* Howes
Howson, John, 22 ; Elizabeth, 22
Hudson, 33, 165, 175 ; Anne, 33 ; John, 5 ; Richard, 175, 198, 203 ; Solomon, 165, 175 ; William, 33, 189
Hull, 23, 96 (2), 121, 152, 175, 191 ; Ann, 23 ; Augustine, 96 ; Bryan, 71, 96 ; Daniel, 96 ; David, 46, 121, 191 ; Elizabeth, 96, 121, 152 ; Giles, 2, 41 ; Humphrey, 96 ; James, 175 ; John, 96, 155, 175, 186, 196 ; Joseph, 144 ; Richard, 23, 25, 175, 178, 206 ; Susanna, 96 (2) ; Thomas, 183, 204, 208 ; William, 2, 8, 68, 96 (2), 175
Hullat, William, 209
Humphrey, 4, 13, 23, 33, 87, 137, 148 ; Anne, 23, 33, 137, 148 ; David, 135 ; Edward, 4 (2) ; Elizabeth, 113 ; John, 13, 23, 91, 124 (2), 137, 214 ; Margaret, 87 ; Mary, 13 ; Richard, 77, 87 ; Robert, 166 ; Thomas, 113, 145 ; William, 13, 33, 83, 84, 93, 96, 178, 191 ; *see also* Barrett, Umphrey
Hun, 92 ; Richard, 92 ; William, 65
Hunt, 61, 198 ; Abraham, 38, 39, 50, 119 ; Daniel, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Robert, 125 ; Sibill, 61 ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 36, 44, 49, 56, 61, 68, 83, 198, 209
Hunton, Edward, 60
Hurst, Joseph, 30, 133
Hussey, Richard, 106
Hutchins (Hutchings), 96 ; Hellenor, 207 ; Mary, 96 ; Thomas, 59, 96, 190 ; William, 52
Hutchinson, Daniel, 184 ; Edward, 183 ; Thomas, 124
Hutt, Harman, 3 ; Richard, 40, 57
Hutton, 23 ; James, 79 ; John, 29, 100, 109, 116, 122, 138, 178, 199 ; Mary, 23, 109, 118 ; Robert, 23
Hyde, 121 ; Catherine, 121 ; Thomas, 121

I

Ibbs, 48, 61, 159 ; James, 206 ; John, 170 ; Sarah, 48 ; William, 61, 76, 87, 159, 208
Idlott, 165 ; Mathew, 165 (2)
Iley, 23, 153 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Katherine, 153 ; Richard, 153 ; Robert, 23 ; —, 42
Iliffe, William, 26, 179, 184, 188, 208 (2), 215
Ilson, 92 ; John, 92 ; Sarah, 92
Infeild, 4, 13 ; Anne, 4 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; Frances, 13 ; Henry, 4, 13 ; John, 4
Ingram, 4, 33 ; Anne, 4 ; John, 4 ; Richard, 33 ; Robert, 24

Innes, 73, 82 ; John, 73, 82 ; Joseph, 73, 82 ; Mark, 73, 82 ; William, 73, 82

Ireland, 87 ; Thomas, 87 (2)

Ireson, 132 ; Henry, 132 ; Robert, 132 ; William, 187

Ireton, Elisha, 23, 72, 78, 173

Irones, John, 209

Ironmonger, 121 ; Crescens, 121 ; John, 121 ; William, 121

Isaac, 137 ; Anne, 137 ; Ralph, 137

Isham, Sir Justinian, 94 ; William, 114

Islip, Edward, 13[illegible]; Robert, 34 ; Thomas, 51

Ives, 9, 132, 142, 156, 191 (2) ; Elizabeth, 191 ; Francis, 166, 191 ; George, 9 ; John, 156 (2), 166 ; Mary, 142 ; Rev. Paul, 191 ; Robert, 23, 60 ; Sarah, 156 ; Susannah, 166 ; Thomas, 142, 191, 201 ; William, 22, 132 (2)

Ivory, Edward, 11, 49, 67 ; Robert, 41, 47, 52, 66

J

Jackett, *see* Jaggard

Jackman (Jakeman), 73, 88, 100, 183 ; Arthur, 88 ; Catharine, 146 ; Elianor, 88 ; Elizabeth, 73, 88, 101 ; Henry, 146 ; John, 73, 88 ; Laurence, 63, 86 ; Richard, 161, 166, 183 ; Samuel, 100 ; Timothy, 171 (2) ; William, 73, 153, 157, 171

Jackson, 23, 48, 114 ; *als.* Evans, Anne, 12 ; Eleanor, 48 ; Francis, 20 ; James, 194 ; John, 19, 59, 62, 206 ; Mary, 23 ; Ralph, 12, 78, 181 ; Robert, 23, 48 ; Sampson, 174, 188 ; Samuel, 34, 70, 81, 104, 130, 142, 145 ; Thomas, 114 ; *see also* Evans, Green

Jacock, John, 174

Jaggard, 110 ; *als.* Jackett, Dorothy, 110 ; John, 110

James, 33 (2), 48, 61, 82, 198 ; Edmund, 2, 8, 14, 18, 20, 30, 35, 44, 51, 70, 76, 152, 154, 156, 159, 184, 193, 203 ; Edward, 139 ; Hanna, 33 (2) ; John, 6, 33, 48, 61 (2), 198 ; Mary, 82 ; Peter, 32 ; Thomas, 117, 198 ; William, 33, 82 ; *see also* Latimer

Jarman, John, 142

Jarvis, 159, 199 ; Anne, 159 ; Edward, 16 ; James, 46, 52, 87, 133 ; John, 159, 199 ; Jonah, 75 ; Peter, 75, 143 ; William, 42, 199

Jaques, 175 ; Anne, 26 ; Daniel, 175 ; John, 26, 175

Jaquest, 48 ; John, 48 ; William, 48

Jeacockes, Leonard, 13, 15

Jeffcott (Jefcut), Henry, 85, 152

Jefferies (Jeoffrey, etc.), 13, 16, 96, 156, 165 ; Anne, 207 ; Edward, 32 ; Elizabeth, 96, 165 ; George, 96 ; James, 165 ; Jane, 13 ; John, 3, 16, 42, 96, 156, 192, 212, 214 ; Mary, 156 ; Rebecca, 16 ; Richard, 53 ; Robert, 152 ; Roger, 96 ; Thomas, 159 ; Walter, 13 ; William, 84

Jeffs (Jeffas, etc.), 9, 73, 88, 110 (2), 183, 191 ; Elizabeth, 9, 73, 110 ; John, 9, 41, 110 (2), 114, 183 ; Richard, 88, 110 (2), 206 ; William, 183, 191

Jelly, John, 58

Jenkins, 191 ; Betty, 131 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; John, 109, 114, 115, 191

Jennings, 73, 82 ; Daniel, 82 (2) ; John, 45, 82, 207 ; Mary, 73 ; Thomas, 82, 199 ; William, 82 (2), 119

Jenoway, 61, 169 ; Dorothy, 61 ; Robert, 72 (2) ; Thomas, 61 ; William, 22, 48, 139, 169

Jerman, Edward, 39 ; Nicholas, 46 ; Robert, 163

Jerome, 33 ; Henry, 33 ; Mary, 33

Jervis, 16, 48 ; Edward, 48 ; Elizabeth, 16, 48 ; Robert, 43

Jeyes, 82, 142, 183 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; Francis, 82, 183 ; John, 82, 120, 134, 142, 147, 150, 210 ; Joseph, 200 ; Mary, 142, 214 ; Richard, 214 ; *als.* Westley, Sarah, 194 ; Thomas, 41, 142

Jobson, 175 ; George, 192 ; Henry, 122 ; William, 175

Johnson, 16, 33 (2), 48, 105, 149 (3), 169, 191 ; Ann, 105 ; Barbara, 33 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; G., 45 ; Jane, 149 ; Job, 16, 40, 149 ; John, 33, 40, 59, 106, 149, 191, 204 ; Jonathan, 48 ; Joseph, 183 ; Mary, 16, 169 ; Richard, 15, 16 (2), 149, 177, 207 ; Robert, 16, 210 ; Thomas, 203, 212 ; William, 163

Johnsones, John, 39

Jolley, George, 151 ; Thomas, 129, 133 ; William, 149

Jones, 23, 73, 110, 142 (2), 153, 156, 163, 175, 191, 199 ; Ann, 110, 142 ; Edward, 132, 183, 199 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; George, 163, 214 ; Henry, 119, 175 ; John, 1, 20, 23, 66, 73, 108, 110, 116, 142 ; Keziah, 156 ; Mary, 142, 191 ; Nathaniel, 20, 118, 191, 205 ; Nicholas, 112 ; Richard, 73, 88, 193, 215 ; Roger, 153 ; Samuel, 73, 156 (2) ; Thomas, 23 (2), 56, 214 ; William, 142, 163

Jordan, 114, 175, 183 ; John, 183, 184, 200, 201 ; Mary, 114, 183 ; Simon, 114 ; Thomas, 175 ; William, 183, 184

Joyce, William, 64

Judd, 175 ; John, 175 ; William, 188

Judge, 73, 176 ; Anne, 165 ; Cecily, 73 ; John, 165 ; Mary, 176

Judkins, 16, 23, 33, 137, 176 ; Aman, 176 ; Anne, 23 ; Edward, 48 ; *als.* Dawes, Elizabeth, 160 ; John, 16, 176 ; Richard, 16, 23, 137, 177, 207 ; Thomas, 8, 10, 22, 23, 25, 33, 47 (2), 104, 107, 207 (2) ; William, 137

Julian, 142 ; Susanna, 142

Jurdin, George, 187 ; Richard, 181

K

Kanwardine, *see* Steevens

Keach, 156 ; Edward, 156 ; Isabella, 156 ; *see also* Keetch, Ketch

Keene, 137 ; Benjamin, 137 ; Frances, 137 ; John, 137

Keepe, Thomas, 204

Keetch, Robert, 29 ; *see also* Keach, Ketch

Kellison (Kellaston), 106 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Humphrey, 106 ; Matthew, 191 ; Richard, 106, 127

Keming, William, 127

Kempe, Andrew, 38, 212 ; William, 144

Kempster, Edmund, 148

Kempston, James, 183

Kemshead, 82, 132 (2) ; Dorothy, 82 ; Elizabeth, 132 (3) ; John, 132 (2) ; Thomas, 82, 132

Kendall, 33, 121, 183 ; Archeleus, 173 ; James, 121 ; Jane, 121 ; John, 183 ; Joseph, 33 ; Mary, 183 ; Nicholas, 183 ; Richard, 33 ; William, 33

Kennell, 83, 199; Elizabeth, 83, 199; Joseph, 83

Kenning (Kening), Henry, 127 ; John, 187 ; Thomas, 48, 124, 169, 181, 182

Kent, 101, 149, 159 ; *als.* Poole, Anne, 50 (2) ; Edward, 50, 101, 159, 172 ; Mary, 101, 149 ; Patrick, 91 ; Richard, 159 ; Robert, 101 (2) ; William, 149, 159 (2)

Kerby, 48, 126, 137 ; Dorothy, 137 ; John, 137 ; Mary, 126 ; Richard, 126, 137 ; Thomas, 48

Kerk, John, 175, 186

Kerton, 23 ; Anthony, 78, 98 ; Thomas, 23

Ketch, 106 ; Robert, 106 ; *see also* Keach, Keetch

Key (Kee, Keey), 96, 183 ; Edward, 18, 112, 183, 203 ; Hannah, 96 ; Josiah, 112 ; Richard, 26, 79, 96

Keyes, Harry, 8, 65

Keynton (Kenton), 191 ; Alice, 191 ; Richard, 43, 49, 191 ; Thomas, 43

Keystian, 92 ; Nicholas, 92 (2), 152, 195, 199, 202, 203

Kiddle, John, 21

Kilby, 48 ; Anne, 48 ; Francis, 48

Killingworth, 13 ; Jane, 13 ; William, 13

Killpin, Charles, 198

Kilpin, Benjamin, 84

Kilsby (Killesby), 9, 23, 73 ; Anne, 73, 99 ; Edward, 9 (2) ; John, 9, 47, 50, 127 (2), 154, 170, 189, 193, 198, 199, 201 ; Priscilla, 23, 118, 207 ; Robert, 23, 207 ; Thomas, 48 ; William, 48, 73

Kilworth, 23, 73, 153, 199 ; Gyles, 73 (2), 175, 180 ; John, 23, 59, 78 ; Lawrence, 205 ; Nathaniel, 199 ; Richard, 23, 207 ; William, 153

King, 13, 33 (2), 126, 169, 176 ; Barker, 164 ; Benjamin, 71, 102 ; Bransby, 80 ; Catherine, 126 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Ellen, 80 ; Francis, 215 ; Henry, 176 ; Jethro, 156 ; Joel, 159 ; John, 33, 80, 155, 156, 187, 203 ; Joseph, 169 ; Mary, 166 ; Nicholas, 83, 124 ; Richard, 24, 64, 66 ; Robert, 13 (2), 126 ; Susannah, 169 ; Thomas, 83, 166, 207 ; William, 33 (2), 68, 144, 167 ; Mr., 95

Kingson, William, 43

Kingston, 23, 34, 73, 126, 149, 156, 159, 169, 183 ; Catherine, 183 ; Elizabeth, 149, 156 ; Joan, 156 ; Job, 44 ; John, 165 ; Joseph, 50, 53, 70, 139, 147, 159, 207 ; Mary, 110, 159 ; Mathew, 34, 156, 186, 196, 201, 202 ; Rebecca, 126 ; Robert, 23, 126 ; Thomas, 33, 73, 134, 149 ; William, 23, 39, 169 ; *als.* Snoxell, *see* Snoxell

Kington, Richard, 189

Kining (Kinneng), John, 140, 160 ; Nicholas, 168

Kinton, 106 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; George, 106

Kirby, Francis, 82

Kirk, Job, 70, 173

Kirkham, William, 60

Kirtland, 83 ; George, 211 ; Robert, 83

Kirton, 137, 153 (2), 156, 159 (2) ; Edmund, 135 (2), 137, 153 (2), 156, 159 (2) ; Mary, 137, 159 ; *see also* Fisher

Kitchiner, John, 192

Kiteley, 153 ; Joan, 153 ; Joseph, 153

Knibb, 153 ; George, 153 ; Joseph, 153 ; Katherine, 153 ; Thomas, 59

Knighley, Thomas, 18

Knight, 34 (2), 48, 61, 110, 118, 137, 138, 142, 169 ; Alexander, 34 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; George, 166 ; Grace, 92, 118 ; Griffith, 92, 127, 183 ; Henry, 34, 204 ; James, 45 ; Jane, 138 ; Job, 142 ; Jo., 34 ; John, 25, 34, 42, 61, 95, 110, 120, 123, 135, 137, 149, 153, 174, 180, 183, 206, 207 ; Joshua, 10 ; Mary, 48 ; Richard, 38, 51, 55, 195 ; Robert, 21, 34, 35, 61, 79, 183, 204, 206 ; Samuel, 10, 118, 191, 198 ; Sarah, 138 ; Susanna, 142 ; Thomas, 5, 169 ; Valentine, 112 ; William, 21, 49 (2), 71, 97, 110, 138, 146, 149, 169, 180 ; Woodward, 74

Knightly, *see* Knighley

Knighton (Kniton), 34, 61, 73, 92, 132, 159, 176, 183 ; Anne, 61, 92 ; Benjamin, 146 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Francis, 132 ; George, 10, 31, 34, 61, 73 ; Henry, 34 ; John, 34, 61, 92 ; Margery, 176 ; Mary, 201 ; Nichodemus, 31, 188 ; Robert, 4 ; William, 159, 183 (2) ; Winifred, 159

Knott, 149 ; John, 92, 149 ; Mary, 149

Knowler, Richard, 50

L

Labram, 34, 88 ; Catherine, 88 ; Clement, 34 ; John, 88

Lack, 183, 199 ; John, 199 ; Mary, 199 ; Mathew, 144 (2) ; Thomas, 183, 215

Lacy, 73, 96, 121, 142 ; Anne, 121, 142 ; Grace, 96 ; John, 75, 80, 96, 137 ; Mary, 73 ; Robert, 121 ; Ruth, 142 (2) ; Susannah, 142 ; Thomas, 87, 96, 121

Ladbrooke, John, 187, 202

Ladd, 126 ; Anne, 126 ; John, 45, 97, 126, 203 ; Judith, 40 ; Philip, 32 ; Samuel, 120, 172, 200

Ladds, 138 ; Anne, 138 ; Thomas, 138

Ladkin, 118 ; Anne, 118 ; John, 118

Ladkins, 73 ; William, 73

Ladson, Thomas, 59

Ladyman, 149 ; Joan, 149 ; Richard, 149, 214

Lake, Samuel, 181

Lakins, Henry, 197

Lamb, John, 33, 190 ; Robert, 28, 45, 80 (2), 81 ; Thomas, 4, 128, 140

Lambert (Lampert), 4, 16, 34, 73 ; Amy, 73 ; Daniel, 4, 16, 207 ; John, 4, 10 ; Margaret, 207 ; Susanna, 16, 207 ; William, 34 (2), 207

Lamborn, Christopher, 201

Lamley, George, 122 ; John, 122
Lamprey, 61 ; John, 198 ; Richard, 29, 34, 49, 51, 60, 72, 79, 205 ; Thomas, 68, 75, 131, 179, 214 ; William, 61
Lamson, Henry, 58
Lanckom (Lankcoom), 61 ; Cecilia, 61 ; Thomas, 61
Landon, Daniel, 48 ; John, 207 ; Joseph, 62 ; Stephen, 77 ; Thomas, 182 ; *see also* Lawndon
Lane, 48, 176, 183 (2) ; John, 124, 133, 143, 176 (2), 198 ; Ralph, 190 ; Richard, 48 ; Thomas, 183 (2) ; V., 63, 64 ; Valentine, 2, 143, 183 (2) ; William, 150 ; —, 51
Langford (Lanford), 34, 183 ; Francis, 34 ; John, 27, 34, 183 ; Nicholas, 145, 182 ; Susanna, 34 ; Walter, 131 ; William, 34, 75
Langham, Lady Elizabeth, 159 ; Sir James, 85
Langley, 4, 61, 73, 169 ; Anne, 73 ; Elizabeth, 4, 27, 61 ; Henry, 4, 187 ; James, 4 ; Jane, 197 ; Jonathan, 194 ; Robert, 169, 204, 205, 206 ; Thomas, 4, 30, 31, 61, 80 ; William, 20
Langton, 48, 83, 96, 191 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; Hanna, 96 ; John, 83 ; Robert, 30 ; Sarah, 96 ; Thomas, 8, 96 ; William, 48, 171, 191, 197
Lanspery, John, 212
Lany, William, 75
Lapworth, Henry, 81
Larke, Thomas, 61
Latham, Jon., 178
Latimer (Lattymore), 96, 191 ; Edward, 53, 68, 85, 206 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; John, 191 ; *als.* James, Mary, 48 ; Mary, 96 ; Mathew, 96 ; Robert, 48
Laughton (Lawton), Jonathan, 13 ; Thomas, 42, 71, 102, 186 ; *see also* Lortone
Laundon, Edward, 97 (2) ; Elizabeth, 97 ; William, 5
Laurence, John, 94
Lavender, John, 165 ; Robert, 170, 203
Laverocke, Robert, 203
Law, 34, 48, 96, 106, 132, 176 ; Christopher, 106 ; Francis, 34 ; *als.* Harris, Jane, 3 ; John, 3, 34, 96, 106, 111 (2), 132, 156, 176, 207 ; Joseph, 48 ; Mary, 48, 176 ; Robert, 111 (2), 184 ; Sarah, 106, 132 ; Thomas, 44, 47 ; *see also* Hornesey
Lawford, John, 13, 14
Lawley, 199 ; Jo., 55 ; John, 38, 199 ; Mary, 199
Lawndon, 23, 121, 176 ; Alice, 121 ; Anne, 176 ; Daniel, 23 ; Edward, 101 ; Joan, 148 ; Joseph, 23 ; Samuel, 176 ; Stephen, 176 ; Thomas, 23 ; *see also* Landon
Lawrence, 101, 138, 199 ; Anne, 138 ; Elizabeth, 101 ; John, 101 (2), 194 ; Thomas, 138 ; William, 105, 199 (2)
Lay, Samuel, 181, 183, 184, 187
Layer, Thomas, 65
Lea, 183 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 134, 183 ; Thomas, 147
Leach, Theophilus, 8
Leak, 165 ; Hester, 165 ; Thomas, 165
Leay, Thomas, 38
Ledbrooke, Robert, 153
Lee, 97 (2), 106, 118, 121, 165, 191 ; Abraham, 48, 56, 62, 207 ; Andrew, 140 ; Ann, 97 ; Edward, 14, 28 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Frances, 200 ; Hannah, 121 ; Henry, 14 ; Jeremiah, 60 ; John, 26, 38, 39, 53, 59, 113, 121, 163, 182, 191, 200 (2) ; Joseph, 200 ; Mary, 165 ; Richard, 14, 135 ; Robert, 46, 68, 91 ; Samuel, 106 ; Sarah, 165 ; Susannah, 118 ; Thomas, 52, 79, 97, 113, 118, 165, 191 (2) ; William, 57, 58 (2), 65, 98, 117 ; *see also* Thornicraft
Leesley, 121 ; Anne, 121 ; John, 121
Leeson, 16, 24 (2), 101 (2), 110, 121 ; Benit., 207 ; Elizabeth, 101, 207 ; George, 5, 24, 101 (2), 121, 207 ; Joyce, 24, 101 ; Nathaniel, 175 ; Philippa, 110 ; Richard, 50 ; Robert, 63 (2) ; Samuel, 16 ; Temperance, 121 ; Thomas, 16, 24, 110, 208 ; William, 24, 101 (2), 214
Leete, William, 126
Leigh, John, 81, 91, 127, 177
Lelam, Mary, 208
Lem, Michael, 102, 208
Lenoir, Peter, 144, 200
Lenton, 48 ; Henry, 48 ; John, 48 ; Mary, 48
Lepper, John, 141
Lester, 34, 191 ; Robert, 34, 191 ; Thomas, 124 ; William, 34, 115
Lettice, John, 152, 176
Letts, 176 (2) ; Edward, 140 ; Joseph, 176 ; Nicholas, 176 ; Richard, 208 ; Thomas, 29, 37, 176 (2) ; William, 176
Leus (? Leuper), Samuel, 181
Levitt, Thomas
Lewin, John, 171, 173
Lewis, 106, 176 ; Elianor, 106 ; John, 176 (2) ; Phillip, 106 ; William, 106, 176 (2)
Ley, 183 ; Alice, 183 ; Joseph, 183
Lightwood, 165 ; Edward, 165 ; Richard, 214
Lilley (Lillie, etc.), 121, 199 ; Hannah, 121 ; John, 121, 215 ; Jonathan, 52, 94, 180, 199 (2) ; Joseph, 203 ; Nathan, 121 ; Richard, 8, 28 ; Samuel, 215 ; Thomas, 171
Lilliman, 114 ; Frances, 9, 114 ; Thomas, 9 (2), 114 (2)
Linacre (Lynacre), 4 (2) ; Ephipparius, 4 ; Oliver, 4 (2) ; Sarah, 4 ; Thomas, 4 (2)
Line (Lyne), 48, 126, 143, 156, 176 ; Edward, 143, 156, 176, 177 ; Francis, 190 ; Henry, 33, 75, 166 ; John, 126 (2) ; Jonah, 48 ; Jonathan, 69, 72 ; Richard, 55, 143 ; Thomas, 208 ; William, 67, 156, 187
Lines, 110 ; Benjamin, 110 ; Edward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Joseph, 110 ; Thomas, 79
Linford (Lynford), Thomas, 155
Lining, Thomas, 29
Linnell (Lynnall, etc.), 156 ; Francis, 107 ; George, 156 ; James, 46 ; John, 98, 114, 208 ; Joshua, 157 ; Martha, 156 ; Samuel, 33 ; Thomas, 37, 48 ; William, 30, 142
Linnit, John, 101
Linwood (Lynwood), 166 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; Mathew, 69, 119, 166, 193, 201
Linzey, Allen, 47, 87
Lister, Jeremiah, 171
Litchfeild, 34 (2), 176 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Francis, 34 ; Henry, 34 (2) ; John, 72, 111, 208 ; Thomas, 176 ; Vincent, 34

Little, Edward, 152

Liverock, Sarah, 135

Lloyd, *see* Loyd

Loake, 48, 149, 176, 183 ; Anne, 48 ; Joan, 149, 183 ; Joseph, 176 ; Thomas, 36, 149, 203

Lock, 142, 160 ; Alice, 142, 143 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Samuel, 142, 160 ; Thomas, 137, 160

Loe, 24, 61 ; Alice, 61 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Francis, 24, 208 ; Mary, 24, 61, 208 ; Susanna, 61

Lole, 101, 110 ; Abigail, 110 ; Dorothy, 110 ; Edward, 101, 208 ; John, 73 ; Joseph, 215 ; Richard, 101, 208

Lolle, Samuel, 136

London, John, 139

Long, 126 ; Judith, 126

Longeville, Sir Thomas, 38

Longstaffe, William, 148

Lord, 61, 114, 170, 183 (2), 191, 199 (2) ; Anne, 170, 199 ; Augustin, 183 ; John, 9, 37, 50, 51, 71, 87, 191, 199 ; Richard, 93, 140, 150, 188 ; Samuel, 170 ; Thomas, 114 (2) ; William, 36, 54, 61, 183

Lortone, Thomas, 124

Louke, William, 78

Loveday, 110, 118, 143 ; Charles, 96, 118 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 143 ; George, 9, 83, 143, 172, 205 ; Judith, 110 ; Sarah, 110 ; Thomas, 110, 150, 178

Lovell, 34, 48, 49 (2), 88, 92, 143 (2), 153, 199 ; Alexander, 34, 143 (3), 153 ; Anne, 49 ; Edward, 208 ; Hugh, 44, 74 ; John, 48, 143, 153, 205 ; Joseph, 103 ; Mary, 88 ; Michael, 49 ; Richard, 103, 198 ; Thomas, 49 (2), 70, 88, 137, 208 ; William, 3, 63, 75, 82, 88, 92, 199, 208

Lowth, Simon, 106 ; William, 106

Loyd, 4 ; Edward, 114 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 185 ; William, 4

Lucas, 4, 16, 24, 74, 114, 121, 126, 149 (2), 191 ; Abraham, 149 (2) ; Adrian, 4 ; Alexander, 74 ; Alice, 4, 16 ; Anne, 149 ; Charles, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114, 132 ; Henry, 20, 24, 49, 191 ; Jacob, 16 ; James, 4 ; Jane, 159 ; Jerome, 129 ; John, 18, 27, 40 (2), 43, 45, 53, 84, 88, 95, 103, 111, 121, 132, 162, 179, 183, 188, 195, 208 (3), 209 ; Joshua, 186 ; Martin, 93 ; Mary, 126 ; Richard, 34, 114, 183, 208 ; Robert, 141 ; Thomas, 25, 42, 55, 114, 121, 126, 198, 202 ; William, 24, 110, 149, 172

Lucke, 61, 83, 143, 157, 191 ; Allin, 143, 157 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Isabell, 83 ; John, 76, 83 (2) ; Mary, 143 ; Matthew, 155 ; Silvester, 143 ; Thomas, 143, 165 ; William, 157, 191

Lucy, Hannah, 84 ; Hugh, 35, 71, 83, 95, 105 ; Robert, 84

Lufnam, Clement, 205

Luke, *see* Louke

Lumley, Francis, 104 ; Thomas, 73, 181 ; William, 194, 199

Luther, Anthony, 25 ; Richard, 25

Lutton, Thomas, 120, 124, 125 (2), 126, 129, 132, 133, 134, 136, 142

Lyon, Charles, 36, 175, 179, 189, 201, 208, 213 ; Henry, 208 ; John, 112, 188

M

Mabbutt, Alexander, 205 ; Richard, 79 ; Thomas, 57, 58 ; *see also* Bayes

Mace (Mayse), 13 ; Francis, 128 ; Mary, 13 ; *als.* Mason, Mary, 74 ; Stephen, 13 (2) ; *als.* Mason, Thomas, 74

Macham, *see* Matcham

Mackereth, George, 96

Mackerness (Makerness), 24, 74, 97, 138, 183 ; Charles, 168, 183 ; Christopher, 43 ; (Makernes), Edmund, 138 ; Edward, 178 ; Elizabeth, 24, 97, 138 ; George, 168, 208, 213 ; Jacob, 62, 97 ; James, 62 ; John, 131, 208, 209 (2) ; Joseph, 174 ; Mary, 74, 183 ; Richard, 24 ; Valentine, 45 ; William, 208

Macocke, 24, 138, 143 ; Anne, 143 ; John, 24, 138 ; Samuel, 143 ; Sarah, 138 ; William, 24, 208

Madeawes, Joseph, 78

Mahewe (Mayhew, Mehew), 4, 97, 101 (2) ; Ann, 145 ; Henry, 97, 101 ; John, 101 ; Mary, 97 ; Samuel, 128 ; Thomas, 4, 44, 51, 86, 101 (2), 189 ; William, 4 (2), 45 ; *see also* Mayo

Maine, 153 ; Robert, 153 ; Sarah, 153

Major, 74, 92, 106, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; John, 74, 106, 120, 179 ; Margaret, 92, 106 ; Mary, 74 ; Nicholas, 153 ; Richard, 74 ; Thomas, 88, 92

Makeham, George, 27

Makepeace, 24, 61, 163, 166 ; Abell, 204, 205 ; Elizabeth, 163, 166 ; Henry, 61 (2) ; John, 53, 90, 163 ; Mary, 24 ; Richard, 24, 44, 90 ; Thomas, 24, 61, 74, 166, 197, 208 ; William, 31, 41, 196

Malcher, 121 ; Foulke, 212 ; Mary, 121 ; Randell, 184 ; Thomas, 94, 121 (2), 171, 184, 188, 191

Mallard, Richard, 30, 214

Mallin (Malin), John, 101, 184

Mallington, 132 ; Mary, 132 ; Richard, 132

Mallory, 183, 191 ; Thomas, 143, 183 ; William, 143, 191

Man, William, 132

Mander, John, 146

Manley, 61, 143 ; John, 61, 143 (2), 210 ; Joseph, 77 ; Laurence, 61, 62

Manning (Maning), 16, 62, 74 (2), 157, 170 (2), 176, 184, 191 (3), 192 ; Alexander, 31, 71, 136, 176 ; Anne, 170 ; Edmund, 11, 76 ; Edward, 16, 62 ; Elizabeth, 62, 176 ; Ellinor, 176 ; Francis, 74 ; Henry, 56, 172, 192 ; James, 20, 40, 65, 76, 90, 100, 157, 191 ; John, 16, 23, 25, 30, 44, 62, 74 (2), 80, 97, 116, 145, 156, 157 (2), 162, 176, 196, 199 (2), 204, 207, 208 (3) ; Joseph, 62 (2) ; Mathew, 44, 204 ; Owen, 8, 81, 145, 184 ; Richard, 62, 71, 97, 170, 176 (2), 191 ; Robert, 12, 72 ; Samuel, 22, 87, 206 ; Ursula, 176 ; William, 62, 192

Mansell, 34 (3), 35 (4), 126 ; Alice, 34 (3), 35 (3) ; Edward, 35, 126 (2) ; Elizabeth, 35 ; John, 34 (2), 35 (2) ; Joseph, 35 (2) ; Millicent, 127 ; Richard, 34, 35 ; William, 34, 35 (2), 197

Mansfield, Aaron, 170 ; John, 69, 76

Manten, George, 55

Manton, 149; Ann, 149; Joseph, 61; Richard, 183, 192; Thomas, 149

Maplden, Isaack, 51

Maple, George, 186

Maples, Richard, 24

Marchant, 184; John, 154, 184

Margaretts, 74; Thomas, 74

Margetts, 143; John, 75, 79; Thomas, 143

Markeham, 127; James, 78; John, 24, 61, 90, 127, 204; Nathaniel, 158; Robert, 148, 204 (2); Sarah, 40; William, 37, 78, 205

Markes, Daniel, 43, 189; *als.* Cowper, Mary, 81; Theodore, 20, 81

Marlin, Thomas, 6 (2)

Marlowe (Marlo), 13, 170; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 13; Francis, 13; William, 165, 202

Marret (Marrit), Edward, 167; Henry, 205; Nicholas, 41; William, 74; *see also* Marriott

Marrill, John, 172

Marriott (Maryat, etc.), 24 (3), 35 (4), 62 (4), 74 (4), 83, 92 (2), 106, 110 (2), 127, 143, 149, 153, 163, 184 (4), 192, 199 (3); Abraham, 180; Annie, 110, 149, 199; Barbara, 92; Christopher, 111; Daniel, 154; Dorothy, 92; Edward, 92, 149, 163; Elizabeth, 35, 62 (2), 106, 111, 158, 163, 199; Erasmus, 208; Frances, 62; George, 3; Henry, 24, 110 (2), 201; Isabell, 35; James, 35 (2), 37; John, 2 (2), 8, 24, 35, 44, 50, 51, 52, 56, 59, 60, 66 (2), 76, 78, 85, 90, 130, 143, 153, 167, 174, 184 (3), 191, 196 (2), 202, 204, 208; Keturah, 153; Margaret, 24, 62; Martha, 62; Mary, 75, 83, 127, 143; Nicholas, 52, 74, 92, 206; Raudle, 208; Richard, 35 (2), 37, 70, 74, 167, 192, 208, 211, 214; Robert, 71, 127, 145, 172, 199, 211, 213; Sarah, 110; Simeon, 127; Simon, 106; Thomas, 37, 62, 74 (2), 83 (2), 110, 111, 127, 135, 180, 184, 202, 206, 208; William, 24, 52, 67, 74, 76, 158, 163, 199, 208; —, 107; *see also* Abbott, Marrot

Marrot, Simeon, 145

Marshall (Marsall), 49 (2), 74, 83; Ann, 49; Esdras, 74; Job, 83; Margaret, 208; Mary, 74; Richard, 214; Sarah, 49, 83; Thomas, 208; William, 95, 208

Marson, 143; George, 184; Jane, 143; John, 79, 143; Thomas, 44; William, 143

Marston, John, 204; Katherine, 205; Zachary, 138

Martin, 5, 35, 62, 74, 83, 176, 184, 192; Charles, 67; Daniel, 35; Edward, 62, 74, 190; Elizabeth, 65; John, 192, 214; Lewis, 57, 120, 162; Mary, 62, 74; Richard, 70, 184; Samuel, 5, 83; Thomas, 5, 83, 176, 186; William, 65, 125, 191

Mascall, George, 69, 134; Thomas, 167

Mash, 35 (2), 160, 192, 199; George, 199; Henry, 160; John, 35; Mary, 160; Richard, 192; Robert, 35, 43, 132

Mashborne, Edward, 212; Matthew, 60, 63, 76, 83, 205.

Mason, 35 (2), 62, 127, 138, 143, 176; Amos, 35; Bridget, 35, 127; Elizabeth, 35 (2), 62, 176; Frances, 138; George, 182, 200; Harry, 35; Henry, 77, 127; John, 36, 40, 62, 75, 127, 132, 176, 182, 185, 200; Maria, 62; Mary, 143; Samuel, 35, 62 (2), 176 (2), 205, 208; Thomas, 36, 50, 138; William, 143, 174, 176, 199; Mr., 3; *see also* Mace

Massey, 132; Ann, 132; Edmund, 48, 132; Elizabeth, 132, 160; John, 18, 74, 75; Rebecca, 132

Massingberd, Richard, 203

Masters, 101, 170; Agnes, 101; Edward, 84, 88; Mary, 170; Samuel, 88; William, 60, 101

Matcham (Macham), 191; John, 191

Mathew, 5, 106; Alice, 5, 106; Benjamin, 126, 151; John, 106, 210; Jonathan, 24, 93; Richard, 108; Thomas, 151, 183

Mattes, Edmund, 74

Matthewes, 5, 24, 49 (3); Gaius, 5; Henry, 49; John, 208; Ricard, 24, 49; Sarah, 49; Timothy, 2

Mattocke, Francis, 78

Maude (Mawde), John, 8, 21, 57, 171, 180; Samuel, 134, 162

Maunder, Bernard, 140

Mauning, Edmund, 29

Maunsell [Anne], 208; Judith, 187; Thomas, 187

Mawby, 16, 36; Alice, 16; John, 16; Mary, 36; Richard, 16, 35 (2), 154, 186, 194; Susannah, 36; Thomas, 36; William, 36

Mawley, Daniel, 161; Richard, 35; Thomas, 178, 202

Mawson, Thomas, 178, 202

Maxey, John, 35

May, 36, 199; Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 36; Griffin, 110; Joseph, 128, 209 (2); Sallomon, 20; Theophilus, 43, 63, 64, 75, 112, 176, 183, 186, 187, 191; William, 87, 199, 209 (2)

Maydell, Thomas, 1

Maydwell, Edward, 5, 29, 118; George, 11, 12, 71, 83, 206; Thomas, 5; Mr., 36, 66, 79

Mayhew, *see* Mahew

Mayle, Richard, 188, 197; Samuel, 142

Maynard, 24; Abraham, 53, 107, 128; Edward, 157; Jane, 209; John, 14, 45, 110, 157; Thomas, 81; William, 24, 77

Mayne, 74; Daniel, 144; Francis, 74; Grace, 74; Henry, 69; Susanna, 144; William, 89

Mayo (Mayho, Mayow, etc.), 192, 199; Comfort, 127; Francis, 103; Nicholas, 192; Richard, 55; Simon, 199; Thomas, 47, 194

Mayse, *see* Mace

Meacock (Mecock), 13, 170 (2); Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 170; John, 71; Samuel, 170; Thomas, 13, 170; William, 170

Meadowes (Meados, Meddowes), John, 30, 53, 202; Joseph, 175; Samuel, 86, 113, 114; *see also* Madeawes

Meakins (Mekins), 36, 62; Elizabeth, 62; George, 36; James, 62; Robert, 48; *see also* Markham

Meales, John, 56; William, 135

Meaux, *see* Meekes

Medborne, Thomas, 198

Medburn, William, 57, 65

Medbury, 49, 132; Edward, 49, 133; Richard, 49, 74, 132

Medcalfe, William, 5 ; —, 5
Medcock, Edward, 214
Medcraft, Richard, 65
Medcroft, Richard, 2
Meddoms, Thomas, 56
Mee, 121, 149; Anne, 149; Elizabeth, 121 ; Francis, 120, 121, 149; Joseph, 149; Thomas, 121 (2)
Meekes (Meaux), John, 100
Mellowes, John, 194
Mercer, John, 209
Merchant, 153 ; Thomas, 153
Merivale, John, 44, 71, 212
Merrill, 62, 74 ; John, 62, 74
Merton, Edward, 30
Messenger, 16, 36 ; Charles, 16 ; Elizabeth, 16, 36 ; Richard, 16, 36 ; Thomas, 214
Mew, 176 ; Anne, 176
Mewes, 74 ; Anne, 74 ; Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74 (2) ; Thomas, 74
Michell, *see* Mitchell
Middleton, 24 ; Edward, 85 ; Isabell, 24, 209; John, 26, 51, 64 ; Robert, 159 ; Thomas, 24, 59, 209
Miles, 157 ; Edmund, 169, 187 ; Henry, 121 ; Robert, 121 ; Samuel, 67 ; Stephen, 78, 152, 157 ; Thomas, 180, 181 ; Valentine, 157 ; William, 67, 121
Miller, 16, 62 (2), 74, 121, 170 (2), 192 (2) ; Elizabeth, 170, 192 (2) ; John, 121, 154, 192, 211 ; Martha, 16, 74 ; Matthew, 39 ; Miles, 16 ; Richard, 41, 69, 170, 214 ; Robert, 34, 62 ; Thomas, 62, 153, 177, 192, 195 ; William, 41, 45, 61, 170 (2) ; *see also* Browne
Milles, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; William 153
Milloway, John, 214
Mills, 49; Nathaniel, 49; Rd., 200 ; William, 9
Milward, 75 ; John, 75 ; Nicholas, 75 ; Thomas, 75
Minor, 88 ; Edward, 88 ; William, 88
Mires (Mieres, etc.), John, 180 (2), 181 ; Mary, 181 ; Mr., 3
Mitchell (Michell), 24, 36, 62, 121 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; James, 33 ; John, 2, 4, 8, 24, 44, 51, 62, 69, 209; Robert, 36 (3), 42 ; Samuel, 24, 62, 209; Thomas, 86, 119, 121, 126, 189
Mitton, 5 ; John, 5 ; Mary, 5
Mobbs, 49; Abigail, 49; George, 210 ; Samuel, 152 ; William, 49 (2), 98
Mold (Mould), 106, 127 ; Christopher, 121, 127 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; Jane, 106 ; William, 106
Mollery, William, 117
Molsbury, John, 180
Molton, 149; Elizabeth, 149; John, 72, 75; Thomas, 149; William, 169
Monck, Leonard, 135
Monke, Francis, 53
Montague (Mountagu), Robert, 54
Montgomery (Mountgomery), Francis, 117; William, 201
Moody, 92 ; Lively, 92
Moorby, *see* Mawby
Moore (Moores, More), 24, 36, 97, 127, 166 ; Alice, 24, 127, 209; Henry, 24, 209; James, 1 ; John, 36, 53, 66, 127, 146, 179, 181, 188 ; Nicholos, 204 ; Richard, 36 ; Robert, 204 ; Samson, 215 ; Susanna, 97 ; Thomas, 2, 83, 97, 166 ; William, 154, 162, 167, 199, 201
Morcott, 122 ; Jane, 122
Morgan, 24 ; Deborah, 24 ; Elizabeth, 29; Francis, 24, 29
Morley, Thomas, 211, 212
Morning, *see* Mauning
Morpott, Edward, 170
Morris, 25, 75, 101, 106, 118, 166 (2), 184 ; Elizabeth, 118, 166 ; George, 58, 111, 113 ; James, 25, 166, 175, 176 ; John, 20, 25, 37, 98, 108, 111, 166, 205, 206, 213 ; Joseph, 159; Lydia, 118; Mary, 101, 106, 175 ; Richard, 28, 101 ; Robert, 89, 106 ; Ruth, 184 ; Thomas, 23, 38, 61, 75, 106, 118, 137, 166 (2), 175, 184 ; William, 10, 114, 118, 132, 175 (2), 187
Morrison, 122 ; Edward, 122 ; Jane, 122 ; Lionel, 122
Morton, 36, 75, 122 ; Catherine, 126; Edward, 58, 75, 122 ; George, 36 ; J., 160 ; John, 70, 75, 194 ; Thomas, 75, 157, 193, 197 ; *see also* Simons
Mosley, William, 4
Mosse, 62 ; George, 62
Moulton, 75 ; John, 75, 210
Mount, Bartholomew, 63
Mouse, 153 ; Joseph, 153 ; Sarah, 153
Moverly, Thomas, 187
Muddyman, William, 168, 215
Mulliner, 49, 97 ; Augustine, 97 ; John, 49, 115, 185, 213 ; Rice, 97 ; William, 52 ;
Mulso, 25 ; Anne, 25, 209; Elizabeth, 25, 209; Mary, 25, 209; Tanfield, 25, 209
Mumford, 36, 97, 110, 192 ; Anne, 36 ; Elizabeth, 110, 192 ; Isaac, 36 ; Isabell, 97 ; John, 97, 192 ; Thomas, 110
Munday, 110, 153 (2) ; John, 110 ; Sarah, 153 (2) ; Thomas, 110 (2), 153 (3), 211
Munn, 106 ; John, 159 ; Ralph, 106 ; Thomas, 106 (2)
Murcott (Muccote), 49, 170 ; John, 17, 207 ; Mary, 170 ; Vincent, 49
Murdin (Murden), 163 ; Edward, 109 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; William, 22, 67, 83, 163 (2)
Murfen, George, 66
Muscot (Muscote), 25, 49, 75, 83, 163 ; Francis, 49 ; Henry, 91, 130, 149, 164, 168, 174, 176, 190, 198 ; Hugh, 137 ; John, 75 ; Margaret, 49 ; Martha, 75 ; Richard, 49 ; Ruth, 83 ; Sarah, 163 ; Thomas, 83, 163 ; William, 25, 174, 198
Musket, 36, 75 ; Hannah, 36, 75 ; William, 36
Mussendine, William, 171
Muston, Obediah, 122
Mutton, 83, 101 ; Alexander, 101 ; Jane, 83 ; Rebecca, 101 ; Thomas, 23, 32, 39, 83, 129, 205
Muzard (Mussard), 62 ; Mary, 62 ; Stephen, 62 ; Thomas, 17

N

Nance, John, 30
Narburrow, William, 140
Narbury, 176 ; Amy, 176 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Thomas, 212

Nash, John, 189; Robert, 105

Nason, 75, 83; Alice, 75, 83; George, 75, 83, 205

Neale, 36, 101, 122, 149, 160, 176; Charles, 73, 90, 199; Christopher, 18; Elizabeth, 149, 160 (2); Francis, 7, 26, 60, 74, 81, 83 (2), 84; Hanna, 101; Henry, 2, 78, 101, 176, 209; John, 36, 122 (2), 132 (2), 149; Matthew, 101, 133, 200; Nathaniel, 132 (2); Robert, 205; Samuel, 57, 58, 73, 74, 204; Thomas, 70, 122, 146; William, 2, 46, 54, 76, 122

Nedham, John, 42

Needle, William, 71

Needler, William, 65

Negus, 75; Gilbert, 75

Nelson, 49, 75, 153; Benjamin, 100, 153; Elizabeth, 153; John, 11; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 49

Neslleyes (?), Thomas, 78

Nethercote, 49; Catherine, 49; Edward, 211

Nevill, 75; Francis, 75; Samuel, 197; William, 166

Newbold, Jonathan, 48

Newbury, 36; John, 36; Sarah, 36

Newby, 5; Gregory, 5 (2)

Newcombe, Mary, 147; Ralph, 189; Thomas, 193

Newhold, *see* Nuhold

Newell, 49; Hannah, 49, 93; J., 4, 49; Joseph, 49; Richard, 169; Thomas, 88

Newham, Richard, 122

Newitt, Elizabeth, 119, 122

Newman, 49, 50, 83, 122, 192; Benjamin, 149, 213; Elizabeth, 122; Lady Frances, 159; Gabriel, 33, 49; John, 70, 82, 93; Mark, 19; *als.* Goffe, Mary, 149; Mary, 83; Richard, 83 (2); Robert, 83, 127 (2), 147, 163; Samuel, 192; Susannah, 49; Thomas, 6, 22, 50, 136, 142 (2), 159, 215; William, 122, 169

Newton, 97, 101, 138, 184; Anthony, 97 (2), 101 (2), 138 (2); John, 143; Mary, 97, 101; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 138; William, 97, 101

Nibbs, 63; Sarah, 63

Nichols (Nichol, Niccolls, Nickolls, etc.), 5, 63, 101, 111, 177; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 214; John, 5, 63, 101 (2), 111, 172; Margaret, 177; Mary, 101; Richard, 101, 158, 191; Samuel, 9, 177; Thomas, 5, 101, 111, 206; William, 176

Nicholson (Nicolson, Nickallson, etc.), 191; James, 147, 158, 164, 191, 200; John, 192; Mary, 165; Richard, 165; Thomas, 8, 14, 41, 77, 100, 209, 214; William, 23, 209

Nixon, *see* Nixton

Nixs, Andrew, 53

Nixton (Nixson), 127; Ellinor, 127; Richard, 127

Nobbs, Samuel, 155

Noble, John, 131

Noke, Anne, 209

Noone, 63; Joseph, 54; Richard, 63

Norbury, 17; Amy, 17; Thomas, 17, 26; *see also* Narbury

Norfield, Joseph, 196

Norman, 36, 114, 153; Daniel, 36; Elizabeth, 114, 153; Francis, 92; Jane, 114; John, 114; Mary, 114; Prudence, 114; Richard, 153; William, 75, 193

Norridge, 149; Ascanius, 149; Hannah, 149; *see also* Norwich

Norris, 122, 177; Edward, 122; Margaret, 122, 177

North, 63 (2), 111 (2); John, 63 (2), 143; Robert, 111 (2); Thomas, 63, 111; William, 143, 150, 184; Lord, 38

Norton, 36, 63, 75, 97; Anne, 63; Bonham, 75; Deborah, 97; Hannah, 181; Henry, 36, 43; John, 36, 96, 126, 181, 215; Margaret, 36; Richard, 97, 105; Thomas, 66, 75; William, 63

Norwich, 36; Lady Katherine, 36; Sir Roger, 36; *see also* Norridge

Nottingham, James, 45; John, 79

Nottrell, Joseph, 17

Nuhold, John, 208

Nunnely, Luke, 209; Robert, 57, 209; William, 172, 180, 197

Nunnes, George, 209; Ralph, 209

Nutt, 166; Henry, 27, 166, 214; Thomas, 166; William, 45, 197

O

Oakley, 50; Anne, 50; Samuel, 50

Odame, William, 211

Odams, 138, 177, 184; Anne, 177; Joan, 184; John, 177; Thomas, 138; William, 138

Odehill, 114; Dinah, 114; Elizabeth, 114; John, 28, 207

Odell, 36; Elizabeth, 36; George, 36; John, 86; William, 36

Ogden, Daniel, 43; *als.* Acton, Mary, 42

Old, 75, 97; Mary, 75; Thomas, 97; William, 58, 126, 186

Oldam, 25 (2), 127, 177, 192; Anthony, 25; Augustine, 31, 95; Henry, 25; John, 24, 31, 58, 65, 120, 129, 153; Joseph, 127; Priscilla, 25; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 127, 159, 169, 175, 186, 192, 213; William, 127 (2), 177; *see also* Edwards

Oliver, 88, 177, 199; John, 198; Mary, 209; Richard, 134; *als.* Ward, Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 88 (2), 177; William, 199

Omely, Robert, 174

Onely, 63; Jane, 63; Robert, 135; Thomas, 63; *see also* Parnell

Orlebar, Mathew, 114

Orpin, 37, 83; Francis, 37, 187, 209; John, 58 (2), 83, 193, 214; Mary, 83; Thomas, 209

Osborne, 25, 50, 63 (3), 106, 111, 177; Elizabeth, 109; Francis, 63, 206; Jane, 63, 177; John, 24, 50 (2), 57, 63 (5), 189, 208, 210 (2); Laurence, 213; Mary, 63 (2), 106; Peter, 63, 177; Richard, 63 (2), 104, 112, 142; Thomas, 146, 156; William, 25, 106, 111; *see also* Ausborn

Osmond, 17; Henry, 95, 98, 155; Mary, 17; Samuel, 17; William, 28, 67, 88, 89

Owen, 17; Edward, 17, 124, 129; Elizabeth, 17; John, 182

Oxon, Thomas, 211

Oxley, William, 11

Packe, 17 ; Jane, 17 ; Paul, 17

Packer, 25, 106, 122 (2) ; Anne, 122 ; Daniel, 71, 122 ; Martin, 25 ; Mary, 25, 106, 122 ; Moses, 122 ; Nathaniel, 29, 75, 120, 151, 200 ; Thomas, 25, 73 ; *see also* Rockingham

Packwood, 157 ; Josiah, 157, 208 ; Simeon, 10, 43, 49, 97, 157 ; Simon, 189 ; Thomas, 196

Pacy, 106 ; Mary, 106 ; Richard, 106

Padbury, 25, 106 ; Edward, 25, 209 ; Elianor (Ellen), 25 ; Elizabeth, 21, 205 ; Ellen, 209 ; Mary, 106 ; Miles, 106

Page, 50 (2), 114, 118, 127, 154, 166, 170, 184, 192, 199, 200 ; Benjamin, 176 ; Catherine, 118 ; Clyfford, 114 ; Edward, 43, 135, 199 ; Elizabeth, 50, 200 ; Elleoner, 50 ; Francis, 159 ; James, 10, 127, 170, 186 ; John, 50, 118, 196, 200, 209 ; Joseph, 63, 166 ; Mary, 114, 184 ; Michael, 15, 67, 114 ; Richard, 184, 209 ; Samuel, 192 ; Thomas, 67, 68, 118, 175, 202, 210 ; William, 18, 50, 114, 127, 154 (2), 192, 196, 197, 210

Pagett, 163 ; John, 141, 144, 163 (2), 166 ; Thomas, 66

Painter (Paynter), 9, 17, 25, 75, 88, 192 ; Alice, 88 ; Henry, 7 (2), 25, 209 ; John, 18, 171, 201 ; Joseph, 17, 75, 214 ; Margaret, 9 ; Margery, 25 ; Mary, 102 ; Matthew, 17 ; Nathaniel, 192 ; Rebecca, 17 ; Richard, 9, 17 (2) ; Robert, 88, 192 ; Thomas, 17, 73, 214 ; Samuel, 17 ; William, 17, 75, 100, 102 ; *see also* Heydon

Paise, 149 ; Henry, 149 ; Sarah, 149

Pakes, William, 102

Pallett (Palliett), William, 78

Palliate, William, 57

Palmer, 9, 37 (2), 50, 75, 88, 114, 118, 122, 127, 143, 149, 154, 157 (2), 184 ; Anne, 37, 118 ; Anthony, 122, 157 ; Charles, 114, 154, 156 ; Edward, 34, 50, 104, 125 ; Elizabeth, 37, 127, 149, 156 ; George, 108 ; Gregory, 9, 28, 36, 59, 79, 99, 112, 206, 212 ; James, 182 ; John, 5, 7, 75, 105, 122, 149, 153, 154, 157 (2), 190, 202 ; Jonathan, 54, 127 ; M., 120, 147 ; Margaret, 184 ; Margery, 9 ; Mary, 88, 113, 114, 115, 154 ; Nathaniel, 88 ; Ralph, 96 ; Richard, 122, 171 ; Robert, 74 ; Sampson, 136 ; Samuel, 26, 39, 50, 127, 164, 176, 183 ; Sarah, 157 ; Thomas, 59, 72, 114, 118 (4), 154, 167 ; William, 34, 37 (2), 59, 123, 132, 143, 149, 184, 209

Panter, 37, 143, 192 ; Annisia, 37 ; Anthony, 37 ; Charles, 168 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Hanna, 192 ; John, 143, 192 ; William, 163, 192

Paradine, John, 162, 167, 177 (2), 207

Parberry, William, 214

Parfett, William, 71

Pargiter, 63 ; Ezekiel, 63 ; John, 106 ; Yate, 57

Paris, 133 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Richard, 133 ; Thomas, 210 ; *see also* Parrish, Tayler

Parker, 17, 37, 63, 144 ; Abraham, 98 ; Elizabeth, 37 ; John, 17, 37, 144 (2) ; Mary, 144 ; Thomas, 74, 113 ; William, 63, 76

Parkes, John, 69, 76, 83 (2), 84, 89

Parkhurst, Dormer, 202 ; John, 202

Parkins, Abraham, 165 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; T., 198

Parnell, 106 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; *als.* Onely, Jane, 63 ; John, 3 (2), 34, 106, 209 ; Richard, 63 ; Thomas, 134, 143, 160, 209

Parrel, Elnor, 115 ; William, 115

Parratt (Parit, etc.), John, 76, 185 ; Robert, 114 ; Samuel, 49

Parrish (Parish) *als.* Taylor, Ann, 143 ; Francis, 97 ; *als.* Taylor, John, 143 ; John, 169, 183 ; Thomas, 97 ; *see also* Paris

Parsons, Thomas, 75

Partridge, 13 (2), 25, 101, 192 ; Henry, 13, 101, 209 ; John, 13, 25, 209 (2) ; Margaret, 13 ; Margery, 13 ; Mark, 111, 209 ; Mary, 25 ; Nathan, 55 ; Richard, 101, 104, 176, 213 ; Thomas, 13 (2), 101 ; William, 101, 192, 209

Pasham, Thomas, 188

Pasley, Jonas, 184

Patston, 83 ; Alice, 83 ; John, 29, 83

Paulin (Poland), 154, 184 ; Edward, 154 ; Sarah, 154, 184

Paxton, 37 ; Anthony, 37 ; Mary, 37 ; Peter, 20 ; Thomas, 37

Payne (Paine), 37, 97, 106, 111, 144, 170, 184, 200 ; Alice, 80, 144 ; Ann, 144 ; Brian, 209 ; Charles, 25 ; Edward, 106, 169, 170, 184, 185, 200 ; Elizabeth, 106, 111, 170 ; Jane, 184 ; John, 33, 69, 85, 106 (2), 111, 139, 170 (2), 177, 180, 184, 190, 195, 199 ; Katherine, 144 ; Nicholas, 74 ; Richard, 206 ; Robert, 80, 144, 209, 211 (2) ; Susanna, 97 ; Thomas, 29, 44, 59, 76, 93, 95, 144 (2), 170, 197 (2), 203 ; William, 37, 211

Peach, Henry, 5 ; Thomas, 130, 133, 166

Peacocke (Peakok), Philip, 212 ; Robert, 158 ; William, 26, 97, 101

Pearpoint, John, 178

Pearson, 37, 63, 97, 192 ; Anne, 108, 192 ; Edward, 63 ; Francis, 37 ; George, 58 ; John, 192 ; Thomas, 37 (2), 214 ; William, 97 ; *see also* Peirson, Person

Peake, 63 (2), 75, 92, 160 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 8, 160 ; Jonathan, 64, 92 ; Nicholas, 175 ; Tabitha, 63 ; Thomas, 14, 39 (2), 40, 54, 63, 212 ; William, 43, 75, 160 (3)

Pease, Richard, 3

Peason, *see* Pearson

Pecke, William, 72, 163

Peckover (Peckefer), 177 ; John, 166, 209, 214 ; Richard, 212 ; Thomas, 212 ; William, 45, 63, 177

Pedder, 50 ; Mary, 50 ; Thomas, 50

Peirson, John, 37 ; William, 53 ; *see also* Pearson, Person

Pell, 5, 25, 75, 177, 184, 200 ; Alice, 25 ; Clement, 171 ; Edmund, 198 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Jane, 75 ; John, 25 (2), 177, 184 ; Martin, 77, 156 ; Miles, 75, 118 ; Richard, 200 ; Samuel, 177 (2) ; Thomas, 182 ; William, 5, 46, 54, 68, 75, 177, 209, 214

Pendall, 184 ; John, 184

Pendred, 25, 50 ; Ellenor, 25 ; Francis, 25, 209 ; Isaac, 50

Penn, 101, 154, 166 (2), 199 ; Jane, 166 ; Mathew, 21, 101, 166, 212, 214 ; Richard, 166 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 101, 119, 154 (2), 200

Pennington, Samuel, 159, 162; W., 197
Penter, Jhon, 131
Pentelow, 200; Anne, 200; Elizabeth, 209; John, 200
Percell, John, 194
Percival (Piercevall, etc.), 83, 170; Elizabeth, 109; John, 73, 109 (2); Mary, 83 (2); Thomas, 78, 185; William, 170
Perkins (Parkings, etc.), 63, 83 (2), 192; Arabella, 110, 135; Edward, 178, 215; Elinor, 63, 83 (2); Francis, 54; Isaac, 203; John, 63, 83, 89, 95, 96, 99, 110, 126, 128, 132, 135, 138, 140, 159, 192, 210; Mercy, 128; Richard, 63; Robert, 192; Thomas, 132, 180; Timothy, 109, 141; William, 133, 194
Perrin (Perryn), 184; Elisha, 184; Henry, 155, 203; James, 143; John, 157; Joseph, 184
Perritt, John, 47, 54, 60, 67, 79, 88, 96, 107, 110, 126, 212
Perry, 97, 101; Ellen, 97; Francis, 101; John, 49; Mary, 101; Thomas, 43, 97, 189; William, 181 (2)
Person, Thomas, 204; *see also* Pearson, Peirson
Pesco, John, 170
Peter, John, 205; Mary, 100; Thomas, 100, 131
Pettifer, 75, 92, 133; Elizabeth, 92; John, 47, 133; Richard, 75, 92 (2), 133; Thomas, 108, 128
Pettiver, John, 75, 205, 211
Pettit, 17, 37, 106; Alice, 17; John, 17, 44, 68, 72, 93, 106, 128, 152, 181; Joseph, 63, 68, 77, 115; Knightley, 106; William, 1, 17, 30, 37, 185
Pheasant, John, 156; Richard, 133; William, 18, 87, 143
Phill, 5, 10, 25; Jane, 5; Mary, 25; Robert, 5; Temperance, 10; Thomas, 25
Phillips (Phelips), 37 (2), 83, 92; Elizabeth, 37, 83, 141; H., 37, 46; *als.* Schreive, Jane, 84; John, 37, 77, 84, 92 (3), 150; Joseph, 37; Mark, 40, 128; Mary, 92; Richard, 37; Thomas, 204; Vere, 139, 199; William, 37, 40, 81, 131, 137, 141, 211; *see also* Blencow
Phipps, 144; Alice, 144; John, 9 (2), 144, 179, 209; Mathew, 47, 106; William, 11, 12, 15
Pick, Abraham, 139
Pickering, 177; Edward, 41, 91, 177 (2), 207; Richard, 41, 42, 46, 64, 177
Pickforke, Benjamin, 78
Pickley, John, 36
Pickman, Francis, 209
Pickmer, 13, 17, 37; Elizabeth, 17, 37 (2); Francis, 13; Judith, 13; Robert, 10, 17
Piddington, Ellen, 210; Joseph, 119, 210
Pie, Samuel, 203
Pierce, Edward, 106; John, 184, 199
Pigden, 111; Elizabeth, 111; John, 111; Mary, 111; Matthias, 111; Thomas, 111
Pigeon, John, 57
Pilgrim, 97, 107, 127; John, 40, 64, 107; Katharine, 97; Phillip, 107, 127
Pill, 5, 157; Alice, 111; Ann, 214; Francis, 106, 157; John, 111, 157, 214; Mary, 5, 157; Richard, 111, 157 (2)
Pinder, 26, 115, 157 (2); Alice, 157 (2); Anne, 26; James, 115, 157; John, 149; Joseph, 115, 157 (2); Judith, 26; Samuel, 11, 26
Pinfold, Edward, 26, 120
Pinkard (Pinckard), 17, 50, 184; Danell, 60; Henry, 17, 35, 50; Jane, 3; John, 37; Rachell, 118; Robert, 210; Samuel, 3, 37, 140 (2), 147, 168, 171, 177, 184, 188, 215; Thomas, 124 (2), 150; William, 6, 17, 50, 208
Pinkeridge, 92; Frances, 92; John, 92
Pippin (Peppin), 177; William, 124, 177
Pitman, Martha, 57; Thomas, 74
Pittam (Pittome), Edward, 5, 103
Pix, Edward, 175
Place, George, 185
Plackett, 38; Richard, 38, 139; Samuel, 186
Plant, 107; Anthony, 93, 107 (2)
Plippips, Julian, 84
Plowman, 50, 184; Charles, 136, 165, 168, 172, 181; *als.* Tomson, Francis, 63; Henry, 108; John, 62, 71, 210, 211; Martha, 165; Nicholas, 42, 194; Richard, 29, 50, 51, 52, 63, 64, 203; Thomas, 25, 134, 139; William, 8, 16, 131, 184 (2), 199; *see also* Short
Poland, *see* Paulin
Polly, Richard, 73
Ponder, 38, 185; Joseph, 38; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 127, 185
Ponton, 157; William, 157
Poole, 14, 50 (2), 102, 192; Anne, 50; Edward, 192; Grace, 185; Hugh, 116, 163, 183 (2); John, 50; Margaret, 185; Martin, 55; Mary, 14, 192; Matthew, 102; Samuel, 14, 191, 203; William, 41, 72, 135, 138, 163, 191, 192; *see also* Kent
Pooley, John, 172, 178; William, 44, 158, 159, 178, 179, 184, 200
Pope, 138; Clement, 138; Thomas, 187
Porter, 133; Richard, 133; Robert, 12, 153; Thomas, 111; —, 133
Posley, William, 161
Poster, Thomas, 133
Postle, Thomas, 3
Potter, 75 (2), 102; Anne, 75; Lidia, 102; Margaret, 75; Nathaniel, 6, 12, 26, 75; Thomas, 102
Powell, 64, 200; Anne, 64; John, 53, 200; Samuel, 64, 134, 200; Sibill, 200
Power (Powers), 50, 76, 111 (2), 127, 163, 166, 170, 185, 192 (2), 200; Anne, 50, 111 (3); Dorothy, 163; Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 127; Francis, 163, 200; James, 127; John, 50, 163 (2), 111 (2), 170; Joseph, 163; Mary, 163, 166; Robert, 50; Sarah, 111, 192; Thomas, 76, 109, 137, 169, 192 (2); William, 143
Powlett, William, 154
Poyner, 88; Christopher, 88; Elizabeth, 88
Pratt, 97 (2), 144, 160, 200 (2); Anne, 97, 160, 200; Ephraim, 200; *als.* Saunders, Hannah, 97; John, 144, 207; Joseph, 82, 97 (2); Mary, 144; Palmar, 199; Samuel, 209; Thomas, 59, 160, 183; William, 97, 144
Prentice, Richard, 210
Prestidge, 122, 185; Edward, 213; John,

154; Peter, 2, 122; Thomas, 53, 122, 147, 185, 187
Preston, 10, 17, 76, 133, 149, 200; Alice, 10, 149; Anne, 133; Dorothy, 17; George, 81, 149; James, 22, 58, 206; John, 17, 35, 58, 68, 133 (2); Katharine, 10; Mary, 76; Samuel, 40, 207; Thomas, 137 (2), 159, 168, 200; William, 17, 133, 197
Preswell, 26; Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 26
Prew, Richard, 36
Price, 50; John, 50
Priestley, 192; John, 192
Prince, Christian, 99
Pritchard, John, 192
Proctor, 157; John, 157; Joseph, 157, 170; Thomas, 115
Proofe, 76, 84; Joan, 76, 84; John, 76 (2)
Prop, 102; Thomas, 102 (2)
Prost, John, 74
Prowett, 144; Anthony, 187; David, 144; Esther, 144; John, 144; William, 96
Pruce, 38, 64; John, 38, 64; Peter, 38, 64
Pryor, Thomas, 30, 90 (2)
Pullen, Benjamin, 85; John, 162
Pulley, 115; John, 32, 115, 212; Ralph, 115 (2); Richard, 44; Thomas, 115, 142, 145
Pulton, 185; Ferdinando, 185; George, 81; Julia, 185; Robert, 165, 185
Pulver, Susanna, 30, 70; Thomas, 27, 31, 61, 188
Punne, 38; Hester, 38; Ralph, 38
Purrior, Mary, 25; William, 25, 176
Putt, John, 65
Pyburne (Pybourne), 50; John, 30; Richard, 50
Pychley (Pitchley, Pytchley), 50, 84; John, 43, 75, 84; Mary, 84; Robert, 50; Thomas, 113

Q

Quenby, 88; Elizabeth, 88; John, 45, 69; Richard, 88
Quicke, 51; Isaac, 51
Quinborough, 138; Thomas, 107, 138; William, 138
Quinton, 17; Anne, 17; John, 13, 17

R

Radburne, 88, 144; Mary, 88, 144; Thomas, 135; William, 88, 144
Raddis, William, 117
Ragdale, 38, 51; Alice, 196; Daniel, 38; Edward, 51; Rebecca, 38; Samuel, 9, 203
Ragg, William, 180, 185, 187, 195
Raine, 177; Martha, 177; Thomas, 177
Rainbow, John, 29, 194; Thomas, 91; William, 113
Rand, Conway, 60, 69, 205; Gabriell, 55, 56; Robert, 210; Thomas, 56, 147, 155; William, 204, 206
Randall (Randle), 185; Bridget, 185; Richard, 35; Samuel, 180, 188, 193
Randolph, 17; Edward, 40; John, 7, 14, 15, 17, 67, 122, 165, 177, 187, 199; Thomas, 167; William, 17, 19, 29 (2), 79, 80, 88
Rands, 14 (2), 97, 185; Anne, 14 (2); Benjamin, 140; Elizabeth, 185; George, 97; Jane, 14; John, 14 (2); Susanna, 97; Symon, 14; William, 81
Rappitt, 107, 200; Bryan, 200; James, 171; Nathaniel, 160, 179, 200; Rebecca, 200; Richard, 210; Samuel, 200; Thomas, 107, 149, 215; William, 107 (2)
Rastall, John, 112
Ratchford, Edward, 138
Ratcliffe, 200; Paul, 200; Thomas, 212
Rathbone, Samuel, 179, 202
Ratlif (Rattleffe), John, 147; Thomas, 29
Ratnett, 138; Richard, 138
Ratsdale, John, 37
Raven, 177; Hugh, 177; Jonathan, 177; Patrick, 177 (2)
Rawbone, 133 144, 200; Katherine, 200; Mary, 133, 144; Richard, 133, 200; Thomas, 210; William, 75, 144, 189
Rawlins, 76, 111; John, 76; Matthew, 111; Nicholas, 77; Richard, 29, 31, 55, 73; Rose, 111
Rawlinson (Rollason), 107; Anne, 107; Thomas, 107
Ray, William, 132
Raymond, 26, 38, 88, 107; Catherine, 88; Elizabeth, 107; Henry, 26, 38; James, 88; John, 105, 107; Mary, 26, 38; Thomas, 107
Raynsford, John, 7, 84
Rayson, George, 162, 164, 168
Reade, 26, 51, 64, 138, 185; Eliza, 64; Elizabeth, 139, 185; Emma, 26; George, 16, 22, 51; John, 51, 64; Richard, 146; Thomas, 64, 167, 185; William, 26, 126, 138, 210
Reading, Francis, 30
Redgrave, 64, 144; Andrew, 135, 136; Thomas, 64, 144; William, 144
Reeve, 192, 200; Amburns, 207; Anne, 114, 115; Edward, 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 11 (2), 12, 14, 16 (3), 17, 18, 22, 23 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 39, 42, 45, 46, 48, 54, 57 (2), 65 (3), 210; (Revis), Henry, 38; Joseph, 24, 40, 42; John, 27, 38, 77, 145, 210; Mary, 114; Richard, 81; Susanna, 200; Thomas, 55, 153, 192, 212; William, 108, 192
Remington, Edward, 56, 213; *see also* Rimington
Rencher, 185; Robert, 185 (2)
Rennells, *see* Reynolds
Revell, 51; Edward, 51, 186
Revis, John, 38; *see also* Reeve
Reynolds (Raynolds, Rennells, etc.), 76, 166, 192; Anne, 192; Elizabeth, 166; John, 192, 193; Joseph, 193; Robert, 43; Samuel, 152; Thomas, 134, 161, 166 (2); William, 76, 151
Ricard (Rickards), 122; Frances, 97; Francis, 122; John, 34; William, 122
Richard, Francis, 158; Samuel, 33
Richards, 14, 26, 51, 64, 193; Anne, 64; Edward, 8, 26, 40, 45, 64, 211; John, 64, 125; Joseph, 14; Robert, 51, 64, 149, 203; Samuel, 14, 193; Susanna, 51, 64 (2); Thomas, 63, 64, 125, 154, 193 (2)
Richardson, 14 (2), 38, 76, 102 (2), 157, 163,

170, 177, 185; Adrian, 163; Alice, 177, 185; Dorothy, 14 (2); Elizabeth, 76; Frances, 168, 177 (2), 214; Francis, 210; George, 210; James, 210; John, 38, 68, 102, 170, 209; Mary, 102; Richard, 163, 168, 170; Samuel, 102, 214; Susannah, 185; Thomas, 1, 80, 102, 173, 177; William, 14, 26, 153, 157, 185, 210, 212

Ridge, William, 152 (2)

Rigby, 88, 115; Christopher, 115 (2); Henry, 115; James, 34, 46, 72; Joan, 88; William, 88

Rigging, Thomas, 190

Right (Rite), 76; Elianor, 76; Helen, 67; *see also* Wright

Righton, 64; Joyce, 64

Riley, William, 29

Rimington, John, 58; *see also* Remington

Ringrose, 92; Agnes, 92; Joseph, 92; Moses, 11

Rivett, Amos, 68, 188; William, 68, 74, 75, 155, 188

Rixom, 122; Isabel, 122

Robares, *see* Roberts

Roberts (Roberds), 10, 26, *als.* Simpkins, 51, 76 (2), 84 (2), 88, 102, 111, 122, 133 (2), 157, 170, 177 (2), 185, 193; Abigail, 111; Anne, 177 (2); Anthony, 39, 88; Dorothy, 10, 133; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 26, 76, 84; James, 26; Job, 14, 29, 114; John, 4, 21, 56, 76 (2), 80, 84 (2), 88, 111, 118, 119, 133, 143, 146, 151, 170, 188, 193; Joseph, 84, 102; Nathaniel, 10; Richard, 78, 101, 107, 157, 177; Robert, 198; Samuel, 84, 122, 183, 185, 188 (2), 189, 190, 195, 198, 199, 203; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 52, 90, 164; Timothy, 10, 190 (2); Valentine, 157 (2), 162; *see also* Simkins, Smith

Robince, William, 133, 143

Robins, 26, 38, 51, 170, 185, 200 (2); Barksdale, 200; Joan, 200; John, 94, 145, 159; Richard, 12, 24, 38, 94, 110, 129, 130, 140, 185, 209; Sarah, 26, 145, 185; Thomas, 116, 210; William, 51, 52, 61, 68, 121, 133, 146, 170, 210

Robinson (Robyson), 76 (2), 177, 193; Anne, 26, 111; Elizabeth, 26, 76, 177, 214; Henry, 12, 178; James, 69; John, 182, 193; Joseph, 178, 199; Nehemiah, 100, 205; Samuel, 214; Sarah, 26, 210; Susanna, 76; Richard, 56; Robert, 193; William, 26, 48, 59, 74, 76, 96 (2), 111 (2), 138, 177; *see also* Robins

Rock, 98; Elizabeth, 98; James, 210; William, 98

Rockingame, Henry, 196; *als.* Packington, Richard, 4, 105

Roe (Row), 10, 26 (2), 38, 51, 118, 133, 170, 185; Anne, 10; Daniel, 50, 118; Edmund, 38; Elizabeth, 26, 210; Francis, 10; George, 26, 210; Henry, 185; Jane, 133, 170; Mary, 38 (2), 118; Paul, 26, 210; Phillip, 38; Richard, 104 (2), 179; Robert, 51, 171; Thomas, 32, 41, 50, 118, 203; William, 133 (2)

Rogers (Rodgers), 26, 102, 118, 157, 185, 200; Catherine, 157; Elizabeth, 26, 102; Euseby, 200; Francis, 57; John, 24 (2), 33, 47, 64, 66, 123, 192, 198; Mary, 57, 118, 157; Richard, 137; Robert, 102, 193; Samuel, 36, 44, 120, 122, 143, 149, 183, 184, 188, 192 (2), 203, 214; Theophilus, 193, 197; Thomas, 2, 26, 45, 98, 172, 185, 210; Timothy, 44; William, 26, 30, 48, 129, 164, 210

Rolfe, Henry, 33

Rollason, *see* Rawlinson

Rollings, John, 178

Rollison, Mary, 114

Rolt, John, 179

Rome, Charles, 33

Rookes, Henry, 44, 45, 60

Rookesby, 160; Elizabeth, 160; William, 160, 206

Roote, Nathaniel, 210; Thomas, 210; Timothy, 124, 210

Rose, Thomas, 53, 60, 80; William, 64

Roughton, 26; Frances, 122; Rebecca, 26, 210; Robert, 210; Samuel, 26, 210; Thomas, 141; *see also* Rowthorne

Routham, Thomas, 110

Rowell, 102; George, 102 (2)

Rowland, John, 50

Rowlatt (Rowlett), 64, 84, 122, 170, 178 (2), 193; Anne, 122; Christopher, 170, 178; Daniel, 84, 178; Elizabeth, 170, 178 (2); John, 64; Jonathan, 55, 122 (2), 177, 201; Richard, 84; Samuel, 64; Thomas, 64; William, 138, 193, 214

Rowledge, Daniel, 130; Robert, 212; Samuel, 71; Thomas, 85

Rowley, 139; Mary, 139; Thomas, 139

Rowthorne, 122; Elizabeth, 122; Joanna, 122; John, 122; Joseph, 122; Thomas, 26, 122 (2)

Rudge, Edward, 25

Ruffe, 92, 185; Alice, 122, 185; Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 185; Francis, 93, 168; John, 92, 122; Mary, 185; Richard, 16, 36, 93, 104, 185; Robert, 12; Sarah, 185; William, 92

Rushall, 102, 118, 131, 178; Anne, 118; Elizabeth, 102; John, 5, 6, 118 (2), 178, 194, 215; Joseph, 165, 178, 214, 215; Samuel, 15, 65, 119; Thomas, 82, 102, 118, 178, 186, 215; Ursula, 178; *see also* Russell

Rushton, 154; Grace, 154; Henry, 154; Margaret, 154

Rushworth, Bryan, 152

Russell, 163; Elizabeth, 163; George, 163; John, 173; (Rushall) Thomas, 178; *see also* Rushall

Rye, Lewis, 55, 179

S

Sabin, 76 (3), 170, 185; Elizabeth, 185; Gilbert, 117; John, 73, 170, 174, 202; Miles, 119; Thomas, 76 (2); William, 76, 96, 185

Sabrey, 84; Mary, 84

Saby (Sabie), 64, 154; Abigail, 154; James, 64, 75, 154; John, 154; William, 154

Sadington, Thomas, 33, 54

Sadler, George, 134

St. John, John, 177

Salisbury, John, 89
Salle, Mr., 3
Sallocke, George, 66 ; Henry, 65
Saluck, Henry, 66
Salmon (Sammon, Samuntt), 171, 200 ; Dinah, 200 ; Edward, 171 ; Francis, 214 ; George, 200 ; Joseph, 200 ; Richard, 171
Sampson (Samson), John, 174 ; Robert, 193
Samuell, Thomas, 195
Samwell, 171 ; William, 171 (2)
Sanders, Jo., 142 ; John, 125, 132, 159 ; Peter, 39, 176 ; Robert, 132, 139, 160 ; Thomas, 130, 177, 185 ; William, 15, 130
Sanderson, 88, 93 ; Edward, 88 ; John, 93 ; Lawrence, 93, 209 ; Theophilus, 53 ; Thomas, 4 ; William, 88
Sandford, 88 ; Henry, 88 ; John, 88
Sandys, Thomas, 3
Sanford, Henry, 5 ; William, 88
Sansum, 178, 200 ; Isabella, 200 ; John, 61, 70, 74, 178, 200 ; Richard, 65, 99, 149
Sargeant, 127 ; Anne, 178 ; Henry, 143, 183, 192 ; William, 127
Satchell (Sachell), Henry, 95, 191 ; William, 74
Satchwell (Shatchwell), 171, 178 ; Henry, 71, 72, 171 ; John, 146, 153, 178 ; Robert, 99 ; William, 116
Saule, Thomas, 3, 4, 135
Saunders, 39 (2), 76, 84, 115, 150, 154 ; Anne, 39, 115 ; Daniel, 65, 150 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Henry, 154 ; John, 44, 97, 115 ; Millicent, 84 ; Peter, 39 (2), 203 ; Robert, 98, 104 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 67, 136 ; William, 76, 84, 189 ; *see also* Pratt
Saunderson, *see* Deane
Savage, 17, 26, 39 (3), 88, 171, 178 ; Anne, 39 ; Dorothy, 26 ; Elizabeth, 39 (3), 178 ; George, 17, 132, 134, 171, 207 ; Henry, 4 ; John, 17, 26, 210 (2) ; Mary, 26, 39 (2), 88 ; Matthew, 178 ; Millicent, 39 (2) ; Nicholas, 171 ; Richard, 88 ; Robert, 208 ; Simon, 77 ; Thomas, 39 ; William, 39 (2), 126, 167
Sawcutt, John, 105
Sawyer, 102, 200 ; Francis, 17, 113, 114, 115, 139 (2), 141, 200 ; James, 9, 99 ; John, 102, 206 ; Martha, 113, 154, 157 ; Ruth, 102 ; Samuel, 141
Saxby, 10, 144, 154 ; John, 37 ; Margaret, 10 ; Mary, 144 ; Richard, 10 ; Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 32, 154 ; *see also* Addington
Say, Bridgett, 210 ; Thomas, 210
Sayton, *see* Seaton
Scambler, 84 ; Ann, 84 ; John, 84 ;
Scarborough (Scarborow), 111 ; Elizabeth, 102, 111 ; Peter, 176 ; William, 111
Scarfe, Abraham, 164
Scarlett *als.* Ellyott, Joan, 46 ; John, 46
Scattergood, 88 ; Anthony, 88 ; Charles, 88 ; John, 88, 112 ; Samuel, 88
Scotley, Benjamin, 130
Scotney, Benjamin, 55, 57, 58, 68, 70 (3), 71, 75, 80, 81 (2), 83 (2), 84 (2), 85 (3), 86, 87, 113, 115, 116, 124, 146, 153 (3), 154, 159 (2), 160, 161 (2), 164, 165 (2), 167, 168 (2), 171, 179, 185 ; Edward, 169, 185, 188, 190, 193 (2), 195, 198, 199 (2), 200
Scott, 5, 39, 51, 76 ; Alice, 210 ; Anne, 39, 51, 76 ; Edward, 5 ; Erasmus, 210 ; Francis, 113, 191 ; Henry, 68 ; John, 5, 74 ; Katharine, 5 ; Matthew, 30, 49 (2), 76, 77, 87, 120 ; Richard, 39, 73, 76 (3), 84 ; Thomas, 39, 51 ; William, 5 ; *see also* Tyte
Scotten, 39 ; Edward, 39
Scrive, Edward, 130
Scriven, 171 ; Catherine, 33 ; Edward, 2, 6 (2), 7, 8, 9 (3), 10 (2), 11, 14 (4), 15 (2), 16 (5), 17 (3), 18 (2), 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40 (2), 45 (2), 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 61 (3), 62 (2), 64, 65 (2), 66, 67 (2), 69, 70, 71 (3), 73, 74, 77, 78 (3), 79, 80, 82 (2), 84 (3), 85, 86 (3), 90, 93 (3), 98, 100, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113 (2), 116, 122, 127 (2), 128, 129, 136, 138, 140, 143, 151, 152, 153 (2), 157, 158, 159, 160, 161 (2), 162, 163, 164 (2), 165, 166 (2), 168, 171 (2), 205, 214 ; Richard, 39 ; Samuel, 9, 53, 81, 91 (2), 149 (2), 162, 215 ; Thomas, 132, 194
Scrivener, 39 (2), 93, 115, 127, 178, 185 ; Cuthbert, 115 ; Dorothy, 115, 127 ; Elizabeth, 93, 178 ; Mary, 39 ; Richard, 39, 73, 91, 130, 196, 200 ; Thomas, 39, 115, 127, 178, 203 ; William, 29, 39 (2), 73 (2), 128, 169, 185, 210
Scroxson, Thomas, 209
Seabrooke, 76 ; Elianor, 76 ; Francis, 76
Seale, 40 ; Anne, 40 ; Edward, 40
Seamor, 64 ; Jeremiah, 64 ; Richard, 64
Seaton (Seyton), 133 ; Edward, 42, 46, 47 ; John, 129, 133 (2), 212 ; John Wilson, 129, 133 ; William, 32
Seaward, Charles, 143
Sedgeweeke (Sedgwick), 111 ; Catherine, 111 ; Francis, 21 ; Isaac, 111 ; Leonard, 172 ; Stephen, 111 ; Thomas, 21, 102, 111
Sedgly, John, 48
Seers, John, 26, 70 (2) ; William, 210
Sefton, George, 194
Selby (Silby), 51, 88, 150, 171, 185 ; Alice, 88 ; Anne, 171 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Jane, 51 ; John, 49, 65, 83, 107, 117, 145, 150, 160, 185, 209 ; Robert, 23, 88, 171 ; Thomas, 209, 211 ; William, 88, 193, 196 ; *see also* Sylby
Sergeant, 14, 17, 40, *als.* Hewes, 64 ; *als.* Hewes, Anne, 64 ; Dorothy, 40 ; Francis, 14 ; Henry, 17 ; John, 17, 146 ; Mary, 17 ; Thomas, 11, 14, 17, 38
Sewell, 5 ; Jonas, 15 ; Joseph, 5 ; Mary, 5 ; Richard, 15, 76 (2) ; Thomas, 122 ; William, 112
Seymour, *see* Seamor
Seyton, *see* Seaton
Shaa, John, 2, 152, 156 ; *see also* Shaw
Shackell, 76 ; William, 76
Shakelton, 166 ; Abraham, 166 ; Elizabeth, 166
Shakespere, William, 94, 205
Sharman, 185 ; Anne, 117 ; Daniel, 89, 185 ; John, 185 ; Richard, 211 ; Thomas, 89, 166, 197, 211 ; William, 34, 82, 185 (3)
Sharp, 27, 51, 89, 102, 160, 201 ; Anne, 89 ; Benitt, 142 (2) ; Benjamin, 171, 215 ; Dorothy, 160 ; Henry, 190, 201 ; John, 27, 42, 89 ; Nathaniel, 125 ; Richard, 102 ;

Roger, 142; Thomas, 114; William, 10, 27, 51, 125, 150, 158, 160, 213
Shatswell, William, 3
Shaw, John, 129; Robert, 180, 184; Valentine, 207, 208; *see also* Shaa
Shawson, Isabell, 45
Shelswell, 76; Matthew, 46; Thomas, 204, 205; William, 46, 76
Shelton, 144 (2), 150; Charles, 144; John, 172; Margaret, 144, 150; Thomas, 150; William, 144 (2)
Shenn, 64; Anne, 64; Richard, 64 (2)
Shenston, Robert, 50
Sheppard, 5, 27, 77, 139, 144, 160, 163, 171, 185, 193; Christian, 160; Elizabeth, 139, 144; Emma, 163; Frances, 163; Humphrey, 26; John, 5, 16, 22, 78, 142, 160 (2), 163, 185; Jonathan, 40, 77; Joshua, 144, 145; Mary, 5, 77; Moses, 77; Samuel, 160, 180, 202; Stephen, 193; Thomas, 78, 91, 92, 93, 106, 112, 139, 144, 171, 211; William, 41, 50, 63 (2), 78, 93, 133, 144 (2), 185; Mr., 94
Sherriffe, 5, 186; Jane, 5; Richard, 5 (2), 215; Thomas, 46; William, 186; *see also* Shreive
Sherly, 51, 111; Edward, 51, 111; John, 51; Valentine, 51
Sherman, 51; Frances, 51; Henry, 51; John, 74; Samuel, 4; William, 71
Sherwood, 193; Robert, 89; William, 193
Shilbourne, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Judith, 40; Robert, 40
Shipley, John, 157
Short, 64 (2); *als.* Plowman, *als.* Tomson, Alice, 63, 64; Daniel, 63, 64; Edward, 50, 63, 162, 203; Elizabeth, 64; George, 214; John, 64, 133; Nicholas, 64, 170, 172; Samuel, 64; T., 177; Thomas, 67, 167
Shortgrave, 160, 201; Mary, 201; Richard, 117, 160; Robert, 160; William, 160, 201
Shortland, 139; John, 212; Joseph, 94, 188, 197, 214; *als.* Austin, Mary, 94; Paul, 46; Richard, 9 (2), 60, 71, 152; Vincent, 9 (2), 62, 139 (2); William, 48, 214
Shreive (Sherive, Srive, etc.), 51, 84, 103, 139; Alice, 103; Elizabeth, 139; Jane, 84; Jeremia, 211; Henry, 51; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 139, 161; *see also* Phillips, Sheriffe
Shuckburgh, 93; Anthony, 160; Bridget, 93
Shuter, Peter, 36
Sibley, 64 (2), 89, 118, 178, 201; Elizabeth, 118; John, 15, 29, 34, 42, 102, 118, 126, 208; Mary, 89; Richard, 117; Robert, 68, 89, 104, 123, 125, 201; Thomas, 45, 64 (2), 82 (3), 145, 178, 205; Valentine, 178; William, 205
Sides (Sydes, Syde), 178; Henry, 178; William, 178
Sikes, John, 208
Silby (Silbee), 27; Eme, 27; Robert, 159 (2)
Simcoe, 89, 157, 193; Catherine, 89, 193; Jane, 201; James, 193, 196; John, 22, 89, 157; Richard, 89; Thomas, 157 (2), 170
Simkins (Simpkins, etc.), 51, 89, 201; *als.* Roberts, Alice, 51; *als.* Fitzhugh, *als.* Caporne, Anne, 21; Anne, 21; James, 90; Jane, 89, 201; Nicholas, 21 (2); *als.* Roberts, Richard, 40; Richard, 9, 21 (2), 89; Thomas, 21 (2); *als.* Roberts, Thomas, 51, 52; *als.* Roberts, William, 51; William, 170
Simonds (Simons, etc.), 65, 84, 93, 98 (2); Anne, 84 (2), 98; Edward, 65 (2); Elizabeth, 65; *als.* Morton, Eunice, 40; George, 84; Jane, 98; John, 4, 25, 40, 49, 51 (2), 62, 66, 67, 69 (2), 74, 114, 184, 210; Joseph, 40, 65, 93; Martha, 109, 211; Mary, 109; Mathew, 28; Richard, 84, 93, 98 (2), 109; Thomas, 98, 109 (2); William, 31, 150
Simpson, 102, 160; Charles, 160; Elizabeth, 160; George, 132; Margaret, 102; Robert, 211; Thomas, 192
Singleton, 178; John, 178; Mary, 178; Susanna, 178; Walter, 178
Sindry, Anne, 139; Edward, 139
Sired, Joseph, 174
Skarmer, Thomas, 168
Skerrall, Richard, 133
Skevington, John, 71
Skinner, 6, 10, 171; Isabell, 6; John, 6, 171; Mary, 10, 211; Robert, 6, 10 (2), 171; William, 6
Skirroll, John, 6 (2)
Slater (Slatier, etc.), 18 (2), 40, 65, 128, 186; Anne, 128; Eusebius, 177; Euseby, 181, 199, 213; John, 44, 58, 60, 65, 72, 128 (2), 181, 186; Joseph, 18; Richard, 40, 55, 65, 193; Robert, 18, 40; Thomas, 128 (2)
Sleeford, 163; Martha, 163 (2); Mary, 163
Slemaker, 77; John, 77; Mary, 77
Slinn, Thomas, 47
Slough, 40; John, 40; *see also* Stanton
Slow, 6; Anne, 6; Edward, 6
Slye, Thomas, 12
Small, *als.* Homan, Mary, 211; Richard, 211
Smallbone, 65, 98, 128, 178; Anne, 98; Astell, 178; Daniel, 128; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128 (2), 171, 178; Jonathan, 65, 98; Thomas, 65, 185; William, 65
Smart, 10; John, 10; Samuel, 180; Thomas, 10, 96, 194
Smeeton, *als.* Wright, Catherine, 146; David, 44, 47, 146; Edmund, 176
Smethers, Thomas, 92
Smith, 10 (3), 14 (2), 27 (4), 40, 52 (7), 65 (3), 77 (6), 84 (4), 89 (2), 93 (2), 98 (2), 102 (2), 115 (3), 123, 128 (4), 133, 145, 157, 160, 166 (2), 171 (3), 178 (2), 186 (3), 193 (6), 201 (3); Abraham, 209; Adam, 84; Alice, 128; *als.* Roberts, Amy (Amea), 76; Amy, 152, 195; Anne, 65, 93 (2), 96, 98, 115, 123, 144, 166, 178, 186; Augustin, 102; Benjamin, 19, 73, 110; Christopher, 52, 62, 177; Daniel, 10, 53, 115; Devorux, 14; Dorothy, 77; Edward, 27, 77, 193 (2), 214; Elizabeth, 9, 27, 89, 102, 133, 166, 193; Esau, 177, 186; Francis, 65, 96, 115, 193, 211; George, 40, 76 (2), 98, 168, 178, 201, 213; Grace, 40; Hannah, 115, 193; Henry, 52, 90, 128, 193, 211; Isabel, 65, 89; Jane, 10, 96, 128; John, 10 (2), 14, 18, 27, 29, 37 (2), 42, 48, 52 (3), 59, 65, 74,

77 (2), 96, 115, 123, 127, 128, 133, 148, 160, 161, 166, 171 (2), 174, 178 (2), 181, 186, 188, 189, 191, 193 (5), 201 (2), 208, 211, 214 ; Jonathan, 89, 124 ; Joseph, 9, 65 (2), 193 ; Law, 126 ; Lebbeus, 61 ; Margaret, 77, 84, 128 ; Mark, 44, 77, 138, 148 ; Mary, 77, 98, 145, 166 (2), 186, 193 ; *als.* Caves, Mathew, 43 ; Nicholas, 38, 63, 172 ; Peter, 27, 84, 162, 211 ; Richard, 14, 60, 77, 84, 94, 113 (2), 128 (2), 133, 157, 171, 178, 186 (2), 211, 212 ; Robert, 9, 37, 52, 60, 65, 89, 94, 104, 124, 127, 128, 134, 136, 166, 174, 180, 188, 195 (2) ; *als.* Caves, Robert, 210 ; Roger, 3 ; Samuel, 107, 130 (2), 153, 158, 188 ; Sarah, 102 (2), 115, 160, 171 ; Susanna, 77, 84 ; Thomas, 8, 10 (2), 14, 27 (4), 37, 46, 52 (2), 62, 65, 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 83, 86, 89 (3), 93, 98, 102 (2), 115, 126, 142, 145 (2), 160, 167, 172, 175, 177, 183, 186, 187, 193, 201 (3), 202 (4), 210, 211 (3) ; Timothy, 29 ; William, 5, 9, 11, 14, 34, 41 (2), 52, 55, 62, 65, 75, 77 (2), 84 (2), 86, 93, 97, 102 (2), 121 (2), 124, 126, 128, 141, 151, 160, 166, 170, 171, 184, 186, 191, 203, 205 (2), 210, 215 ; Zachary, 206 ; *see also* Gilbert, Harris

Snart, 102 ; Sarah, 102

Sneath, Thomas, 16

Snoxell, 77 ; *als.* Kingston, 111 ; Edward, 77 ; John, 77, 111 ; *als.* Kingston, Mary, 111 ; Richard, 77

Sockington, Samuel, 160

Sodin, Jonathan, 193

Sodon, Richard, 72

Solms, Ralph, 173

Solsbury, John, 143

Some, 65 ; Daniel, 177 ; David, 72 ; Emanuel, 65 ; Mary, 65 ; Nathaniel, 65 ; Ralph, 115, 174

Somerly, 27, 77 ; John, 27, 77, 183 ; Lewis, 77

Somes, David, 48, 65 ; Emanuel, 65 ; Jonathan, 121 ; Mr., 170

Somner, Thomas, 20

Sorrell, 133 ; Edward, 168 ; Joan, 133 ; John, 133, 157

South, 145 ; John, 145 ; Mary, 145 ; Robert, 75, 124, 145, 172 ; Thomas, 73 ; William, 201

Southam (Sowtham), 115, 118, 201 ; Benedict, 115 ; Benjamin, 106 ; George, 143, 201 ; Giles, 118 ; John, 115, 116 ; Josias, 210 ; Lydia, 201 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 118, 201 ; Thomas, 106, 118, 143, 201

Southwick, 128, 150, 186 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Mark, 150 ; Sarah, 128 ; Thomas, 118, 172, 186 ; William, 128

Sparks, Havey, 182

Sparrow, 84, 118, 123, 193, 201 ; Abraham, 6, 15, 23, 53, 54, 56, 63, 84, 125, 193, 195 ; Dorothy, 123 ; Edward, 123 ; Job, 118 ; Joseph, 30, 50, 84 ; Ruth, 118 ; Thomas, 118, 152, 173, 177, 190, 193, 200, 201, 202

Spatcher, Richard, 113

Spence, 171 ; Francis, 171

Spencer, 10, 89, 115, 145, 150, 186 ; Alexander, 7, 10, 14, 142 ; Alice, 145, 150 ; Edward, 145, 186 ; Frances, 89 ; Hanna, 186 ; John, 55, 61, 102, 114, 115, 145, 178 ; Joseph, 10 ; Katharine, 10 ; Philip, 64, 115 ; Sampson, 89 ; Susanna, 10 ; Thomas, 115, 145 ; William, 10, 61, 102, 145

Spicer, 18, 171 ; Joan, 18 ; Robert, 152 ; Thomas, 125, 171, 186, 191

Spiers, 84 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; John, 84

Spinall, Joseph, 131

Spokes, 201 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; George, 201 ; Thomas, 58, 198, 201 (2)

Spratly, John, 6

Sprigg, 65 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; William, 37, 188

Spring, John, 40, 140

Spurell, William, 63

Spurrier, William, 211

Squirrell, 150 ; John, 98, 150 ; Thomas, 182, 197 ; William, 27

Squire, 103 ; Edmund, 103

Stacey, 171 ; John, 6 ; Thomas, 100 ; William, 171

Stackhouse, John, 97, 148, 150

Staffe, 107 ; Anne, 107 ; Richard, 207

Stafford, Francis, 208

Stamford, William, 34, 188

Standish, 171 ; Richard, 7 ; Robert, 171 ; Thomas, 171

Stanes (Staynes, etc.), *als.* Ekins, Mary, 46 ; William, 4, 46 (2), 55, 211

Stanley, 111, 118 (2), 145 ; Anne, 118 (2) ; Christopher, 31, 63, 111 ; Daniel, 145 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; John, 28, 45, 106, 118, 135, 145, 210

Stanton, 65 (2), 98 (2), 139, 145, 150 ; Anne, 65, 98 (2) ; Elianor, 145 ; *als.* Slough, Elizabeth, 40 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Isaac, 42 ; John, 40, 98, 135, 136, 139, 145 ; *als.* Stauton, 145 ; Mary, 150 ; Nicholas, 40 (2), 150 ; Samuel, 5, 23, 65 (2), 139, 205, 208 ; Richard, 65, 97, 111, 133, 173 ; Thomas, 135, 148 ; William, 42, 45, 116

Stanyarne, James, 50 ; Joseph, 128

Stanyon, 186 ; John, 186 ; Thomas, 186

Stapleton, Peter, 152, 175

Starman, John, 214

Starmer, 40 (2), 52, 89, 107, 133 ; Anne, 89 ; Edward, 126 ; Hannah, 133 (2) ; Jane, 40 ; John, 35, 40, 52, 89 ; Mary, 107 ; Sarah, 133 ; Thomas, 12, 105, 107 ; William, 40

Starmeri, William, 89

Stauton, *see* Stanton

Steane, Ann, 83 (2), 84, 89, 93, 129 ; William, 129

Steele, Robert, 193

Steere, 40 (2), 77 ; Anne, 40 ; Gregory, 77 ; John, 40 ; Robert, 77 (2) ; Thomas, 40

Steeton, 193 ; George, 193

Steevenson, 139 (2) ; Abraham, 151 ; Anthony, 139 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; John, 125, 179 ; William, 139

Steffe, 154 ; Mary, 154 ; Richard, 125, 167 ; William, 154, 181

Stevens (Stephens), 40, 52 ; *als.* Canwarden, 65, 84, 166 ; Alice, 52 ; Bernard, 17, 40, 49, 51, 62 (2), 71, 113, 177, 194, 210 ; Edward, 90 ; George, 54, 126, 140 ; John, 27, 81, 91, 119, 120, 127 ; *als.* Kanwardine, Joseph, 184 ; Katharine, 40 ; Marget, 110 ; Robert, 40, 74, 113, 128, 136, 149, 183, 187, 193 ; *als.* Canwarden, Samuel, 84, 169 ; *als.* Canwarden, Susan, 65, 85 ;

Thomas, 14, 40, 51, 66; Valentine, 166; *als*. Canwarden, William, 65; William, 127

Stevenson, *see* Steevenson

Steward, 150, 178; Elizabeth, 150; James, 113, 178; Nicholas, 72, 150

Stirke, 52; Jane, 52; John, 52; Thomas, 52

Stirman, John, 126

Stitt, James, 168

Stoaker, William, 25

Stockley, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87; Simon, 78; William, 200

Stokes (Stoakes), 52, 85, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Francis, 51, 85; George, 139, 142, 171; John, 211; Mary, 85, 173; Nicholas, 173; Sarah, 52; William, 114, 119, 160, 171, 178 (2), 209

Stone, 89, 123; Ann, 123; Clifton, 123; Damaris, 123; Frances, 123; John, 123; Martha, 123; Robert, 123; Sarah, 89; Mr., 194

Stonehouse, Samuel, 200

Stonley, 118; John, 118

Stormer, 98; Sarah, 98; William, 98

Stott, Joseph, 72

Stoughton (Staughton, etc.), 115, 157; Elizabeth, 115; Gilbert, 157; John, 12, 115, 136, 157; Matthew, 157 (2); William, 115

Stowe, 65; Elizabeth, 65; George, 65

Strange, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Thomas, 178

Stratford, Anthony, 175; Nicholas, 131, 166; William, 77

Stratton (Stretton, etc.), 154 (2); Hannah, 154; Joseph, 48; Margaret, 80; Mary, 154; Richard, 2, 54; Robert, 63, 154 (2); Thomas, 154; William, 80

Street, 40; Phineas, 40

Stretfield, 178; Elizabeth, 178

Strickson, Adam, 83

Strong, Mary, 117

Stuchbury, Elizabeth, 215

Stuchfeild, 98; Elizabeth, 98; William, 98

Sturgis, 89, 103, 163, 193; Anne, 193; Edward, 89, 103, 166; Elizabeth, 89; Everard, 106, 140; Mary, 163; Phillip, 103; Sa., 34, 209; Samuel, 29; Thomas, 58, 173, 180, 193, 198

Sturman, Edward, 13, 50, 191, 206; John, 188; Robert, 15; Samuel, 13

Styles, 6, 115; Joan, 6; John, 6 (2), 115; Mary, 115; Philip, 120; Thomas, 6

Summerley, John, 32

Summers, Thomas, 109

Sumpter, 171; Catherine, 171; Francis, 171

Surridge, William, 161, 176, 196

Suter, *als*. Buncher, Marcella, 80

Sutton, 77, 85, 171, 201; Bryan, 5, 77 (2); Charles, 77, 171; Elizabeth, 85; Henry, 85; John, 201; Samuel, 121

Swaine (Swayn), 6, 103; Alice, 103; Mary, 6; Richard, 6; Thomas, 6, 103

Swann, 178; Mary, 178; William, 178

Swebey, William, 12

Swetman, 118, 123; Dorothy, 118, 119; Ralph, 123; William, 118

Swinfin, Edward, 213

Syers, 65; Frances, 65

Sylby, Thomas, 40

Symes, Jane, 189

T

Tade, 77; Mary, 77

Talbot (Taulbut, etc.), 98, 123, 201; Anne, 98, 201; Joyce, 123 (2); Richard, 183; Robert, 24, 28, 201; Thomas, 98, 201

Tanner, 133, 150 (2); Alice, 133; John, 133, 150; Richard, 150; Robert, 201; Thomas, 50; William, 110, 133, 150

Tapp, 193; Hanna, 193; William, 178, 179

Tappen, William, 173

Tarran, 6; Edward, 49, 98; John, 6 (2)

Tarrant, 65; Bridget, 65; Thomas, 65

Tarry (Tarrie, etc.), 11, 52, 65, 77 (2), 85, 103, 107, 154; Alexander, 43, 168; Anna, 127; Burtin, 77; Edward, 28, 65, 77; Elizabeth, 52, 66; Hannah, 103, 107; Joseph, 184; John, 11 (2), 65, 77, 85, 127, 132, 160, 175, 180, 184, 193, 214; Rebecca, 85; Richard, 54, 103, 107, 121; Robert, 121, 154; Samuel, 65, 66; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 48; William, 52

Tasker, Robert, 116, 153

Tassell, Frances, 211

Tate, 154; Catherine, 130; Jane, 154; Richard, 154

Tawyer, Christopher, 20; Thomas, 53

Taylby, John, 102

Taylor (Taylour, etc.), 11, 41, 52, 66, 103, 150, 193; Alexander, 11, 66 (2); Amy, 89; Anne, 66; Bridget, 193; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 11; Emma, 193; George, 132; Joanna, 180; John, 42, 52, 63, 67, 68, 150, 188; Joseph, 52, 169; Philip, 11; Richard, 97, 116, 140, 150, 190, 197; Samuel, 140, 155, 182; Thomas, 41, 66, 82, 89, 95, 103, 138, 143, 150; William, 41, 143, 200; *see also* Parish

Teate, 123; Henry, 123; Isabell, 123; Richard, 4, 61, 123, 136, 138, 210 (2); Thomas, 27, 41, 47, 115 (2), 142, 214 (2)

Teaton, Thomas, 37

Tebat, Nathaniel, 54

Tebbott (Tebbat, Tebbutt), 107, 123, 139; Abraham, 74, 75; Anne, 107; Euseby, 75; Henry, 107; John, 161; Lidia, 123; Phineas, 213; Richard, 9; Robert, 54, 56, 156, 176, 192, 213; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 109, 210; William, 123, 139 (2); Thomas, 44, 109

Teeton, 41; Anne, 123; Elizabeth, 41; Samuel, 174; Stephen, 41; Thomas, 171, 185, 215

Telfer, John, 131

Teste, Thomas, 214

Tew (Tue), 52, 77, 111, 133, 154, 160, 201; Andrew, 162; Anne, 154, 162; Catherine, 202; Edward, 154; George, 132, 160; John, 52, 77, 110; Mary, 111, 133, 160; Millicent, 201; Richard, 136; Thomas, 132, 133; William, 6, 43, 44, 47, 133, 192, 195, 201

Thame, Thomas, 123

Theede, Samuel, 48, 59; Thomas, 123, 145, 155, 158

Thistlewheat, Thomas, 20, 92, 108

Thomas, *als*. Treshwell, Abell, 112; George, 31, 44, 45, 49, 58, 60, 198, 199; James, 56, 134, 142; John, 206; Mary, 181; *als*.

Treshwell, Susanna, 112 ; (Toomas), Thomas, 39
Thomason, Edward, 29, 162 ; George, 116, 139, 151, 176, 180 ; Mary, 162
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), 66, 112, 119, 145, 193, 201 ; Edward, 201 (2) ; Elizabeth, 119 ; George, 145 ; Henry, 119 ; John, 112, 193 ; Lawrence, 103 ; Leonard, 129 ; Mary, 112, 145, 193, 201 ; Nathan, 123 ; Samuel, 66, 201, 211, 214 ; Sarah, 201 ; *see also* Plowman, Short
Thonger, 139 ; Joan, 139 ; Robert, 43, 139 ; William, 139
Thornicraft, 98 ; Ann, 97 (2), 98 ; Edward, 97 (2), 98 ; William, 98
Thornton, 41, 160, 201 ; Edward, 32 ; Honour, 123 ; Israel, 55 ; John, 41, 59, 167, 211, 214 ; Martha, 160 ; Robert, 55, 123, 160, 187 ; Stephen, 201 ; Thomas, 146, 201 ; William, 215
Thorold, William, 110
Thorowgood, 66, 145 ; Hannah, 145 ; John, 145 ; Oliver, 66 ; Thomas, 2
Thorpe, 128, 163 ; Andrew, 163, 215 ; Mary, 163 ; William, 10, 128 (2), 142, 160, 210 ; —, 163
Thrapston, Edward, 193
Thredder, Edward, 117, 124, 126, 129, 137, 150, 151, 161, 167, 175, 214
Thrift, Thomas, 143
Thurland, 193; Elizabeth, 193; Richard, 193
Thynne, Robert, 138
Tibbes, 6, 171, 178 ; Elizabeth, 6, 178 ; Hannah, 6, 171 ; John, 6 ; Thomas, 171 ; William, 171
Tibson, 41 ; Robert, 41
Tidman, 6 ; Anne, 6 ; Robert, 6 ; William, 6 (2)
Tight, Robert, 52, 90; *see also* Tite, Tyte
Tilly, 145, 194 ; Christopher, 145 ; David, 136 ; Edward, 5 ; John, 194 ;
Tilton, Maria, 144
Timcox (Timcocks), 119, 201 ; Henry, 201 ; John, 73, 119 ; Mary, 119 ; Thomas, 201
Times, 171 ; John, 171 (2) ; Mary, 171 ; Richard, 171 ; *see also* Timms
Timms (Timmes), 107, 160, 171 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 55, 160 ; Mary, 171 ; Peter, 55, 211 ; Richard, 107 ; Thomas, 68 ; William, 171 ; *see also* Times
Timson, Anthony, 48, 202 ; John, 78, 157 ; Susannah, 45
Tindall, 66 ; George, 66 (2), 142
Tingey, Thomas, 200
Tingles, 123 ; Charles, 123 ; Elianor, 123 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Philip, 123 ; Thomas, 123
Tinson, John, 194
Tipler, George, 126; *see also* Typler
Tirrill, 77 ; John, 77 ; Philip, 77, 89
Tite, 139, 194 ; Anthony, 194 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Robert, 139 ; *see also* Tight, Tyte
Toby (Tooby), 52, 93, 119 ; John, 13, 52 ; Moses, 203 ; Richard, 93, 211 ; Thomas, 59, 74, 119 ; William, 66, 70, 93, 206
Tod, 201 ; William, 201
Tomalin, John, 128 ; William, 127
Tombs (Tums), 115, 201 ; George, 99 ; Henry, 201 ; Mary, 115 ; William, 115 ; *see also* Toms, Toomes
Tomkins, 66, 77, 160, 202 ; Catharine, 160 ; George, 6 (2) ; Henry, 182 ; John, 160, 211 ; Margaret, 6 (2), 78 ; Martin, 51, 202 ; Richard, 6, 66, 211 ; Robert, 55 ; Samuel, 89 ; Thomas, 39, 77, 160
Tomlin, 27 ; John, 15, 27 (2) ; *see also* Tomalin
Tomlinson, 112, 123 ; Edward, 70, 112, 123 ; Elizabeth, 112, 123 ; John, 83, 203 ; Richard, 123 ; William, 165, 173
Toms, Thomas, 164, 213 ; *see also* Tombs, Toomes
Tong, John, 21
Tongue, 128 ; Hannah, 128 ; John, 128
Tonshall, John, 68
Toogood, *see* Tugwood
Tooley, 6, 202 ; Anne, 6 ; Edward, 63 ; John, 6 ; Mary, 202 ; Richard, 6 ; William, 202
Toomes (Tomes), 85, 89 ; Gabriell, 203 ; Lettice, 85 ; Mary, 89 ; Richard, 85 ; Robert, 211 (2) ; Thomas, 43, 73, 85, 89 ; *see also* Tombs, Toms
Torpin, Thomas, 215 ; *see also* Turpin
Toushell, John, 103, 116
Towers, 41 ; William, 41
Townley, Jonathan, 181
Townsend, 202 (2) ; Christopher, 202 ; Elizabeth, 199 ; James, 23, 202 ; John, 28, 69, 72, 111, 118 ; Joseph, 28, 199, 206 ; Thomas, 212 ; Valentine, 202 ; William, 32, 59, 72, 200, 202
Trauton, Robert, 35
Travell, 41 ; Henry, 211 ; John, 41, 190 ; Judith, 41 ; Mark, 169, 173 ; Mary, 41 ; Ronald, 41, 211
Treadgold, William, 138
Treadwell, John, 206
Trendall, Richard, 55
Tresham, 66 ; Richard, 66, 213
Treshwell, *see* Thomas
Tresler (Trasler), 202 ; Robert, 202 ; Susanna, 202
Treslove, Samuel, 45
Treslow, 78 ; Laurence, 78
Trice, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52
Trigg, William, 36, 93, 104, 135, 185, 199, 209
Triplett, Rachel, 110 ; Ralph, 110
Tristram, 172 ; Benjamin, 172 ; Elizabeth, 172
Trotman, Hester, 154
Trott, 78 ; Charles, 138, 197 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; Thomas, 78
Trulocke, John, 7, 17, 20
Trusse, 119 ; Anne, 119 ; Thomas, 119
Trye, 139 ; Anthony, 97, 139 ; Elizabeth, 139
Tryst, 103 (2) ; John, 122 ; Richard, 103 ; Theophila, 103 ; Thomas, 103 (2) ; William, 103
Tucker, 160 ; John, 79, 160 ; Sarah, 160 ; Robert, 132
Tugwood (Toogood), William, 169
Tums, *see* Tombs
Turland (Thurland), 186 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Henry, 44, 94 ; James, 169 ; John, 139, 186 ; Mary, 44, 124 ; Richard, 76, 83, 84 ; Samuel, 17 ; William, 45
Turlington, Mary, 18 ; Richard, 18
Turnall, John, 198
Turner, 139, 202 ; Dorothy, 139 ; Edward,

128 (2) ; Gabriel, 201 ; John, 202 ; Mary, 83 ; Robert, 139 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 115

Turpin, 166 ; Mary, 166 ; Thomas, 166 ; *see also* Torpin

Turvey, 89, 150 ; Catherine, 89 ; Richard, 89 ; Sarah, 150

Twelvetrick, 179 ; Thomas, 179

Twigden, 41, 93 ; Giles, 165, 177 ; John, 41, 93 ; Prudence, 93

Twistleton, Robert, 46, 72, 76

Tye, William, 138

Tyers, 202 ; Stephen, 202

Tyler, 150, 186 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Mary, 186 ; Peter, 15, 211 ; Samuel, 40 ; Thomas, 150

Typler, Elianor, 53 ; Robert, 53 ; *see also* Pipler

Tyte, 115 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; John, 115, 150 ; *als.* Scott, Mary, 150 ; Richard, 150 ; *see also* Tight, Tite

U

Ule, 78 ; Warren, 78 ; *see also* Youle

Umphrey, Richard, 31 ; *see also* Humphrey

Underhill, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; William, 66

Underwood, 85, 123, 172 (2), 186 ; Anne, 85 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Henry, 172 ; Joseph, 71 ; John, 85, 118, 171, 176 ; Mary, 172 ; Richard, 179 (2) ; Robert, 85 ; Thomas, 172, 198, 213 ; William, 172 (3), 186

Uppington, 66, 186 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; William, 103, 186

Usher, 123 ; Eleanor, 123 ; Joseph, 123 ; Richard, 50 ; Thomas, 123

V

Valentine, Richard, 191 ; William, 1, 31

Vallett, 186 ; Anne, 186

Varley, 18 ; Margaret, 18 ; Thomas, 18

Varny, 78 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 31, 78 ; William, 78

Varnham, 107 ; Elizabeth, 107 ; William, 107, 184

Vaus, 179 ; Thomas, 179 (2)

Vaux, 139, 154 ; George, 177, 202 ; Jane, 211 ; John, 131 ; Mary, 139, 154 ; Robert, 139

Vell, John, 127

Ventris, 11 ; John, 11 ; Sarah, 11

Verney, Richard, 21

Vialls (Vial, Viols), 103, 179, 194 (3), 202 ; Anne, 103 ; Frances, 194 ; John, 13, 33, 103, 168, 194 (2), 202 ; Rachel, 194 ; Rebecca, 179 ; Richard, 173, 179, 202 ; Simon, 194 ; William, 194

Vice, 52 ; John, 52 ; Joseph, 52

Vickers (Viccars), 27, 66 ; Isaac, 27 ; John, 66 ; Robert, 105 ; Thomas, 22, 66, 206

Vincent, 145 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Richard, 138 ; Thomas, 145, 208

Vincit, Richard, 189

Vinter, John, 198 ; Thomas, 139, 140

Vintner, John, 30

Virley, 128 ; Anne, 128 ; William, 128

Vivian, Christopher, 27

Voine, 194 ; Thomas, 194

Voss, Edward, 45

Voyce, 103 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Joseph, 103

W

Waddell, Henry, 212 ; John, 204 ; Richard, 195

Waddup, John, 9, 17, 25, 51, 59, 73, 75, 83 (2), 111 (2), 145, 175, 194, 209 ; Richard, 111

Wade, 85, 93 ; Mary, 93 ; Robert, 85, 93 ; Thomas, 143 ; William, 44, 53, 85

Wadnell, Richard, 45, 63, 184, 191, 193, 209

Wadoms, John, 213

Wadsworth, 194 ; John, 120, 189, 194 ; Thomas, 138, 192

Waforne, John, 35 ; Joseph, 136

Wagstaffe, 157 ; Henry, 143 ; John, 157 ; Thomas, 149, 157, 179

Waine, *see* Wayne

Wainewright, Catherine, 153, 156 ; John, 192 ; Robert, 135 (2), 153, 156

Waite, *see* Wayte

Wake, Baldwin, 168, 190

Wakelin, Francis, 210 ; John, 51

Wakeman, Henry, 198

Wakers (Walker), 66 ; Roger, 66

Walbank, Har., 122

Waldin, 93, 134, 186, 194 ; John, 134, 194 ; Richard, 93, 134 ; Robert, 93 ; Thomas, 134, 186

Walding, Benjamin, 188

Walkaden, 27 ; Elizabeth, 27

Walker, 53, 66, 89, 98, 150, 172 ; Alice, 53 ; Anne, 150 ; Augustin (Austin), 143 ; Benjamin, 98 ; Edward, 98 ; Elizabeth, 104, 172 ; Francis, 172 ; Henry, 200 ; James, 121 ; John, 138, 185, 200, 202 ; Joseph, 89 ; Joshua, 144 ; Mary, 89 ; Richard, 108 ; Robert, 128, 212 ; *als.* Wakers, Roger, 66 ; Samuel, 1, 15, 72, 150, 202 ; Sarah, 98 ; Thomas, 57, 100, 120, 148, 172 ; William, 135

Wallis, 78, 89 (2), 112, 123, 128, 134, 145, 161, 163, 164 ; Anne, 112, 163 (2) ; Catharine, 161 ; Christopher, 56, 70, 74, 87, 182, 202 ; Edmund, 161 ; Elizabeth, 161, 164 ; Henry, 70 ; Humphrey, 182 ; Jane, 134 ; Mary, 123 ; Richard, 13, 56, 78, 128, 209, 215 ; Robert, 128 ; Samuel, 99, 123, 161 ; Thomas, 74, 89 (2), 145 (2), 161, 207, 209 ; William, 89 (2), 123, 134, 161, 164, 173, 195, 212, 215 ; —, 76

Walls, Christopher, 145

Wallsby, 41 ; Joseph, 41 ; Mary, 41

Walpole, 14, 186 ; John, 186 ; Lucy, 14 ; Richard, 14

Walton, 41, 154, 161, 186 ; Alice, 161 ; Augustine, 186 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; Hannah, 186 ; Jeremiah, 171 ; John, 41, 186 ; Robert, 146, 170, 186, 191 ; Samuel, 154 ; William, 121, 154 (2)

Walworth, Peter, 13, 19

Wanford, 27 ; Mary, 27 ; Thomas, 27

Waples, 27, 93, 134 ; Anne, 27, 211 ; Edward, 27, 121, 211 ; George, 30, 47, 59, 81, 134, 197, 204 ; John, 201 ; Joseph, 187 ; Martha, 134 ; Richard, 209 ; Susannah,

134; Thomas, 47, 60, 88, 207, 208, 211; William, 93, 176; —., 134
Warburton, Jane, 86; John, 86
Ward, 6, 41, 53 (2), 78 (2), 85, 89 (2), 93 (2), 98, 119, 128, 134 (2), 145, 172 (3), 194 (2); Abraham, 194; Adrian, 134 (2), 185; Andrew, 34, 74, 142; Anne, 172, 211; Anthony, 98; Charles, 89; Dorcas, 145; Edward, 17, 47, 77 (2), 78, 85; Eleanor, 93; Elizabeth, 164, 167; Frances, 128, 134; Francis, 6; Gabriel, 93; George, 6, 134; Henry, 9, 98, 172; Jane, 194; John, 29, 53, 89, 130, 134, 143, 145, 152, 162 (2), 176, 179, 204, 211, 213; Joseph, 134; Joyce, 78, 105; Lucas, 194; Martha, 89; Mary, 93; Richard, 53, 141, 172, 211; Robert, 2, 203; Sarah, 89; Simon, 211; Stephen, 89, 90; Thomas, 24, 41, 78 (2), 98, 107, 119 (2), 133, 134, 139, 164, 167, 169, 170 (2), 177, 186, 211; William, 47, 73, 76, 93, 106, 109, 117, 128, 131, 158, 160; *see also* Oliver
Warden, 103; Henry, 97; Judith, 103; William, 103
Wardnall, Richard, 177
Warkworth, 78; Thomas, 78; *see also* Goodwin
Warner, 27, 41, 66 (2), 202; Francis, 207; George, 23, 131, 141, 202; John, 41, 66; Jonathan, 25, 41; Lydia, 27, 66, 212; Samuel, 27, 66, 152, 211; Thomas, 60, 123, 126, 155
Warnick, Richard, 118; Michael, 47
Warr, 41, 150; Jane, 150; Robert, 150; William, 41
Warrin, 41, 194; Anne, 156; Benjamin, 175; Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 194; Henry, 6 (2), 7 (2); Humphrey, 37, 54, 66, 78, 116; John, 29, 212, 213; Jonathan, 38; Joseph, 180; Mary, 180; Michael, 41 (2); Richard, 13; Samuel, 61, 170, 194; Thomas, 180, 187; William, 200, 213
Warrington, Thomas, 170, 182, 186 (2)
Warwick, 179, 194; Anthony, 139; Elizabeth, 179; Guy, 33, 92, 112, 132, 156; John, 183, 184, 197, 201, 213, 214; Matthew, 20; Michael, 2, 46, 103; Sarah, 194; Thomas, 27, 130; William, 42
Washbourne, Susanna, 174; William, 17
Wastell, Simon, 76
Waterfall, 98; John, 98; William, 98
Waterhouse, 53, 179; Anne, 53; Thomas, 179
Waterman, 90; John, 212; Mary, 90; Simon, 90, 210
Waters, John, 139; Samuel, 78; Thomas, 67, 126, 167, 185, 187, 207, 212
Watkin, 103; Hanna, 103; Jane, 136; John, 52, 103; Samuel, 203; William, 130, 136, 141, 147, 159
Watson, 41, 53, 66, 78, 128, 140, 150, 179; Abigail, 179; Caleb, 136; Edmund, 41; *als.* Paine, Elizabeth, 25; Elizabeth, 25, 53, 78, 140; Gabriel, 192; George, 37, 48; Isabella, 150; John, 76, 110, 149, 150, 158, 170, 191; Luke, 161; Nicholas, 82; Rachel, 128; Richard, 53, 140, 178; Robert, 55, 66, 128, 170; Thomas, 42 (2), 55, 70, 161, 168, 170, 179 (2); William, 7
Watts, 27, 41 (2), 78, 90, 103 (2), 115, 119, 140, 166, 194; Anne, 90, 91; Anthony, 66, 78; Arthur, 156; Edward, 41, 166, 178, 205; Elizabeth, 115; Ellinor, 103; Frances, 27; George, 141; Henry, 20, 21, 49, 55, 77, 82, 84, 87, 194, 215 (2); James, 41; Joan, 68; John, 41, 47, 55, 67 (2), 76, 103, 129, 133, 155, 174 (2), 179, 181, 199, 202 (2), 208, 212; Joseph, 103, 140; Mary, 119; Richard, 36, 44, 48, 90, 103; Robert, 41, 59, 76 (2), 138; Samuel, 119; Thomas, 32, 52, 58, 81, 82, 176, 204, 205 (2), 207; William, 78 (2), 90, 109, 115, 121, 178, 183, 191, 194; *see also* Arnold, Elmes
Wayman, Lewis, 197; Thomas, 187, 191
Wayne, Thomas, 156; William, 56
Wayte, 14, 93, 115, 119; Alice, 115; Anthony, 93; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 119; James, 34, 119; John, 14, 56, 64, 70, 93, 204; Ralph, 123; Richard, 14
Weate, Joan, 212
Weaver, Elizabeth, 114, 129; John, 114, 129
Webb, 11 (2), 66, 93, 112, 128, 134 (2), 186; Benjamin, 27, 42, 70, 78; Edith, 134; Edward, 66; Francis, 134, 212; John, 11, 34, 56 (2), 79 (2), 81, 89, 102, 107, 116, 127, 134, 142, 143, 156, 164, 186, 196, 201, 214, 215; Mary, 128; Nathaniel, 95; Priscilla, 96; Richard, 11 (2), 20, 77, 112; Robert, 36, 41, 55, 66, 128; Susanna, 66; Thomas, 21, 27 (2), 33, 56, 79, 82, 210; William, 93 (2), 112, 194, 213
Weblee, William, 70
Webster, 134, 194; Bartholomew, 157; Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 134; Theophilus, 118, 178; Thomas, 23, 134; William, 134
Weede, 161; Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 161; Henry, 47; John, 161; Jonah, 56; Jonathan, 161; Joseph, 138; Thomas, 90
Weeden, Samuel, 168; Joseph, 172
Weekly, Henry, 53, 159, 183
Welch (Welsh), 14, 18, 27, 98; Anne, 14, 27, 212; Barbara, *see* Collis; Jane, 87, 106; John, 27, 41, 98, 106, 164, 212; Joseph, 14 (2); Mary, 18; Richard, 87, 162, 212; Robert, 137; Thomas, 18; William, 93
Welchman, John, 118, 150
Welden, 161; Catharine, 161; *see also* Weltden
Welford, 53; Richard, 34, 64; Samuel, 1, 10, 53
Wells, 85 (2), 103, 112, 161, 186, 194; Edward, 182; Elizabeth, 85; Francis, 125; George, 206; James, 112; Jane, 85, 103; John, 48, 54 (2), 58, 85 (2), 100, 112, 122 (2), 124, 129, 160, 182, 194; Jonathan, 76, 106, 187, 195, 197, 214; Nathaniel, 184; Richard, 136, 157; Robert, 53, 64; Thomas, 103, 161, 182, 186, 212
Weltden, 98; Mary, 98; William, 98; *see also* Welden
Wentworth, 202; Catherine, 202; Elizabeth, 202; Fisher, 202
Werly, William, 43
Wesly, John, 205
Weson, Thomas, 167
West, 6, 78, 119, 179, 194; Arthur, 141 (2), 149; Edward, 6 (3); John, 86, 148, 149, 184; Mary, 8, 78; Peter, 119; Richard,

39 (2), 96, 135, 179 ; Robert, 191 ; Samuel, 93 ; Sara, 194 ; Thomas, 8, 36, 77, 78, 194 (2) ; William, 6
Westfield, 6 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; Matthew, 6
Westley, 78, 150, 194 ; Anne, 150 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; Francis, 31, 66, 150 (2), 169, 199 ; John, 78 ; William, 194 ; *see also* Jeyes
Weston, 7, 112, 128, 140, 161, 194, 202 (2) ; Anthony, 112 ; Daniel, 98, 140, 194 ; Edmund, 7 (2) ; Elizabeth, 194 ; Henry, 202 ; John, 97, 98, 112, 151, 161 ; Joseph, 161 ; Joyce, 202 ; Malory, 128 ; Mark, 201 ; Mary, 7, 140 ; Rebecca, 128 ; Richard, 88 ; Robert, 7 ; Sarah, 98, 161 ; Thomas, 202, 214 ; William, 170, 202, 212
Whalesby, Joseph, 12
Whalley, John, 144 ; Peter, 12 ; Roger, 147
Wharton, Richard, 147
Wheat, *see* Weate
Wheatley, 115 ; Susanna, 115 ; William, 115
Wheeler, 27 ; Elizabeth, 27, 212 ; William, 27, 212
Wheelowes, 18 ; Dorothy, 18 ; William, 18
Whelden, Thomas, 146
Whiston, 166 ; Daniel, 45 ; Theophilus, 10, 19, 166
Whitaker, 179 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Thomas, 179
White, 7, 42 (2), 78, 134, 179, 194 ; Edward, 5, 42, 211 ; George, 10, 134 ; Hannah, 134 ; Henry, 170, 215 ; John, 7 (2), 8, 12, 42, 138, 170 ; Mary, 42 ; *als.* Cooper, Mary, 86 ; Raphael, 7 ; Richard, 179 ; Robert, 38, 175 ; Sarah, 7 ; Susanna, 84 ; Thomas, 11, 86, 129, 150, 194 (2), 196 ; (late Pill), Ursula, 5 ; William, 12, 54, 78, 84 ; *see also* Wight
Whitehand, Ann, 86 ; John, 29
Whitehead, Frances, 9, 212
Whitfield (Whitfeld), 202 ; James, 202 ; Joseph, 19, 64, 91, 131 ; Katherine, 144 ; Peter, 124, 210 ; Thomas, 202 ; William, 106
Whitford, 179 ; Judith, 179
Whithorne, John, 130, 180 ; Samuel, 125 ; Thomas, 25, 57, 62
Whiting (Whiteinge), 66, 78, 98, 99, 194, 195 ; Edmund, 98 ; Elizabeth, 98, 195 ; Henry, 36 ; James, 73, 99, 116, 150, 194, 195 (3) ; (*als.* Whitten), John, 78 ; Richard, 66 ; Robert, 99, 195 ; Thomas, 4, 36, 127 ; William, 37, 105
Whitlark, 202 ; Jeremiah, 202 ; Joseph, 202
Whitlock, Thomas, 215
Whitmey, 140, 202 (2) ; Anne, 202 ; Elizabeth, 140, 148 ; Isaac, 202 ; Robert, 124 ; Samuel, 202 ; Thomas, 140 ; Richard, 148 ; William, 20
Whitmill (Wittmell), John, 41 ; Joseph, 34, 111 ; Mary, 163 ; Thomas, 76
Whitmore, 202 ; Jane, 202 ; Thomas, 202
Whitney, Henry, 164 ; Robert, 175
Whitsey, *see* Witsey
Whittear, Thomas, 68
Whitten, *see* Whitton, *and also* Whiting
Whittle, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; William, 158
Whitton, 7, 85, 93, 103, 115 (2), 179, 195 ; Amy, 85 ; Anne, 93 ; Daniel, 115 ; Edmund, 93, 117 ; Elizabeth, 103, 117 ; Ellen, 115 ; Enoch, 7 ; John, 58, 84, 103, 115 ; Mary, 115 ; Richard, 85 ; Thomas, 103, 115, 131, 136, 140, 143, 166, 169, 184, 188, 189, 193, 195, 196 (2), 213, 214 ; William, 7, 103, 179
Whitwham, Jonas, 92
Whitworth, 128 ; Edward, 205 ; James, 80 ; Judith, 128 ; Miles, 92, 97, 180 ; Richard, 27, 32, 44, 128, 212 ; Robert, 117 ; Samuel, 92 ; Thomas, 42 ; William, 3, 30, 64, 68, 165, 174, 175, 199
Whorledge, 99 ; Thomas, 99
Whorlett, 167, 179 ; Christopher, 75, 167, 169, 179 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Thomasin, 167
Whorley, George, 170
Wickes (Wiks, etc.), 85, 167 ; Ester, 167 ; John, 187, 200 ; Mary, 167 (2) ; Thomas, 85 ; Randolph, 185 ; William, 84, 122, 123, 135
Wickens (Wickings, etc.), 18, 99, 116, 154, 186, 195 ; Ann, 68 ; Elizabeth, 18, 115 ; John, 18, 23, 36, 63, 116, 215 ; Jonathan, 192, 197 ; Mary, 83, 99, 154, 195 ; Robert, 18 (2), 23, 99, 154 ; Samuel, 91, 212 ; Thomas, 154, 186 ; William, 45, 131, 167, 168
Widdowes, Nicholas, 212
Wiggan, 172 ; Hester, 172
Wiggins, 145, 158 ; Edmund, 110 ; John, 145, 158 ; Robert, 145, 158 ; Thomas, 158 (2)
Wight, 172 ; James, 172
Wignell, William, 157
Wigson, 195 ; Edward, 18, 61 ; John, 195 ; Robert, 43 ; Simon, 44 ; William, 128
Wigston, John, 165
Wilby, 14, 107, 129, 161, 195, 202 (3) ; Anne, 161 ; Edward, 107 ; Francis, 203 ; John, 14, 44, 74, 161 ; Mary, 129 ; Richard, 26, 68, 195 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 14 ; William, 55, 107, 129, 195, 202 (2), 203
Wilcox, 203 ; William, 203
Wilde, Matthew, 196
Wildman, Ellen, 115 ; Jonathan, 115
Wilkes, 145 ; John, 145 ; Mary, 145
Wilkins, 90, 103, 107 ; Ann, 107 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; George, 103 ; Jane, 103 ; John, 41, 44, 106, 107 ; Mary, 90, 103 ; Richard, 61, 115 ; Robert, 100, 107 ; Sarah, 103 ; Thomas, 65, 83, 90, 104, 105 ; William, 103 (2)
Wilkinson, 42 (2), 112 ; George, 29, 55, 112, 138 ; John, 13, 42 (2) ; Mark, 42 ; Nathaniel, 42 ; Sara, 112 ; Thomas, 112
Willdey, Thomas, 190
Willey, Edward, 166 ; Thomas, 132
Williams, 28 (2), 53, 123 ; Benjamin, 123 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; Isabella, 102 ; John, 108, 112, 123, 136 ; Katharine, 28 ; Richard, 63 ; Thomas, 28 (2), 53, 96, 123, 146, 198, 212
Williamson, 186, 203; Joan, 186 ; John, 203 ; Mary, 203 ; Ralph, 119, 186 ; Richard, 74 ; Susanna, 81 ; Thomas, 186
Willington, 134 ; Benjamin, 134 ; John, 134
Willmott, 78; James, 78, 205 ; Sarah, 78
Willoughby (Willowby), 28, 150, 179 ; Judith, 151, 179 ; Mary, 28, 151 ; Richard, 150 ; Thomas, 28

Willowbed, 53; Mary, 53

Willis (Willes), 42 (2); Anne, 79; Edward, 79, 90; Henry, 9, 24, 212; John, 2, 42, 64, 212; R., 159; (Wills), Richard, 42; Richard, 183; Samuel, 72, 104; Thomas, 212; William, 42, 52, 104, 197, 212; *see also* Wills

Wills, 7, 79, 99, 103, 129, 146, 151, 195; Bartin, 183; Benjamin, 163; Catherine, 129; Edward, 136, 179; Elizabeth, 103, 151; Epenetus, 146; George, 179; John, 75, 79, 85, 99, 103, 129, 146, 179, 195, 203, 212; Joseph, 215; Mary, 42; *als.* Godwyn, Mary, 156; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 7; Robert, 2, 193 (2); Susanna, 212; Thomas, 151, 212; William, 99, 107, 139, 146, 156, 189, 195, 214; *see also* Willis

Wilson, 53, 66, 79, 93, 123; Anne, 79, 135; Catherine, 93; Devereux, 135; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 125; John, 66, 74, 87, 135, 155, 186; Joseph, 107; Katherine, 212; Thomas, 53, 107, 122, 123, 124; William, 28, 77, 93

Wiltshire, 116; Aaron, 116; William, 115, 116

Wiman, Mary, 42

Wimpress, Richard, 91

Winckles, 18, 90, 108, 116, 123, 146 (2); Alice, 123; Anne, 146; Elizabeth, 123; George, 108, 123; Jane, 123, 146; John, 18, 50, 90, 108, 116 (2); Lucy (Lucissa), 108; Richard, 18; Thomas, 18, 142, 146 (2), 203; William, 18, 90

Wine, 28, 90; Edward, 28; Henry, 90; Thomas, 211

Wingrave, 66; Richard, 66, 182; Robert, 59

Wingrove, John, 35

Winmill, John, 84, 179

Winn, John, 52, 98

Winns, 172; John, 172, 180, 187, 212; Ralph, 212; Raphael, 212; Samuel, 172

Winterton, Ralph, 190; William, 48 (2)

Wisdige, John, 206

Wisdish, John, 92; Mary, 93; Thomas, 35, 93

Wisdom (Wisedome), 7, 53; Anne, 7; John, 96; Margaret, 53; Richard, 7; William, 53

Wise, 79; Robert, 204; Thomas, 194; William, 79

Wiseman (Wisman), 42; Joan, 42; John, 42; Ralph, 4

Wish (Whish), 172; John, 3, 82, 102, 199; Mary, 172; William, 172

Wister, Thomas, 41

Wiston, *see* Whiston

Withe (Wythe), 14; Sarah, 14

Withebedd (Withibed), 179; John, 60; Mary, 179; William, 24

Withers, 179; Frances, 179; Jeremy, 179

Witsey (Whitsey), 124; Anne, 124; Stephen, 124

Wodhull, 140; Francis, 50, 140; Fulke, 57, 140; Margaret, 140; Mi., 140

Wodnoth, 85; Jonathan, 85; Mary, 85, 181

Wodup, John, 72

Wollaston (Woollaston), Elizabeth, 193; John, 20, 27, 39, 167, 193, 212; Laurence, 1

Wolson, 18; Thomas, 18; William, 18; *see also* Woolston

Wood, 7, 14, 42, 53, 79 (2), 108, 151, 167, 195 (2); Aaron, 83; Alice, 7; Andrew, 167; Anne, 151; Edward, 198; Elizabeth, 14, 79, 167; Francis, 214; Hattill, 108 (2), 195; Isaac, 191; Jane, 42; John, 53, 108, 151, 154, 194, 202, 206, 212; Matthew, 64; Mary, 108; Rebekah, 195; Roger, 53, 79; Samuel, 7, 142, 144; Sara, 79; Thomas, 6, 7, 69, 79, 114, 144, 152, 167, 169, 174, 179; William, 14 (2), 58, 138, 140, 195; Mr., 107

Woodbridge, 104, 203; Elizabeth, 104, 203; William, 104

Woodcock, Mary, 136; William, 58

Wooden, 167; Hester, 167; John, 167; *see also* Wooding

Woodfield, Joanna, 103; Robert, 103

Woodford, 42, 53 (2), 67, 108, 124 (2), 172 (3), 195; Alexander, 42; Anne, 53 (2), 67, 124; George, 134; Joan, 124; John, 59, 60, 90, 97, 109, 124, 172 (2), 180 (2), 199; Jonathan, 200; Joseph, 172, 199; Mary, 172 (2); Richard, 13, 62, 78, 172 (2); Robert, 27, 31, 52, 61, 120; Samuel, 172, 188; Thomas, 53 (2), 67, 124; William, 108, 195

Woodham, 28, 67, 104; Elizabeth, 28; John, 28, 104 (2), 194, 212; Joshua, 67; Mary, 67; Nathan, 212; Nathaniel, 104, 134

Woodhams, 172; Ann, 172

Wooding, 28; Arthur, 28, 95; *als.* Wooden, Margaret, 79; Thomas, 186

Woodruffe, 28; Joan, 28

Woodward, 53 (2); Henry, 38, 68; John, 54; Richard, 53, 201; Thomas, 53, 135, 178

Woollams, 79; Henry, 137, 141; John, 79 (2); Mary, 79; Thomas, 79

Woolfe, John, 103, 141

Woolston (Wolston), 79; Elizabeth, 99; Henry, 3, 25, 43, 67; Jane, 99; John, 12, 33, 145; Joseph, 190; Thomas, 200; William, 20, 30, 60, 70, 76, 79, 143, 183, 186; *see also* Wolson

Wootton (Wotton), 28, 67; Elizabeth, 28; Gyles, 67; James, 113; Robert, 170; Thomas, 28, 67; William, 207

Worcester (Worster, Woster, etc.), 179; Anne, 179; Jonathan, 193; Thomas, 149, 168, 170, 192, 196, 198, 201; William, 99, 109, 168, 179, 198, 201

Worley, 154; Joan, 154; John, 65, 77, 184, 191; William, 154

Worlidge, James, 188; John, 85; Thomas, 95, 103, 151, 167, 191, 199 (2), 209; William, 170

Wormeley (Wormlayton), *see* Elliott

Worrall, 79, 179; Alice, 179; Anne, 79; John, 79 (2); Richard, 79; Robert, 79; Thomas, 79, 173, 179; William, 79

Worth, 151; Elizabeth, 151; Richard, 151; Robert, 30

Worthington, John, 72

Wright, 28, 42, 53, 67 (2), 79 (2), 90 (2), 94, 99, 112, 129, 134, 140, 146 (3), 161 (2), 186; Anne, 79, 146, 215; Arthur, 151; Benjamin, 67, 155; Brooks, 28, 125; Edward, 52; Edmund, 112, 170; Edward, 53, 166, 215; Elizabeth, 15, 79, 90, 94, 99, 134, 161; Ester, 146; Frances, 112, 146; Francis, 79; James, 117, 186; Jane, 186; Jeremiah, 129; John, 10, 33, 36, 42, 57, 60, 67, 79, 90, 94, 105, 110, 119, 122, 134, 161, 165, 199; Joseph, 112, 194; Margery, 28; Mary, 42, 53, 146; Michael, 146; Richard, 174, 190; Robert, 27, 129; Samuel, 115; Stephen, 87, 168, 207; Thomas, 24, 28 (2), 29, 40, 53, 89, 99 (2), 136, 146 (3), 151, 161 (2), 178, 200, 213; William, 90 (2), 125, 140, 174, 181 (2), 182, 190, 194, 203, 215; *see also* Right, Smeeton

Wrighton, 186; Francis, 186; Thomas, 186

Wroath, John, 111

Wrootham, 18; Ann, 18; Mary, 18 (2); Robert, 18; Thomas, 18; William, 213

Wyat, 7, 42; Anne, 7; Devereux, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Francis, 143; Hannah, 7; John, 7 (2)

Wyman, 42, 99; Ann, 99; Dorothy, 42; William, 99

Wyment, Thomas, 5, 32

Wymont, Lewes, 110

Y

Yalden, Thomas, 112, 114, 160

Yates (Yeates), 116; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 116; John, 148, 153; Jonathan, 16; Thomas, 116

Yeomans, 42, 146, 195; Elizabeth, 42; Hugh, 146; John, 92, 174, 176, 178, 179, 184, 193; Margaret, 195; Martha, 146; Thomas, 42, 190

Yorke, 42, 79, 85 (3), 140 (2), 161, 203; Alice, 85; Anne, 140, 203, 213; Elizabeth, 161; John, 42 (2), 79, 85 (3), 106, 138, 156, 170, 194, 208; Mary, 85, 140; Richard, 203, 213; Samuel, 161, 215; Thomas, 85, 142, 155; William, 203

Youle, 99; John, 99; Mary, 99; Richard, 99; *see also* Ule

Younge, 79, 129; Anne, 129; Elizabeth, 123; Giles, 30, 129; James, 123, 129, 145; Robert, 129, 176; Thomas, 79; William, 129, 145

Younger, John, 93, 174